THE TIMES LITERARY SUPPLEMENT

INDEX 1962

2.497
S/1743

SPECIAL SECTIONS

Religious Books	*March 9*
French Writing Today	*May 4*
Children's Books	*June 1 and November 23*
A Language in Common	*August 10*
Europe Looks Outwards	*September 21*

**An Asterisk after a page number indicates reference to correspondence or correction.*

A

AE: see *Russell, George W.*
A. J. Wentworth, B.A. (Retd.)—*Ellis* 748
Abba (G. C.), "The Diary of One of Garibaldi's Thousand" 982
Abbott (M.), "Working With Animals" 916
Abélard and Héloïse: see *Immortal Lovers*
Abenteuer des Werner Holt—*Noll* 205
Abiding Things—*Wightman* 599
Ableman (P.), "As Near as I Can Get" 449
Abodes of Love—*Montgomery* 442
Abortionist, The—*Dr. X and Freeman* 495
Abraham (R. C.), "Dictionary of the Hausa Language" 735
Abraham (W. E.), "The Mind of Africa" 948
Abrahams (G.), "The Jewish Mind" 220
Abrecht (P.), "The Churches and Rapid Social Change" 220
Absolute Beginners—*MacInnes* 610
Absurd, Theatre of the—*Esslin* 556
Academic History, Shape and Substance of—*Southern* 89
Account Unsettled—*Simenon* 821
Accounting Theory, Studies in 678
Acharnians, The—*Aristophanes* 511
Acker (H.), "Lee Natoni" 903
Ackerman (J. A.), "Seventeenth Century Science and the Arts" 643
Act and Being—*Bonhoeffer* 170
Acting—*Boleslavsky* 270
Acting, First Steps in—*Selden* 270
Action Française—*Tannenbaum* 1009
Action Painting: see *Tradition of the New*
Actors Talk About Acting—*Funke and Booth* 690
Acupuncture—*Mann* 748
Adam (Robert) and his Circle in Edinburgh and Rome—*Fleming* 155
Adams (H.), Books by 917
Adams (John), Diary and Autobiography of 485
Adams (John Clarke), "The Government of Republican Italy" 214
Adams (John Cranford), "The Globe Playhouse" 108
Adams (S.), "First-Hand Report" 35
Adamson (G.), "Neighbours in the Park" 908
Adamson (J.), "Forever Free" 940
Addicott (L.), "Cry Angola!" 223
Adler (B.) (Compiler), "H.L.M.: The Mencken Bibliography" 696
Adler (G.), "The Living Symbol" 76
Adler (I.), "Weather in Your Life" 402
Admiral and the Nuns—*Tuohy* 334
Adolescence, On—*Blos* 498
Adorno (T. W.), "Noten zur Literatur" 97
Adult Education in Great Britain, History of—*Kelly* 639
Adventure Underground—*Gles* 1011
Adventures of a Doctor—*Alonso* 450
Adventures of a Simpleton—*Grimmelshausen* 849
Adventures of Maud Noakes 245
Advertising, History of English—*Elliott* 775
Advertising in Action—*Harris and Seldon* 639
Advertising We Deserve, The?—*Birch* 775
Advice to a Son 630
Aeneid, Hero of the—*Blaiklock* 46
Aeronautics, Sir George Cayley's—*Gibbs-Smith* 779
Aeroplanes, Early—*Cross* 378
Affair of Men—*Brathwaite* 21
Affaire pas morte, L'—*Guillemin* 153
Afghans in India, History of the—*Rahim* 434
Africa: see also *Black Mother; and In the Fiery Continent*
Africa: A Handbook to the Continent 110
Africa: A Social Geography—*Sillery* 92
Africa, Anglo-Portuguese Relations in South-Central—*Warhurst* 490
Africa, Animals in—*Scott* 859
Africa, Arab Role in—*Baulin* 503
Africa, Birds of the Southern Third of—*Mackworth-Praed and Grant* 123
Africa, Development in—*Green and Fair* 942
Africa, Incredible—*Price* 94
Africa, Mind of—*Abraham* 948
Africa, Portugal in—*Duffy* 503
Africa, Short History of—*Oliver and Fage* 503
Africa, White Settlers in Tropical—*Gann and Duignan* 259
Africa, Witchcraft in—*Bloomhill* 783
Africa (Central), Building of a University in—*Fletcher* 611
Africa (Central), Economy of British—*Barber* 367
Africa (East), Animals of—*Spinage* 942
Africa, South: see also *Apartheid, History of; Guilty Land; and White Madam*
Africa, South—*Keppel-Jones* 46
Africa, South—*Mansergh* 574
Africa, South—Yesterday and Tomorrow—*Reeves* 486
Africa (South), Cricket for—*McGlew* 499
Africa (South), Quarter of a Century of Industrial Progress in—*Norval* 630
Africa (Southern), Ernest Oppenheimer and the Development of—*Gregory* 970
Africa, West: see also *Western Slave Coast*
Africa, West—*Church* 175
Africa (West), Economic Development and Modern—*Petch* 367
Africa (West), History of Islam in—*Trimingham* 572
Africa and the West—*Rivkin* 378
Africa Cruise Holiday, Round—*Mais* 47
Africa South of the Sahara—*Kingsnorth* 238
Africa Today—and Tomorrow—*Hatch* 363
Africa (East) Through Contemporary Records 62
Africa (South) in Europe: see *Journey into Yesterday*
Africa (West) Annual 749
Africa's Red Harvest—*Lessing* 670
Africaine, Pierre Teilhard de Chardin et la Politique—*Senghor* 365
African Affairs, Atlas of—*Boyd and Van Rensburg* 207
African Image—*Mphahlele* 279
African Journey, My—*Churchill* 961
African Kaleidoscope—*Lessing* 36
African Mission—*Todd* 450
African Myths and Legends—*Arnott* 907
African Nations and World Solidarity—*Dia* 574
African Negatives—*Ross* 674
African Profiles—*Segal* 503
African Sculpture—*Pauline* 514
African Sketch-book—*Franck* 663
African (West) Folklore, Anthology of—*Jablow* 704
African (West) Religion—*Parrinder* 259
Africanism, Pan—*Legum* 855
Afterthought—*Bowen* 888
Age of Reform—*Hofstadter* 524
Age of Reform—*Woodward* 505
Agency House—*Yorke* 707
Agenda, L'—*Koechlin* 714
Agricultural Co-operation, Year Book of 1010
Agricultural Sir John—*Mitchison* 691
Agriculture, Economics of Subsidising—*McCrone* 254
Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Ministry of—*Winnifrith* 1011
Agriculture, Statistical Science in—*Finney* 326
Agriculture, Work Study in—*Fraser and Lugg* 94
Agriculture under Communism—*Walston* 206
Ahnne (P.), "This is Alsace" 143
Aiken (J.), "The Wolves of Willoughby Chase" 901
Ainaud (J.), "Spanish Frescoes" 994
Air-Conditioned Nightmare—*Miller* 553
Air Transport, Annals of British and Commonwealth—*Stroud* 662
Aircraft, British—*Lewis* 782
Aircraft, Do You Know About?—*Allward* 917
Aircraft Pocketbook, Fighter—*Cross* 142
Airline Detective—*Fish* 30
Airliners, World's—*Brooks* 798
Airship, British Rigid—*Higham* 362
Ajao (A.), "On the Tiger's Back" 574
Akrigg (G. P. V.), "Jacobean Pageant" 443
Aksenov (V.):
"A Starry Ticket" 416
"Colleagues" 829
Alamein—*Phillips* 811, 1005*
Alamein, El—*Carver* 811, 1005*
Alamein, Peace at—*Palladino* 811
Albee (E.), "The Zoo Story and Other Plays" 428
Alberta and Jacob—*Sandel* 433
Alderson (S.), "Britain in the Sixties" 952
Aldridge (J.), "A Captive in the Land" 805
Alegre (F. J.), "Historia de la Provincia de la Compañia de Jesus de Nueva España" 722
Alegria (C.), "Broad and Alien is the World" 91
Alessandria (P. d'), "Bull's Eye" 553
Alexander II, Emperor—*Almedingen* 950
Alexander of Tunis (F. M. Earl), "The Alexander Memoirs" 786
Alexander (A. F. O'D.), "The Planet Saturn" 546
Alexander (B.), "England's Wealthiest Son" 134
Alexander (C. H. O'D.), "Chess" 94
Alexander (L.), "Park Avenue Vet" 978
Alexander (R. J.), "Prophets of the Revolution" 519
Alexander, Will: see *Seeds of Southern Change*
Alexandra (Queen), Edward VII and—*Gernsheim* 970
Alexandrowicz (C. H.), (Editor), "The Indian Year Book of International Affairs" 515
Alfiero, "Memoirs" 1
Alford (V.), "Sword Dance and Drama" 961
Algeria: see also *Boupacha, Djamila; Scattering of Dust; and Test, The*
Algeria, Racconti di bambini d' 709, 982*
Algerian A.B.C.—*Matthews* 194
Algérie, 4 Ans de Guerre en—*Denoyer* 308
Algérienne, Révolution—*Jeanson* 423
Algermissen (K.), "The Christian Sects" 628
Alington (A. F.), "The Lamps Go Out" 916
All Dressed Up and Nowhere to Go—*Bradbury* 878
All the Summer Days—*Calmer* 229
All Those in Favour? 227
Allan (M. E.), Books by 405, 894
Allen (G. F.), "British Railways Today and Tomorrow" 531
Allen (G. W.), "Walt Whitman as Man, Poet and Legend" 106
Allen (R. P.), "Birds of the Caribbean" 343
Allerton (F. W.), "Ring Culture" 450
Allerton (R.), "The Courage of his Convictions" 188
Allighan (G.), "The Welensky Story" 331
Allott (K.) (Editor), "The Penguin Book of Contemporary Verse" 920
Allward (M.), Books by 917
Allwood (M. C.), "Carnations for Everyman" 327
Almanacco Letterario 201
Almedingen (E. M.), "The Emperor Alexander II" 950
Alms for Oblivion—*Kemp* 38
Alonso (E. M.), "Adventures of a Doctor" 450
Alphabet, Phonetic: see *Androcles and the Lion*
Alpine Points of View—*Collomb* 6
Alpines, Gardening with—*Whitehead* 961
Alps, Beyond the—*Coates* 843
Alps, Great Motor Highways of the—*Merrick* 107
Alps, Ski Holidays in the—*Riddell* 6
Alps, Swiss—*Green* 107
Alsace, Small Boat to—*Pilkington* 123
Alsace, This is—*Ahnne* 143
Alston (R.), "Watching Cricket" 271
Atlenberg (P.), "Das Glück der Verlorenen Stunden" 26, 41*, 89*
Altenburg, Kühe Italienische Malerie in—*Oertel* 504
Altholz (J. L.), "The Liberal Catholic Movement in England" 644
Alvarez (A.) (Compiler), "The New Poetry" 265, 266
Alvarez (A. I.), "Swimming and Diving for All" 783
Alvarez (C.), "La cindad de los muertos" 5
Am I Too Loud?—*Moore* 384
Ambassador Extraordinary—*Bonner* 925
Ambassador Speaks, An—*Chagla* 670
Ambler (E.), "The Light of Day" 933
Ambrose (K.), "The Story of Peter Cronheim" 404
America: see also *Image, The; and United States*
America, Ancient—*Disselhoff and Linné* 544
America, Art and Architecture of Ancient—*Kubler* 719
America, Bibliographical Society of: Papers 144, 632, 816, 825*
America, Casual View of—*Rothschild* 714
America, Mid-Century Architecture in 456
America, Mr. Kennedy's—*Newman* 783
America, Travels with Charley in Search of—*Steinbeck* 843
America (North), Natural Wonders of—*Sanderson* 254
America and Russia, Life in: see *Big Two*
America and the World, Russia,—*Fischer* 7
America and the World Revolution—*Toynbee* 502
American and British Technology in the Nineteenth Century—*Habakkuk* 539
American Architecture—*Schuyler* 456
American Arms, European and—*Blair* 587, 631*
American Art of our Century—*Goodrich and Baur* 49, 456
American Bar Foundation Report: see *Mentally Disabled and the Law*
American Birds, Handbook of North 859
American Book-Prices Current 48, 613
American Cities, Death and Life of Great—*Jacobs* 858
American Civil War: see also *Coming Fury, The; and Virginia Yankee in the Civil War*
American Civil War, Literature of the: see *Patriotic Gore*
American College, The 326
American Colonies, Edward Randolph and the—*Hall* 29
American Drama, Recent—*Downer* 428
American Economic Policy Since 1789, Documentary History of 635
American Farmer, Letters from an—*Crèvecoeur* 243
American Federalism, Structure of—*Vile* 7
American Foreign Policy Since World War II—*Spanier* 576
American High School and the Talented Student—*Copley* 326
American Historical Review 767
American History: see also *It All Started with Columbus*
American History, Contours of—*Williams* 118
American History, Encyclopedia of 118
American History, Reconstruction of 118
American Idioms, Commonly-Used English and—*Delikostopoulos* 482
American Invasion, The—*Williams* 257
American Library Classification—*La Montagne* 78
American Library History Reader 62
American Literature, Dissertations in—*Woodress* 662
American Medical Bibliography 1012
American Nation Series, New 506
American Negroes: see *Black Nationalism; and Cold Rebellion*
American People—*Patrick and Others* 961
American Poetry, Continuity of—*Pearce* 162
American Political Tradition—*Hofstadter* 888
American Pottery: see *Pre-Columbian Ceramics*
American Presidency and Religion: see *Religion and the Presidency*
American Public Education, Thomas Jefferson and the Development of—*Conant* 755
American Rebellion, Peter Oliver's Origin and Progress of the 159
American Republic, Growth of the—*Morison and Commager* 1011
American Revolution, Negro in the—*Quarles* 888
American Ships, Chanteying Aboard—*Harlow* 254
American Southern States: see *South, Travels in the New*
American Tory—*Nelson* 159
American War: see *Prologue to War*
Americana: see *U.S. Iana*
Americans, Super—*Bainbridge* 618
Ames (G.), Book by 917
Amiot (F.), "The Sources for the Life of Christ" 862
Amis, H. Kingsley (Penguin Modern Poets) 266
Amis (K.):
"My Enemy's Enemy" 706
"Spectrum" (Editor) 781
Among the Dangs—*Elliott* 101
Amphibians and their Ways—*Smyth* 287
Amstutz (W.) (Editor), "Who's Who in Graphic Art" 436
Anabasis—*Perse* 5
Analytique Philosophie, La 793
Anatomical Procedures, Galen on 110
Anaximander, "Apeiron" of—*Seligman* 678
Ancestors and Friends—*Lehmann* 855
Ancient Monuments Open to the Public 631
Anćik (Z.), "O Životé Jaroslava Haška" 665
And It Was Morning—*Borchsenius* 749
And Yet We Are Human—*Carling* 135
Anders (G.), "Burning Conscience" 93
Andersen (Hans), Young—*Spink* 407
Anderson (A. W.), "Fur Trader's Story" 78
Anderson (C. A.) (Editor), "Education, Economy and Society" 206
Anderson (C. W.), Books by 910
Anderson (H.), "Historians of Israel" 190
Anderson (N.), "Work and Leisure" 23
Andersson (I.) (and Others), "Introduction to Sweden" 815
Anderton (P.), "Bridge in 20 Lessons" 14
Andes, Plant Hunters in the—*Goodspeed* 159
Andreas 322
Andreas (O.), "Joseph Conrad" 595
Andrew (Prince), A Day with—*Sheridan* 926
Andrew (R.), "Hong Kong Detective" 126
Andrew (P.):
"Ginger Over the Wall" 408
"A Question of Choice" 629
Androcles and the Lion—*Shaw* (in Phonetic Alphabet) 803
Andrzeyevski (G.), "Ashes and Diamonds" 133
Angel is My Watermark—*Miller* 384
Anger and After—*Taylor* 368, 420*
Angler's Companion, Young—*Gamman* 450
Anglican Teaching—*Wilson and Templeton* 529
Angling Times Book, Second 1011
Anglo-Jewish History, Three Centuries of 70
Anglo-Saxon Church, Sidelights on the—*Deanesly* 608
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle 370
Anglo-Saxon England and the Norman Conquest—*Loyn* 886
Angola: A Symposium 351
Angola, Cry!—*Addicott* 223
Animal Anthology: see *Everyman's Ark*
Animal Dispersion in Relation to Social Behaviour—*Wynne-Edwards* 967
Animal Life: see also *Survival of the Free*
Animal Life, Oddities of—*Roberts* 327
Animal Stories 910
Animals, Do You Know About?—*Stephen* 917
Animals, Love Among: see *Bestiaire d'amour*
Animals, Nerve of Some—*Froman* 205
Animals, Soil—*Kevan* 362
Animals, Vanishing—*Street* 42
Animals, World of 941
Animals and Ourselves—*Knight* 631
Animals in Cages—*Hedburg* 449
Animals of Britain Series 994
Annals of English Literature 41
Année dernière à Marienbad, L'—*Robbe-Grillet* 90, 122*
Annual Register of World Events 483
Anonymous and Pseudonymous English Literature, Dictionary of—*Halkett and Laing* 500
Ansermet (E.), "Les Fondements de la musique dans la conscience humaine" 528, 664*
Anslinger (H.), "The Murderers" 466
Antal (F.), "Hogarth and his Place in European Art" 801
Antarctic, Australia in the—*Swan* 650
Antarctica: see *Far South*
Ante Bellum Houses of the Bluegrass—*Lancaster* 456
Anthill, The—*Gilles* 163
Antique Collectors' Dictionary—*Cowie and Henshaw* 766
Antiques—*Wills* 46
Antiques, Complete Encyclopaedia of 994
Antiques for Amateurs—*Du Cann* 378
Antiques Yearbook, International 482
Antoni (C.), "From History to Sociology" 948
Antonioni, Michelangelo—*Leprohon* 830
Antony and Cleopatra—*Shakespeare* (New Clarendon) 546
Ants, Study of—*Skaife* 123
Apartheid, History of—*Neame* 131
"Apeiron" of Anaximander—*Seligman* 678
Apes and Art: see *Art, Biology of*
Aphrodisiacs, Dictionary of—*Wedeck* 418
Apokalypse und Biblia Pauperum, Die Urausgaben der holländischen—*Musper* 272
Apostolic Fathers—*Goodspeed* 434
Apparition de L'Homme—*Teilhard de Chardin* 365
Appleby (J. T.), "Henry II" 676
Appleton (J. H.), "The Geography of Communications in Great Britain" 110
Appreciations—*Fadiman* 318
Approved Schools: see *Hidden Boy, The*
Après-midi de Monsieur Andesmas—*Duras* 297
Arab and Israel, Between—*Burns* 983
Arab Role in Africa—*Baulin* 503
Arabia, Behind the Veil of—*Bisch* 871
Arabian in Arabia—*Wrangel* 126
Arabic Grammar of the Written Language, New—*Haywood and Nahmad* 498
Arabic Manuscripts, Handlist of—*Arberry* 928
Arabic Reader, Elementary Classical—*Lyons* 110
Aran Islands—*Synge* 190
Arberry (A. J.):
"Dun Karm" (Editor) 712
"A Handlist of the Arabic Manuscripts in the Chester Beatty Library" 928
Arbuthnot (J.), "Three Hours After Marriage" 155
Archaeologist, Stratification for the—*Pyddoke* 30
Archaeology, Deep Water—*Dumas* 466
Archaeology, Near East: see *Crescent and the Bu l*
Archaeology and Place-names and History—*Walnwright* 630
Archaeology in Italy: see *Mute Stones Speak*
Archer, The—*Ishikawa* 361
Archer (M.), "Natural History Drawings in the India Office Library" 748
Archery, In Pursuit of—*Edwards and Heath* 363
Archibald (W.), "The Innocents" 44
Architect—*McLoughlin* 456
Architects and Designers, Lettering for—*Gray and Armstrong* 884
Architects' Year Book 694
Architecture, Great Ages of World 362
Architecture, Modern—*Scully* 362
Architecture, the Indispensable Art—*Dalzell* 862
Architecture and the Esthetics of Plenty—*Fitch* 456
Architecture in and Around London, History of—*Godfrey* 678
Architecture of Europe, New—*Kidder-Smith* 678
Architecture Today and Tomorrow—*Jones* 84
Arctic, World of the—*Smith* 255
Ardener (E.), "Divorce and Fertility" 783
Ardent General—*Brophy* 14
Ardizonne (E.):
"Tim's Friend Towser" 400
"Paul, the Hero of the Fire" 909
Are You My Mother?—*Eastman* 400
Arendt (H.), "Between Past and Future" 136
Argument from Conscience to the Existence of God—*Boekraad and Tristram* 158
Argyle (M.) (Editor), "Social Psychology Through Experiment" 935
Ariel—*Maurois* 206
Ariès (P.), "Centuries of Childhood" 691
Arion 857
Aristeas of Proconnesus—*Bolton* 794
Aristocrats of the South Seas—*Russell* 42
Aristophanes:
"The Birds" 511
"The Achamians" 511
"Die Frösche" 752
Aristophanes, The Clouds of 46
Aristotle and Greek Tragedy, On—*Jones* 778
Aritama, People of—*Reichel-Dolmatoff* 46, 889
Armenian Childhood, Scenes from an—*Totovents* 595
Armenian Miniatures—*Dournovo* 212
Armitage (J.) (Editor), "Britannica Book of the Year" 371
Armorial Bearings of the Sovereigns of England, Short Account of—*Petchey* 1011
Armour (R.):
"It All Started with Europa" 466
"It All Started With Columbus" 846
Arms, European and American—*Blair* 587, 631*
Arms and Arms Control 755
Armstrong (D. M.):
"Perception and the Physical World" 812
"Berkeley's Theory of Vision" 812
"Bodily Sensations" 812
Armstrong (Richard), "Trial Trip" 409
Armstrong (Ronald), "Lettering for Architects and Designers" 884
Armstrong (W.), "Atlantic Highway" 14
Armytage (W. H. G.), "Heavens Below" 184
Arnhem, Battle of—*Hibbert* 667
Arnold (H. J. P.), "Aid for Developing Countries" 597
Arnold (M.), "Democratic Education" 156
Arnold (Ralph), "A Very Quiet War" 135
Arnold (Richard), "The Book of the 22" 378
Arnold (T.), "Principles of Church Reform" 251
Arnold-Brown (A.), "Unfolding Character" 671
Arnold the Poet—*Duffin* 555
Arnott (K.), "African Myths and Legends" 907
Arnott (P.), "Greek Scenic Conventions in the Fifth Century B.C." 826
Arnstein (Fanny von), oder die Emanzipation—*Spiel* 739
Arntson (H. E.), "Adam Gray" 916
Aron (R.), "Jesus of Nazareth" 480
Aron of Kangeq—*Knuth* 517
Arrabal, "Théâtre" 116
Arrache-coeur, L'—*Vian* 707
Arrowsmith (W.) (Translator), "Aristophanes: The Birds" 511
Art, and Science, Religion—*Macmurray* 322
Art, Biology of—*Morris* 533
Art, Complete Library of World 175
Art, English—*Mercer* 984
Art, Everyman's Dictionary of Pictorial—*Gaunt* 263
Art, Little Library of 694, 878
Art, Loom of—*Bazin* 520
Art and Illusion—*Gombrich* 533
Art and the Scientist—*Lapage* 533
Art and the Spirit of Man—*Huyghe* 884
Art as a Career—*Brill* 406
Art Books for Children 913
Art de France 684
Art et l'Homme, L' 520
Art in England, Popular—*Fletcher* 941
Art in the Nineteenth Century—*Hofmann* 718
Art of Colour—*Itten* 180
Art of Judgment and other Studies—*Slesser* 561
Art of the Ancient Near East—*Lloyd* 132
Art of the Table—*Price* 814
Art Sales: see *Last Romantic*
Art Since 1900, British—*Rothenstein* 947
Art Terms, Dictionary of—*Haggar* 941
Arthur (R. M.), "Dragon Summer" 408
Artist, Faith of an—*Wilson* 373
Artist in a Tribal Society 46
Artist in Britain—*Osmond* 62
Arts, Sciences and the—*Cassidy* 514
Arts Seventeenth Century Science and the—*Toulmein and Others* 643
Arts Council Report 809
As a Man Grows Older—*Svevo* 209
As I Seem to Remember—*Woolley* 135
As If She Were Mine—*Hamilton* 261
As It Is On Earth—*Romains* 646
As Near as I Can Get—*Ableman* 449
As Seeing the Invisible—*Niles* 662
Asbell (B.), "When F. D. R. Died" 215
Ash (D.), "How to Identify English Drinking Glasses and Decanters" 175
Ash (M.), "Health, Radiation and Healing" 675
Ash (W.), "Choice of Arms" 101
Ashcroft (E.), "De Gaulle" 667
Ashe (G.), "Land to the West" 354
Asher (H.), "The Seeing Eye" 175
Asher (L. L.), "Locomotives of British Railways" 206
Ashes and Diamonds—*Andrzeyevski* 133
Ashford (D. E.), "Political Change in Morocco" 194
Ashley (M.):
"Great Britain to 1688" 25*
"Financial and Commercial Policy under the Cromwellian Protectorate" 142
Ashurst (Henry Fountain), Diary of: A Many-Colored Toga 341
Ashworth (W.) (Editor), "Handbook of Special Librarianship and Information Work" 362
Asia, Racial Problems in Soviet Muslim—*Wheeler* 78
Asia, United 189
Asia in the Balance—*Edwards* 336
Asia is People—*Warner* 612
Asia Today—and Tomorrow, South-East—*Butwell* 749
Asia's Bright Balconies—*Simpson* 995
Asian Century—*Romein* 695
Ask Me Tomorrow—*Barstow* 805
Ask the Fellows who Cut the Hay—*Evans* 215
Asking for Trouble—*James* 807
Aslin (E.), "Nineteenth Century English Furniture" 488
Aspinall (A.) (and Others), "Parliament through Seven Centuries" 126
Asquith (Margot), Autobiography of 855
Assault on the Unknown—*Sullivan* 355
Assembly—*O'Hara* 377
Assembly of Ladies, The 814
Assy, Modern Sacred Art and the Church of—*Rubin* 276, 373*
Astronautics—*Gatland* 749
Astronauts: see *Into Orbit*
Astronomer, Young—*Beet* 917
Astronomy: see also *Splendour in the Sky*
Astronomy, Fascinating World of—*Richardson* 482
Astronomy, History of—*Pannekoek* 13
Astronomy, Observer's Book of—*Moore* 862
Astronomy, Vistas in 78
At Your Peril—*Cudlipp* 472
Atatürk—*Orga* 38
Aten (M.), "Last Train Over Rostov Bridge" 563
Athens, British School at: Annual 766
Athens, New Style Silver Coinage of—*Thompson* 552
Athens and Environs (Blue Guide) 612
Athletics, Mechanics of—*Dyson* 878
Athletics for Women—*Pugh and Watts* 663
Atlantic Adventure—*Chichester* 1011
Atlantic Community, Basic Values of the 749
Atlantic Conquest—*Tute* 363
Atlantic Fury—*Innes* 669
Atlantic Highway—*Armstrong* 14
Atlas, Nelson's Junior 917
Atmosphere, Challenge of the—*Sutton* 694
Atom, Restless—*Romer* 417
Atoms and the Universe—*Jones, Rotblat, and Whitrow* 499
Attanasio (S.), (Translator), "Hitler's Secret Book" 363
Auchincloss (L.):
"Reflections of a Jacobite" 318
"Portrait in Brownstone" 797
Auclair (M.), "Christ's Image" 418
Aucuparius—*Furse* 306
Audric (J.), "Siam" 995
Auerbach (C.):
"The Science of Genetics" 362
"Mutation" 563
August 1914—*Tuchman* 423
Augusta (J.), "Prehistoric Reptiles and Birds" 629
Augustan Age, Rome in the—*Rowell* 630
Augustan Reprint Society: Publication 155
Augustine the Bishop—*Van der Meer* 860
Ault (S.), Books by 916
Aung (M. H.), "Burmese Law Tales" 124
Auroy (J.), "Emerald Tales" 396
Aury (B.), "The Golden Isles and the Azure Coast" 238
Austen's (Jane) Novels—*Babb* 826
Austin (J. L.):
"Philosophical Papers" 81
"Sense and Sensibilia" 81
"How To Do Things With Words" 743
Austin (O. L.), "Birds of the World" 991
Australasia, Empire in (Encyclopaedia of British Empire Postage Stamps) 222
Australia—*Hurley* 14
Australia: The Quiet Continent—*Pike* 124
Australia, Book of 62
Australia, Picture History of—*Crawford* 916
Australia, Trade Unionism in—*Foenander* 1011
Australia, Unique to—*Beatty* 878
Australia in the Antarctic—*Swan* 650
Australian Catalogue 96
Australian Cooking, Treasury of—*Mason* 862
Australian Diplomacy and Japan—*Rosecrance* 613
Australian Humour, Treasury of 814
Australian Literature, History of—*Green* 649
Australian Medical War History 110
Australian Paradox—*MacKenzie* 589
Australian Son—*Brown* 589
Australian Story—*Casey* 999
Austria, Legislature of Lower—*Crane* 63
Austwick (K.), "Logarithms" 515
Auto da Fé—*Canetti* 181
Autobiographische und Vermischte Schriften—*Benn* 549
Autobiography, An—*Orozco* 868
Autobiography, Articles, Reminiscences—*Prokofiev* 196
Autograph Letter in England, Cult of the—*Munby* 448
Automobile, Wonderful World of the—*Purdy* 223
Automobile Racing—*Walkerley* 190
Avancini (N.), "The Life Teaching of Our Lord Jesus Christ" 327, 345*

PAGE

Avenir de L'Homme—*Teilhard de Chardin* .. 365
Avery (G.), "The Greatest Gresham" .. 903
Aviation, Language of—*Barry* .. 142
Aviation as a Career, Civil—*Foy* and *Freeman* .. 846
Avon (Earl of), "The Eden Memoirs" .. 881
Axe-Grinders, The—*Raywid* .. 611
Axle Quarterly .. 973
Aymé (M.), "The Conscience of Love" .. 125
Ayre (R.), "Sketco the Raven" 396
Ayrton (M.), "The Testament of Daedalus" .. 836

B

"B.B.":
"The White Road Westwards" .. 31
"Lepus the Brown Hare" .. 910
B.R.M.—*Mays* and *Roberts* .. 978
Babb (H. S.), "Jane Austen's Novels: The Fabric of Dialogue" .. 826
Babel (I.), "Racconti proibiti e lettere intime" .. 2
Babylonian and Assyrian Religion—*Hooke* .. 560
Babylonian Legend of the Flood—*Sollberger* 326
Bacchylides, "Complete Poems" 511
Bach's Cantatas, Literary Background to—*Day* .. 84
Bachelor's Children—*Porter* .. 797
Backbench Opinion—*Finer, Berrington* and *Bartholomew* .. 23
Backward Society—*Frost* .. 597
Badura-Skoda (E. and P.), "Interpreting Mozart on the Keyboard" .. 446
Baer (G.), "A History of Landownership in Modern Egypt" 463
Bagley (J. J.), "Henry VIII and his Times" .. 623
Bailey (S.), "Common Sense about Sexual Ethics" .. 231
Bailey (S. D.), "The Secretariat of the United Nations" .. 846
Baillie (J.):
"The Sense of the Presence of God" .. 764
"Christian Devotion" .. 764
Baily's Hunting Directory .. 995
Bainbridge (J.), "The Super-Americans" .. 618
Baines (A.), "Woodwind Instruments and Their History" .. 684
Baines (F.), "Culture of Bacillus" 637
Baines (J. S.), "India's International Disputes" .. 978
Bainton (R. H.), "Christian Attitudes Toward War and Peace" .. 220
Baird (T.), "Triumphal Entry" .. 861
Bait, The—*Rosso* .. 837
Baji Rao I—*Srinivasan* .. 670
Baker (D.), "Cassandra at the Wedding" .. 473
Baker (D. V.), "The Sea's in the Kitchen" .. 427
Baker (E. C. R.), "The Fighter Aces of the R.A.F." .. 798
Baker (F.) (Editor), "Representative Verse of Charles Wesley" 559
Baker (H.), "William Hazlitt" .. 769
Baker (L. N.), "Torkel's Winter Friend" .. 915
Baker (M. J.), "The Cats of Honeytown" .. 900
Baker (R. S.), "Horse Sense" .. 562
Baker's Bible Atlas—*Pfeiffer* .. 378
Baklanov (G.), "The Foothold" 69
Balchin (N.), "Seen Dimly Before Dawn" .. 53
Baldick (R.) (Editor), "Pages from the Goncourt Journal" .. 510
Baldner (G.), Book by .. 915
Baldwin (M.):
"A World of Men" .. 746
"Poems by Children" (Compiler) .. 987
Ball, Mary: see *One Foreign Devil*
Ballad, Broadside—*Shepard* .. 804
Ballads, The—*Hodgart* .. 630
Ballads Traditionally Sung in New England, Ancient—*Flanders* 228, 339*
Ballet: see also *Dancers of Mercury*; and *Ulanova, Days with*
Ballet, Classical—*Karsavina* .. 978
Ballet, Empire—*Guest* .. 926
Ballet Annual .. 978
Ballet Here and Now—*Barnes, Coton* and *Jackson* .. 27
Ballet in Britain .. 748
Ballet Lover's Companion, Young—*Crosland* .. 916
Ballet Lover's Dictionary—*Crosland* .. 418
Ballet Master, Memoirs of a—*Fokine* .. 27
Ballou (R. O.) (Editor), "William James on Psychical Research" 530
Balsdon (D.), "Oxford Life" .. 878
Banking on Death—*Luther* .. 505
Banks (F.), "Frontiers of Revelation" .. 675
Banks (Joseph), "Endeavour" Journal of .. 523
Banks (L. R.), "An End to Running" .. 789
Banks (R.), "The Unrelenting Ice" .. 940
Bannerman (D. A.), "The Birds of the British Isles" .. 42
Banteai Srei, Red Chapels of—*Sitwell* 843, 873*
Bar-Yaacov (N.), "Dual Nationality" .. 62
Barbary (J.), "The Fort in the Forest" .. 916
Barbary Light—*Newby* .. 232
Barber (F.), "Word Pleasure" .. 190
Barber (R.), "Harpo Speaks!" .. 54
Barber (W. J.), "The Economy of British Central Africa" .. 367
Barbier (P.), "Histoire de France par les Chansons" .. 981
Barclay (W.), "Flesh and Spirit" 764
Bardens (D.), "Lord Justice Birkett" .. 818
Barebones, The—*Rayner* .. 797
Barere, Bertrand—*Gershoy* .. 538
Bargain Classics, Guide to the—*Greenfield, March* and *Stevens* 466
Barile (P.), "The Government of Republican Italy" .. 214
Baring-Gould (W. S.), "Sherlock Holmes" .. 829
Barker (C.), "Achilles the Donkey" .. 909
Barker (G.), "The View from a Blind I" .. 374
Barker (L. M.) (Editor), "Pears Cyclopaedia" .. 767
Barker (R.), "Sports Cars in Colour" .. 514
Barker (R. S.), "The Study Book of Weather" .. 402
Barlow (F.):
"The Feudal Kingdom of England" .. 142
"The Life of King Edward who rests at Westminster" (Editor) .. 262
Barlow (J.), "The Hour of Maximum Danger" .. 853
Barna (T.), "Investment and Growth Politics in British Industrial Firms" .. 214, 249*
Barnabé, Épitre de—*Prigent* .. 747
Barnado, Dr.—*Wymer* .. 916
Barnard (A.), "Visions and Profits" .. 30
Barnard (D. S.), "Fifty Observer Brain-Twisters" .. 942
Barnard (H. C.), "A History of English Education" .. 59
Barnard (N.), "Bronze Casting and Bronze Alloys in Ancient China" .. 475
Barnes (C.), "Ballet Here and Now" .. 27
Barnes (D.) "Spillway" .. 369
Barnes (M.) (Editor), "The Mountain World" .. 6
Barnes (William), Poems of 558, 625*
Barnett (P. R.), "Theodore Haak" .. 838
Baroni (C.), "All the Paintings of Leonardo da Vinci" .. 175
Baroque and Rococo Architecture—*Millon* .. 362
Baroque Churches of Central Europe—*Bourke* .. 652
Baroque Europe .. 748

PAGE

Barr (R.), "The Scotland Yard Story" .. 547
Barr (S.), "The Will of Zeus" .. 884
Barrès, Claude—*Lyautey* .. 458
Barrie (A.), "War Underground" 94
Barrie's (J. M.), Peter Pan 896, 937*
Barron (D. G.), "The Zilov Bombs" .. 685
Barrows (J.), "Knights of the High Toby" .. 994
Barry, Arthur: see *This Gentleman Was a Thief*
Barry (W. S.), "The Language of Aviation" .. 142
Barsley (M.) (Editor), "Life and Laughter" .. 941
Barstow (S.), "Ask Me Tomorrow" .. 805
Barth (F.), "Nomads of South Persia" .. 692
Barth (J.), "The End of the Road" .. 757
Barth (K.), "The Epistle to the Philippians" .. 220
Barth's Travels in Nigeria .. 188
Barthell (M.), "Rome and Central Italy" .. 255
Bartholomew (D. J.), "Backbench Opinion" .. 23
Bartlett (Adelaide), Poison and—*Bridges* .. 125
Bartlett (R. M.), "The Sixth Race" .. 46
Barton (D.), "The Rules of the Game" .. 151
Barton (N. J.), "The Lost Rivers of London" .. 443
Barton, Robert: see *Skipper from Leith*
Bartos-Höppner (B.), "The Cossacks" .. 898
Bartrum (D.), "Colour and Contrast in the Garden" .. 190
Bartsch (H.-W.) (Editor), "Kerygma and Myth" .. 628
Barzun (J.), "Classic, Romantic and Modern" .. 826
Bascom (W.), "A Hole in the Bottom of the Sea" .. 68
Baskin (W.) (Editor), "Voltaire's Philosophical Dictionary" 327
Basler (R. P.) (Editor), "Walt Whitman's Memoranda During the War ..." .. 840
Basseri Tribe: see *Persia, Nomads of South*
Bassett (M.), "Realms and Islands" .. 299
Bassett (S.), "Royal Marine" .. 663
Basson, Thomas—*Van Dorsten* .. 144
Bassoon Technique—*Camden* .. 694
Bastide (F.-R.), "Sweden" .. 527
Basu (N. K.) (Editor), "English Literary Criticism and the Classical Background" .. 662
Bataille (G.), "Eroticism" .. 482
Bateman (R.), Books by .. 405, 916
Bates (D.), "The Mango and the Palm" .. 327
Bates (H. E.):
"The Golden Oriole" .. 377
"A Crown of Wild Myrtle" 797
"Evensford Editions" .. 853
"Achilles the Donkey" .. 909
Bates (L. V.), "Sporting Tactics for Coarse Fish" .. 255
Bates (M.), "The Forest and the Sea" .. 190
Bateson (G.) (Editor), "Perceval's Narrative" .. 651
Bath (P. E.), "More Fun with Figures" .. 942
Batho (E. C.) (Editor), "A Wordsworth Selection" .. 1011
Bathyscaph: see *Seven Miles Down*
Battersby (S. H.), "Children and Books" .. 906
Battle of Alcazar—*Peele* .. 512
Battle of Britain—*Collier* .. 103
Battles of the English Civil War—*Woolrych* .. 39
Battye (L.), "Cornwall Road" .. 416
Baudot (J.-C.), "Drive Round the World" .. 663
Baudouy (M.-A.), "Bruno, King of the Wild" .. 406
Bauer (W. A.) (Editor), "Mozart" 705
Bauhaus, Erinnerungen an Sturm und—*Schreyer* .. 180
Bauhaus, Painters of the .. 180
Baulin (J.), "The Arab Role in Africa" .. 503
Baumann (H.), "The Bear and his Brothers" .. 909
Baur (J.), "Liturgical Handbook for Holy Mass" .. 547
Baur (J. I. H.), "American Art of our Century" .. 49, 456
Bavaria, Small Boat to—*Pilkington* 783
Bavarian Royal Castles—*Millonig* 418
Bavier (R. N.), "Yacht Racing Rules" .. 499
Baxter (R.), "The Saints' Everlasting Rest" .. 78
Baxter (W. T.) (Editor), "Studies in Accounting Theory" 678
Bayley (V.), "London Adventure" 895
Bazin (G.), "The Loom of Art" 520
Bazin (H.), "In the Name of the Son" .. 653
Bazna (E.), "I was Cicero" .. 543
Beaglehole (J. C.) (Editor), "The 'Endeavour' Journal of Joseph Banks" .. 523
Beal (E.), "New Developments in Railway Modelling" .. 206
Beales (D.), "England and Italy" 182
Beardless Warriors—*Matheson* .. 141
Beare (F. W.), "St. Paul and his Letters" .. 764
Beasts of Fact and Fable—*Marchant* .. 410
Beaton (C.), "Quail in Aspic" .. 941
Beatty (B.), "Unique to Australia" .. 878
Beatty (Chester) Library, Handlist of the Arabic Manuscripts in the—*Arberry* .. 928
Beaty (D.), "The Wind Off the Sea" .. 334
Beaudin, André—*Limbour* .. 552
Beaumarchais, Caron de: see *Figaro, The Real*
Beauty, Experimental Psychology of—*Valentine* .. 281, 533
Beauvoir (S. de), "Djamila Boupacha" .. 682, 777*, 809*
Beaverbrook (Lord):
"Courage" .. 22
"The Divine Propagandist" 360
Beazley (E.), "Designed to Live In" .. 978
Bebb (D.), "Flower Arrangement" .. 611
Bebo's Girl—*Cassola* .. 53
Bebr (G.), "Judicial Control of the European Communities" .. 701
Béchervaise (J.), "The Far South" .. 223
Bechuanaland, Tshekedi Khama of—*Gabatshwane* .. 345
Becker (Charlie), Life and Bad Times of—*Root* .. 247
Becker (H. J.), "Gateway Guide to the Costa Brava, Majorca and Ibiza" .. 418
Becker, Jacques—*Queval* .. 830
Beckett (R. B.) (Editor), "John Constable's Correspondence" 852
Beckett (Samuel):
"Our Exagmination round his Factification for Incamination of Work in Progress" (and others) .. 234
"Poems in English" .. 374
"Happy Days" .. 988
Beckett, Samuel—*Cohn* .. 988
Beckett, Samuel—*Hoffman* .. 988
Beckett, Samuel—*Kenner* .. 988
Beckford, William: see *England's Wealthiest Son*
Beckmann, Max—*Busch* .. 113
Beckwith (L.), "The Sea for Breakfast" .. 123
Bed, History of the: see *Warm and Snug*
Bed and Work—*Hildick* .. 765
Bed Post, The .. 846
Bede's Europe—*Wallace-Hadrill* 767
Bedford (J.), "More Looking in Junk Shops" .. 766
Bedfordshire Bibliography—*Conisbee* .. 562
Bedouins, Doctor Among the—*Hoeck* .. 287
Bedside Book of Bedrooms .. 977
Bedside "Guardian" .. 978
Beedell (S.) (Compiler), "Country Dishes" .. 862
Beef Breeding Production and Marketing—*Bowden* .. 630
Beer (A.) (Editor), "Vistas in Astronomy" .. 78
Beer (J. B.), "The Achievement of E. M. Forster" .. 460, 477*

PAGE

Beer (P.) (Editor), "New Poems, 1962" .. 920
Beerbohm (Sir M.), "The Incomparable Max" .. 442
Beet (E. A.), "The Young Astronomer" .. 917
Beethoven, I Quaderni di Conversazione di—*Magnani* .. 772
Beetles—*Reitter* .. 267
Beeton's (Mrs.) All About Cookery 46
Beeton's (Mrs.) Family Cookery 978
Begey (M. B.) (Editor), "Le Cinquecentine Piemontesi Torino" .. 564
Beggar's Opera—*Gay* .. 1011
Beginner's Guides .. 630
Beginning of the Road—*Chulkov* 517
Beginning-to-Read Books .. 910
Beha (E.), "A Comprehensive Dictionary of Freemasonry" .. 612
Behan (B.), "Brendan Behan's Island" .. 791
Behan's (Brendan), Island—*Behan* .. 791
Behaviour—*Broadbent* .. 76
Behler (E.) (Editor), "Friedrich Schlegel" .. 736
Being and Time—*Heidegger* .. 993
Belgic Britons—*Ward* .. 362
Belgium, Incunabula of .. 680
Bell (C.), "Negotiation from Strength" .. 787
Bell (G.), "Building Your Own Furniture" .. 46
Bell (J.):
"Crime in Our Time" .. 46
"Safety First" .. 55
Bell (M. H.), "Far Morning" .. 978
Bell (R.), "By Road to Naples and Sicily" .. 450
Bellay, Joachim du: Poems .. 78
Belle Sauvage Library .. 619
Bello (Alhaji Sir Ahmadar), "My Life" .. 889
Bellocq (L.), "Fled is that Music" 505
Bellus (J.), "Clementine and the Boys" .. 798
Beloff (J.), "The Existence of Mind" .. 675
Bemelmans (L.):
"Madeleine in London" .. 962
"On Board Noah's Ark" .. 994
Benaud—*Moyes* .. 942
Benaud (R.), "A Tale of Two Tests" .. 995
Benayoun (R.), "Le Dessin Animé après Walt Disney" .. 384
Benedictus (D.), "The Fourth of June" .. 441
Benemy (F. W. G.), "Industry, Income and Investment" .. 846
Benenson (P.), "Persecution, 1961" 7
Bengal Lancer—*Brown* .. 214
Benn (C. W.), "Lion in a Den of Daniels" .. 237
Benn (Gottfried), "Autobiographische und Vermischte Schriften" 549
Benn, Gottfried—*Buddeberg* .. 77
Bennett (A.), "Imperial Palace" 132
Bennett (E.), "The Worshipful Company of Carmen of London" .. 434
Bennett (G.), "Coronel and the Falklands" .. 543
Bennett (J.), "Sir Thomas Browne" .. 972
Bennett (J. G.):
"The Dramatic Universe" .. 60
"Witness" .. 198
Benns (Gottfried), Die Ästhetik—*Loose* .. 77
Benson (L.), "The Concept of Jacksonian Democracy" .. 70
Bensted-Smith (R.), "Racing Cars in Colour" .. 978
Bentley (P.):
"O Dreams, O Destinations" 247
"Committees" .. 815
Bentley (W. O.), "The Cars in My Life" .. 110
Bentwich (N.), "My Seventy-Seven Years" .. 119
Beowulf, Making of—*Smithers* .. 450
Berckman (E.), "Nelson's Dear Lord" .. 481
Berdyaev (N.), "The Russian Revolution" .. 372
Berens (L. H.), "The Digger Movement" .. 30
Berenson (Bernard) Collection, Persian Miniatures in the—*Ettinghausen* .. 756
Berg (C.), "Madkind" .. 675
Berg (L.), "See How They Work" 911
Bergengren (E.), "Alfred Nobel" 775
Berger (J.), "The Foot of Clive" 151
Berger (Z.), "Tell Me Another Morning" .. 91
Berggren (S.), "Freedom Forest" 940
Bergius (C. C.), "The Noble Forger" .. 473
Bergonzi (B.), "Anthony Powell" 476
Bergsøe (P.), "The Universe and Man" .. 961
Bergson (Henri) à Jean-Paul Sartre, Une regression mentale d'—*Maire* .. 744
Bering, Vitus: see *Haunted Journey*
Berkeley's Theory of Vision—*Armstrong* .. 812
Berlin: Hostage for the West—*Mander* .. 149
Berlin Wall, Beyond the—*Hornstein* .. 846
Bermuda—*Hannan* .. 418
Berna (P.), "Flood Warning" .. 902
Bernard (O.) (Editor), "Rimbaud" .. 326
Bernhardt (W. F.) (Editor), "Granger's Index to Poetry" 626
Berrington (H. B.), "Backbench Opinion" .. 23
Berry (F.), "Poetry and the Physical Voice" .. 104, 137*
Berry (J.), "Flight of White Crows" .. 261
Berry (M. F.), "Speech Disorders" .. 142
Berti (L.), "Raphael" .. 246
Bertier de Sauvigny (G. De), "Metternich and His Times" 790
Bertz (Eduard), Letters of George Gissing to .. 27
Bessborough (Earl of), "Return to the Forest" .. 491
Besterman (T.) (Editor), "Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century" .. 544
Bestiaire d'amour—*Rostand* .. 479
Bethers (R.), "What Happens in the Sea" .. 911
Betjeman (J.), "A Ring of Bells" 893
Bettina, "Francesco and Francesca" .. 400
Betty and Julia .. 466
Betty Hope's Survive with Me—*Price* .. 562
Between Mars and Venus—*Conquest* .. 974
Between Past and Future—*Arendt* 136
Between Stars and Atoms—*Bunte* 415
Bevan, Aneurin—*Foot* .. 817
Bevington (D. M.), "From 'Mankind' to Marlowe" .. 593
Bexley, Medieval—*Du Boulay* .. 94
Beyond All Pity—*Carolina Maria de Jesus* .. 813
Bezill—*Symonds* .. 385
Bhagavad Gita, The—*Mascaró* (Translator) .. 170
Bible, Eaux-fortes originales de Marc Chagall .. 166
Bible, Beginner's—*Fanchiotti* .. 166
Bible, Books on the .. 912
Bible, Cambridge Pictorial .. 166
Bible, Our Living .. 878
Bible, Oxford Annotated .. 878
Bible, Peake's Commentary on the 693
Bible, Staging the—*Casey* .. 207
Bible, Stories from the—*de la Mare* .. 912
Bible Atlas, Baker's—*Pfeiffer* .. 378
Bible Book by Book—*Usherwood* 878
Bible Commentaries, Layman's .. 190
Bible Dictionary, New .. 482
Bible Guides .. 190
Bible in Art .. 166
Bible Library, Illustrated World of the .. 142
Bible Stories, Hebel's .. 407
Bible Stories for Young Readers—*Meyer* .. 912
Biblia Pauperum, Die Urausgaben der holländischen Apokalypse und—*Musper* .. 272
Biblical Archaeology—*Du Buit* .. 63
Bibliographical Services Throughout the World—*Collison* .. 207
Bibliographical Society of America: Papers 144, 632, 816, 825*
Bibliographies, Register of—*Northup* .. 816
Bibliography, Introduction to Historical—*Binns* .. 498
Bibliography, Studies in .. 615

PAGE

Bibliography of English Language and Literature, Annual 142, 942
Bickers (R. T.), "Ginger Lacey—Fighter Pilot" .. 126
Bickerton (D.), "The Murders of Boysie Singh" .. 345
Bidding Craft—*Brown* .. 255
Bidwell (P. W.), "Undergraduate Education in Foreign Affairs" 766
Bieber (I.) (and Others), "Homosexuality" .. 627
Bieber (M.), "The Sculpture of the Hellenistic Age" .. 190
Big Fish, Little Fish—*Wheeler* .. 326
Big Game, Rowland Ward's Records of .. 926
Big Laugh—*O'Hara* .. 949
Big Two—*Jones* .. 834
Big Waves, The—*Ross-Mac Donald* 69
Biggs-Davison (J.), "The Walls of Europe" .. 619
Bilheimer (R. S.), "Christians and the Prevention of War in an Atomic Age" .. 14
Billetdoux (F.):
"Théâtre" .. 116
"Brouillon d'un Bourgeois" 116
Billington (D. M.), "The Technique of Pottery" .. 678
Binder (L.), "Religion and Politics in Pakistan" .. 167
Bingel (H.) (Editor), "Deutsche Lyrik" .. 186
Bingley (B.), "The Story of Tit'Bé and his Friend Mouffette" 397
Binns (N. E.), "An Introduction to Historical Bibliography" .. 498
Binyon (T. J.), "Russian" .. 630
Biography as an Art .. 129
Biology, Golden Pleasure Book of—*Ames* and *Wyler* .. 917
Birch (L.), "The Advertising We Deserve?" .. 775
Bird (G.), "Kant's Theory of Knowledge" .. 376
Bird (M. J.), "The Town that Died" .. 378
Bird, Cry of a—*Yglesias* .. 254
Bird and its Bush—*Lister* .. 655
Bird Watchers, Glossary for—*Lister* .. 814
Birdcage, The—*Bowen* .. 789
Birds, The—*Aristophanes* .. 511
Birds, Do You Know About?—*Stephen* .. 917
Birds, Handbook of North American .. 859
Birds, Prehistoric Reptiles and—*Augusta* .. 629
Birds and Woods—*Yapp* .. 655
Birds from Britannia—*Duke of Edinburgh* .. 466
Birds in Britain—*Richmond* .. 563
Birds in the Sun—*Mac Donald* and *Loke* .. 921
Birds of Paradise—*Scott* .. 245
Birds of Suffolk—*Payn* .. 629
Birds of the British Isles—*Bannerman* .. 42
Birds of the Caribbean—*Allen* .. 343
Birds of the Night—*Bösiger* and *Faucher* .. 410
Birds of the Southern Third of Africa—*Mackworth-Praed* and *Grant* .. 123
Birds of the World—*Austin* .. 991
Birds with a 35 mm. Camera, Photographing Garden—*Tupholme* .. 434
Birkett, Lord Justice—*Bardens* .. 818
Birley (E.), "Research on Hadrian's Wall" .. 529
Birley (R.), "Sunk Without Trace" .. 442
Birmingham (S.), "The Towers of Love" .. 261
Birmingham Children's Hospital—*Waterhouse* .. 345
Birmingham Post Year Book .. 767
Birnbach (M.), "Neo-Freudian Social Philosophy" .. 744
Birnbaum (M.), "The Last Romantic" .. 2
Birthday King—*Fielding* .. 797
Bisch (J.), "Behind the Veil of Arabia" .. 871
Bishop (M.), "Love in the Doghouse" .. 466
Bishop (S. L.), "Isaac Watts" .. 559
Bishop in Church—*Ferguson-Davie* .. 561
Bishops .. 561
Bishops, Royal Supremacy and the Trials of—*Head* .. 677
Bishops and Reform—*Gibbs* and *Lang* .. 551
Bismarck—*Richter* .. 739
Bitter (C.), "Wandlungen in den Inszenierungsformen des 'Don Giovanni' von 1787 bis 1928" 592
Bitter Waters—*Pirandello* .. 631
Black (J. B.), "The Night the Americans Came" .. 61
Black (M.) (Editor), "Peake's Commentary on the Bible" .. 693
Black Boomerang—*Delmer* .. 999
Black Caviar and Red Optimism—*Eskelund* .. 238
Black Like Me—*Griffin* .. 498
Black List—*Brook* .. 706
Black Man's Portion—*Reader* .. 678
Black Mischief—*Waugh* .. 791
Black Mother—*Davidson* .. 286
Black Nationalism—*Essien-Udom* 727
Black Sand—*Larsen* .. 6
Black Ship to Hell—*Brophy* .. 119
Blackamoor's Urn—*Morris* .. 61
Blackett (P. M. S.), "Studies of War" .. 851
Blackfriars .. 141
Blackstone (B.) "The Lost Travellers" .. 558
Blade Among the Boys—*Nzekwu* 571
Blaiklock (E. M.), "The Hero of the Aeneid" .. 46
Blair (C.), "European and American Arms" 587, 631*
Blais (M.-C.), "Tête-Blanche" .. 109
Blaisdell (A.), "Nightmare" .. 505
Blake (N. M.), "The Road to Reno" .. 547
Blake, William: see also *Valley of Vision*
Blake (William), Neoplatonism of—*Harper* 108, 121*
Blake's Drainage and Sanitation 694
Blakiston (N.) (Editor), "The Roman Question" .. 828
Blandford Art Series .. 662
Blanshard (B.), "Reason and Analysis" .. 513
Blass (F.), "A Greek Grammar of the New Testament" .. 251
Blane Reiter, Der—*Buchheim* .. 113
Blauw (J.), "The Missionary Nature of the Church" .. 798
Blaxter (K. L.), "The Energy Metabolism of Ruminants" .. 878
Blaze of Noon—*Heppenstall* .. 757
Bles, Les—*Bordier* .. 91
Blesh (R.), "Collage" .. 668
Blickpunkt—*Muche* .. 180
Blinding Flash, The—*Turner* .. 238
Blish (J.), "The Star Dwellers" .. 914
Blishen (E.) (Editor), "Junior Pears Encyclopaedia" .. 917
Block Books: see *Apokalypse*
Blood of the Lamb—*de Vries* .. 353
Blood on the Sea—*McCormick* .. 646
Bloody Banquet, The—*Schoenbaum* .. 611
Bloody Sunday—*Gleeson* .. 450
Bloom (E. A. and L. D.), "Willa Cather's Gift of Sympathy" .. 540
Bloom (Harold), "The Visionary Company" .. 266
Bloom (Harry), "Whittaker's Wife" .. 521
Bloomhill (G.), "Witchcraft in Africa" .. 783
Blos (P.), "On Adolescence" .. 498
Blount (C. H. C.), "Great Britain" .. 846
Blowers (J. W.), "Orchids" .. 254
Blowitz, S. de: see *Prince of Journalists*
Bluck (R. S.) (Editor), "Plato's Meno" .. 76
Blue Cliff Records .. 60
Blue-Fly in his Head—*Heath-Stubbs* .. 974
Blue Guides .. 450, 612
Blue Nile—*Moorehead* .. 503
Blue of Capricorn—*Burdick* .. 335
Bluebottle, The—*Valerly* .. 853
Blum (D.), "A Pictorial History of the Silent Screen" .. 798
Blum (L.-M.), "The Mysterious Merry-go-Round" .. 900
Blum (R.), "The Foreigner" .. 221
Blumberg (M.), "White Madam" 306
Blunden (E.):
"English Scientists as Men of Letters" .. 434
"A Hong Kong House" .. 874

PAGE

Blunsdon (N.), "A Popular Dictionary of Spiritualism" .. 94
Blyth (R. H.), "Japanese Life and Character in Senryu" .. 253
Boadicea, Queen: see *Boudicca, Rebellion of*
Boas (George), "Rationalism in Greek Philosophy" .. 659
Boas (Guy), "Shakespeare and the Young Actor" .. 4
Boas (L. S.), "Harriet Shelley" 90, 208*, 288*, 339*
Boas (M.), "The Scientific Renaissance" .. 141
Boase (T. S. R.), "The York Psalter" .. 784
Boat Racing, Techniques of Small 612
Bobrowski (J.), "Schattenland Ströme" .. 729
Bock (H.), "Der Decorated Style" .. 788
Bodily Sensations—*Armstrong* .. 812
Bodkin, Sir Archibald: see *Case for the Prosecution*
Bodley Head Monographs .. 408
Bodmer, Papyrus .. 497
Boeke, J. H.: see *Indonesian Economics*
Boekraad (A. J.), "The Argument from Conscience to the Existence of God" .. 158
Boffins, Rise of the—*Clark* .. 922
Bois (E.), "Roses" .. 940
Boje (W.) (Editor), "Magic with the Colour Camera" .. 678
Boldin (F. V.), "Pages from My Life" .. 517
Boleslavsky (R.), "Acting" .. 270
Bolton (J. D. P.), "Aristeas of Proconnesus" .. 794
Bolton (K.), "The Lion and the Lily—A Guide to Kenya" .. 466
Bond (M.), "Paddington at Large" .. 916
Bondi (H.), "The Universe at Large" .. 417
Bonham Carter (M.) (Editor), "The Autobiography of Margot Asquith" .. 855
Bonheur dans la littérature . . . , L'Idée—*Mauzi* .. 528
Bonhoeffer (D.), "Act and Being" .. 170
Bonnar (A.):
"Medicine and Men" .. 782
"The Priest and Mental Health" .. 782
Bonnard (A.), "Greek Civilization" .. 319
Bonnel (U.), "La France, les États-Unis et la Guerre de course" .. 538
Bonner (P. H.), "Ambassador Extraordinary" .. 925
Bonnet (G.), "Le Quai d'Orsay Sous Trois Républiques" 241, 265*, 309*, 357*
Bonsall (C. N.), "Tell Me Some More" .. 910
Bonser (W.), "A Bibliography of Folklore" .. 190
Bonzon (P.-J.), "The Gold Cross of Santa Anna" .. 902
Book-Auction Records .. 288
Book-Auction Records, Sixth General Index to .. 532
Book Collection—*Shaffer* .. 78
Book Collector, The 105, 112, 380, 615, 880
Book-Illustration: see *Illustration, Drawing for*
Book Lists and Bibliographies, Guide to—*Saunders* .. 110
Book of Good Love: see *Spanish Masterpieces, Two*
Book of the 22—*Arnold* .. 378
Book-Prices Current, American 48, 613
Bookbindings—*Harthan* .. 192
Bookman's Glossary—*Turner* .. 96
Books, History of: see *Univers des Livres*
Boone (P.), "The Real Christmas" .. 678
Boorstin (D. J.), "The Image" .. 257
Booth (J. E.), "Actors Talk About Acting" .. 690
Booth (P.), "Long Night among the Stars" .. 61
Boothby (Lord), "My Yesterday, Your Tomorrow" .. 823
Borbolla (B.), "Mantillas and Me" .. 142
Borchardt, Rudolf .. 550
Borchsenius (P.), "And It Was Morning" .. 749
Bordier (R.), "Les Blés" .. 91
Borer (M. C.), Books by 912, 918
Borès—*Grenier* .. 552
Borg (J.), "Tramper the Elk" .. 915
Borges (J. L.):
"Labyrinths" .. 716
"Ficciones" .. 716
Borisov (B.), "Sebastopol Men don't Surrender" .. 517
Born (M.), "Physics and Politics" .. 223
Born Like That—*Lexrix* .. 135
Borneman (E.), "The Compromisers" .. 433
Börner (R.), "Minerals, Rocks and Gemstones" .. 175
Borsa (G.):
"Italia e Cina nel Secolo XIX" .. 344
"L'Estremo Oriente fra due Mondi" .. 922
Borten (H.), "A Picture has a Special Look" .. 905
Bosanquet (M.), "The Man on the Island" .. 457
Boscovich, Roger Joseph .. 447
Bösiger (E.), "Birds of the Night" .. 410
Botticelli—*Formaggio* .. 254
Bottome (P.), "The Goal" .. 102
Bottrall (Ronald), Collected Poems of .. 340
Botzaris (N.), "Visions Balkaniques dans la préparation de la révolution grecque" .. 738
Bouch (C. M. L.), "A Short Economic and Social History of the Lake Counties" .. 307
Boudet (J.), "The Great Works of Mankind" .. 991
Boudicca, Rebellion of—*Dudley* and *Webster* .. 946
Boughton, Rutland: see *Immortal Hour*
Boulger (J. D.), "Coleridge as Religious Thinker" .. 186
Boulle (P.), "The Chinese Executioner" .. 85
Boulos (J.), "Les peuples et les civilisations du proche Orient" 140
Boundary Book .. 795
Boupacha, Djamila—*Beauvoir* and *Halimi* .. 682, 777*, 809*
Bouquet (A. C.), "Sacred Books of the World" .. 415
Bourboune (M.), "Le Mont des Genèts" .. 710
Bouret (J.), "Henri Rousseau" .. 150
Bourges (Elémir) ou l'Éloge de la Grandeur—*Marie* .. 626
Bourjaily (V.), "The Violated" .. 117
Bourke (J.), "Baroque Churches of Central Europe" .. 652
Bourne (A.), "A Doctor's Creed" 813
Bourne Society Local History Records .. 62
Bournemouth, St. Peter's—*Taylor* 978
Boutelle (E. W.), "The Fakir of Jinaika" .. 391
Bovill (E. W.), "English Country Life" .. 795
Bovis (A. de), "The Church" .. 175
Bowden (P. J.), "The Wool Trade in Tudor and Stuart England" 774
Bowden (W. E.), "Beef Breeding, Production and Marketing" .. 630
Bowen (E.), "Afterthought" .. 855
Bowen (J.):
"The Essay Prize" .. 526
"The Birdcage" .. 789
Bowers (F.) (Editor), "Studies in Bibliography" .. 615
Bowler (S. W.), "The Miniature Camera" .. 630
Bowler-Hatted Cowboy—*Onslow* 286
Bowra (Sir C. M.), "Primitive Song" .. 263
Bowring (N.), "Questions in Parliament" .. 87
Boxer (C. R.):
"Four Centuries of Portuguese Expansion" .. 39
"The Great Ship from Amacon" .. 645
"The Golden Age of Brazil" 722
Boy, Girl, Boy, Girl—*Feiffer* .. 878
Boy and his Friend the Blizzard, The—*Marton* .. 845
Boy with a Flute—*Noble* .. 133
Boyce (B.), "The Character-Sketches in Pope's Poems" .. 690

PAGE

Boyd (Alistair), "Royal Challenge Accepted" .. 135
Boyd (Andrew):
"An Atlas of African Affairs" .. 207
"United Nations" .. 851
"Chinese Architecture and Town Planning" .. 932
Boyd (J. P.) (Editor), "The Papers of Thomas Jefferson" .. 354
Boyd (R. G.), "Communist China's Foreign Policy" .. 576
Boyer (C.), "Christian Unity and the Ecumenical Movement" .. 628
Bô Yin Râ, Der Maler—*Schott* .. 533
Boylan (M. S.), "The Passion of Gabrielle" .. 377
Boyle (A.), "Trenchard" 211, 233*
Boylston (H. D.), "Carol Goes on the Stage" .. 406
Bradbrook (M. C.), "The Rise of the Common Player" .. 788
Bradburne (E. S.), "Opal Whiteley" .. 758
Bradbury (M.), "All Dressed Up and Nowhere to Go" .. 878
Braddon (R.), "Joan Sutherland" 814
Bradley (V.), "More Gold in Your Attic" .. 548
Bradshaw (G.), "Practise to Deceive" .. 385
Brady (R. A.), "Organization, Automation, and Society" .. 635
Bragdon (L. J.), "Switzerland and her People" .. 913
Bragg (Sir W.), "The Universe of Light" .. 535
Brahms—*Latham* .. 254
Brahms (C.), "Cindy-Ella, or I Gotta Shoe" .. 978
Brailsford (J. W.), "Hod Hill" .. 362
Brain-Twisters, Fifty Observer—*Barnard* .. 942
Braine (J.), "Life at the Top" .. 773
Braithwaite (E. R.), "Paid Servant" .. 866
Brake-Pedal Down—*Bratby* .. 933
Brand (C.) (Compiler), "Naughty Children" .. 892
Brangham (A. N.), "The Naturalist's Riviera" .. 427
Branley (F. M.):
"The Moon" .. 206
"Experiments in Sky Watching" .. 287
Branner (R.), "Gothic Architecture" .. 362
Branson (J. M.), "Magnets and Electricity" .. 917
Brantl (G.) (Editor), "Catholicism" .. 609
Brasher (C.), "Sportsmen of Our Time" .. 917
Brass, Collecting Copper and—*Wills* .. 878
Bratby (J.), "Brake-Pedal Down" 933
Brathwaite (E.), "An Affair of Men" .. 21
Bratton (F. G.), "The Heretic Pharaoh" .. 1001
Braumann (F.), "Malik and Amina" .. 903
Braun (R. E.), "Children Passing" .. 987
Braunthal (J.), "Geschichte der Internationale" .. 130
Braybrooke (N.), "The Idler" .. 21
Braymer (M.), "The Walls of Windy Troy" .. 407
Brazil, Fanfare for—*Bryans* .. 267
Brazil, Golden Age of—*Boxer* .. 722
Brecht (Bertolt):
"Tales from the Calendar" 186
"Helene Weigel—Actress" 498
"Herr Puntila und Sein Knecht Matti" .. 543
"Mother Courage and her Children" .. 862
"Geschichten" .. 1004
"Gedichte 3" .. 1004
Brecht, Bertolt—*Grimm* .. 1004
Brecht, Bertolt—*Mittenzwei* .. 1004
Brecht, Nuovi studi su .. 189
Brecht, Von Trakl zu—*Muschg* .. 77
Brecht (Bert

PAGE

British Museum: *contd.*
"An Historical Guide to the Sculptures of the Parthenon" 630
Catalogue of Books Printed in the XVth Century 680
Collections and Owners of Incunabula in the—*Clark* 680
British School at Athens: Annual 766
British Trade in the Common Market—*Clark* and Others 619
British Union-Catalogue of Periodicals 548
Brittain (F.) (Editor), "The Penguin Book of Latin Verse" 319
Brittany, This is—*Cressard* 47
Britten (B.), "The Innocents" (Opera) 44
Broad and Alien is the World—*Alegria* 91
Broadbent (D. E.), "Behaviour" 76
Broadside Ballad—*Shepard* 804
Brock (E.), "The Little White God" 821
Brockett (A.), "Nonconformity in Exeter" 677
Brockett (E.), "Persian Fairy Tales" 907
Brockhaus German-English-German Illustrated Dictionary 29
Brocklehurst (J. B.), "Music in Schools" 830
Brockman (E.), "Last Bastion" 638
Broderick (J.), "The Fugitives" 91
Brodribb (G.), "Felix on the Bat" 991
Broken Lanterns—*Stanford* 237
Brombert (V.), "The Intellectual Hero" 462
Brome (V.), "We Have Come a Long Way" 678
Bromhead (F.), "The Flower on the Path" 553
Brongersma (L. D.), "To the Mountains of the Stars" 415
Brontë (E.), "Wuthering Heights" 142
Brontë Parsonage Museum 378
Bronze Casting and Bronze Alloys in Ancient China—*Barnard* 475
Bronzes, Ancient Chinese—*Watson* 636
Bronzes, Other Metalwork and Sculpture in the Irwin Untermyer Collection 668
Brook (I.), "The Black List" 706
Brook (V. J. K.), "A Life of Archbishop Parker" 677
Brooke (E. S.) (Compiler), "A Select Bibliography of Medical Biography" 78
Brooke (I.), "Costume in Greek Classic Drama" 482
Brooke (K.), "Russian Through Reading" 190
Brooklands to Goodwood—*Walkerley* 94
Brooks (H. F.), "Chaucer's Pilgrims" 222
Brooks (J.), "Henry's War" 441
Brooks (K. R.) (Editor), "Andreas and The Fates of the Apostles" 322
Brooks (P. W.), "The World's Airliners" 798
Brooks (V.), "From the Shadow of the Mountain" 234
Brooman (F. S.), "Macroeconomics" 846
Brophy (B.):
"Black Ship to Hell" 119
"Flesh" 861
Brophy (J.), "The Human Face Reconsidered" 846
Brophy (L.), "The Ardent General" 14
Broszat (M.), "Nationalsozialistische Polenpolitik" 33
Broth of a Boy—*Hogan* 21
Brother Sebastian—*Day* 814
Brothers (J.), "Woman" 483
Brotherton (H.), "Making Fishing Tackle as a Hobby" 271
Brotherton Collection: Publication 783
Brough (J.), "A Victorian in Orbit" 52
Brouillon d'un Bourgeois—*Billetdoux* 116
Brouwer, Adriaen—*Knuttel* 684
Browder (R. P.) (Editor), "The Russian Provisional Government" 371
Brower (R. H.), "Japanese Court Poetry" 778
Brown (Allen), "The Legacy of Hiroshima" 931
Brown (Andrew), "Drama" 110
Brown (F. E.), "Roman Architecture" 362
Brown (F. K.), "Fathers of the Victorians" 11
Brown (F. Y.), "Bengal Lancer" 214
Brown (H. M.), "Cornish Clocks and Clockmakers" 14
Brown (I.):
"Mind Your Language!" 409
"The Georgian Theatre, Richmond, Yorkshire" 631
Brown (J.), "Bidding Craft" 255
Brown (J. A. C.), "Pears Medical Encyclopaedia" 270
Brown (L.), "Coin Collecting" 212
Brown (M.), "Australian Son" 589
Brown (M. B.), "Somebody's Pup" 905
Brown (W. J.), "One Man's Life" 846
Browne, Sir Thomas—*Bennett* 972
Browne (Sir Thomas) Institute: Publication 144
Browning, Robert: see also *End to Darkness, An*
Browning (Robert):
"Everyman Edition" 500
"The Pied Piper of Hamelin" 905
Browning, Mrs.—*Hayter* 762
Browning and the Modern Novel—*Davies* 926
Bruce (F. F.):
"Second Thoughts on the Dead Sea Scrolls" 94
"Paul and his Converts" 190
Bruce (Robert), Young—*Oliver* 407
Bruckner (K.), "The Day of the Bomb" 902
Bruegel (Pieter), All the Paintings of—*Denis* 175
Bruford (Walter Horace), German Studies Presented to 498
Brumberg (A.) (Editor), "Russia under Khrushchev" 851
Bruna (D.), Books by 910
Brunet, Jacques-Charles 752
Brunhoff (L. de), "Babar's Castle" 905
Brunot (A.), "The Sources for the Life of Christ" 862
Brutal Friendship—*Deakin* 936
Bruton (E.), "Dictionary of Clocks and Watches" 646
Bryans (R.), "Fanfare for Brazil" 267
Bryant (A.), "A Choice for Destiny" 767
Bryant (E. T.), "Collecting Gramophone Records" 961
Bryant (H. S.), "The Georgian Locomotive" 678
Buchanan (H.) (Editor), "Great Cricket Matches" 307
Buchanan, President James—*Klein* 215
Buchheim (L.-G.), "Der Blaue Reiter" 113
Buchman's (Frank) Secret—*Howard* 222
Buck (P. S.):
"With a Delicate Air" 706
"The Christmas Ghost" 908
Buckinghamshire, Records of 694
Buckley (H. E.), Books by 915
Buckley (P.), Book by 911
Budd (L.), "The Pie Wagon" 401
Buddeberg (E.), "Gottfried Benn" 77
Buddha's Teachings, Anthology of the: see *Lion's Roar*
Buddhism 609
Buddhism—*Humphreys* 343
Buddhism—*Zürcher* 547
Buddhist, English: see *Imji Getsul*
Buddhist Meditation, Heart of the—*Nyanaponika* 287
Building History, Studies in 238
Building Site, Science on the—*Doherty* 402
Buildings—*Downer* 878
Buildings in the Commonwealth, New 84
Buildings of England: Surrey—*Nairn* and *Pevsner* 337
Buis (G.), "La Grotte" 308
Bulatović (M.), "The Red Cockerel" 320

PAGE

Bulgaria: Mediaeval Wall Paintings 636
Bulgaria, History of—*Macdermot* 269
Bull from the Sea—*Renault* 181
Bullard (F. M.), "Volcanoes" 482
Bullough (G.) (Editor), "Narrative and Dramatic Sources of Shakespeare" 116
Bull's Eye—*Alessandria* 553
Bunte (E. H.), "Between Stars and Atoms" 415
Buñuel, Luis—*Kyrou* 317
Bunyan (J.), "Grace Abounding to the Chief of Sinners" 387
Buranelli (V.), "The King and the Quaker" 767
Burdick (Eq):
"The Blue of Capricorn" 335
"I'm Coming Virginia" 949
Burgelin (P.), "Jean-Jacques Rousseau et la religion de Genève" 960
Burgess (Anne) (Editor), "Malnutrition and Food Habits" 630
Burgess (Anthony):
"A Clockwork Orange" 377
"The Wanting Seed" 773
Burghley, Lord: see *Mr. Secretary Cecil and Queen Elizabeth*
Burke (E.), "Stirling Moss" 362
Burkett (J.) (Editor), "Special Library and Information Services in the United Kingdom" 94
Burkill (J. C.), "The Theory of Ordinary Differential Equations" 222
Burma, Making of—*Woodman* 93
Burma, Operations in: see *Jungle in Arms*
Burma, Return to—*Fergusson* 791
Burmese Law Tales—*Aung* 124
Burmese Silence, Journey into—*Byles* 124
Burn (H.), "Drugs, Medicines and Man" 175
Burne (R. V. H.), "The Monks of Chester" 498
Burnet (M.), "Natural History of Infectious Disease" 1011
Burney (C.), "Descent from Ararat" 805
Burney's (Fanny) Diary 160
Burning Conscience 93
Burning Grass—*Ekwensi* 669
Burns (E. L. M.), "Between Arab and Israel" 983
Burns (N.), "Family Tree" 691
Burns (T.), "The Management of Innovation" 635
Burnshaw (S.) (Editor), "Varieties of Literary Experience" 1006
Burton (H.), "Castors Away!" 398
Burton (M.), "Systematic Dictionary of Mammals of the World" 415
Burton (R. W. B.), "Pindar's Pythian Odes" 175
Bury (A.):
"Francis Towne" 868
"Look Back in Love" 926
Busch (G.), "Max Beckmann" 113
Busch (H.) (Editor):
"Baroque Europe" 748
"Romanesque Sculpture" 748
Bush (A. L.) (Editor), "The Papers of Thomas Jefferson" 354
Bush (D.):
"Seventeenth Century Science and the Arts" 643
"The Oxford History of English Literature" 986
Bush (E. W.) (Editor), "Flowers of the Sea" 674, 761*
Bush (L.), "The Road to Inamura" 42
Bushell (R.) (Editor), "The Netsuke Handbook of Meda Reikichi" 260
Bushman's Harvest—*Hyett* 190
Busy Body, The—*Ferrars* 69
But for These Men—*Drummond* 363
But Not in Shame—*Toland* 483
Butler (B.), "Hunkeytown Doctor" 766
Butler (B. C.):
"Prayer" 47
"The Idea of the Church" 923
Butler (C.), "The Vatican Council" 828
Butler (P.), "Self-Defence Complete" 110
Butler (R.), "Creative Development" 1005
Butler (Samuel), Family Letters of 422
Butler (William), "The Butterfly Revolution" 277
Butler (Winifred), "Doll's Dressmaking" 917
Butor (M.):
"Mobile" 297
"Degrees" 457
Butter (P. H.), "Edwin Muir" 956
Butterfield (H.), "The University and Education Today" 813
Butterfield (L. H.) (Editor), "Diary and Autobiography of John Adams" 485
Butterfly Revolution—*Butler* 277
Butwell (R.), "South-East-Asia Today—and Tomorrow" 749
Buxton (J.), "Gate Fever" 210
Buying by Voluntary Chains—*Fulop* 326
By Gemini—*Davison* 271
By Yon Bonnie Banks—*Lindsay* 52
Byam (W.), "Doctor Byam in Harley Street" 961
Byford-Jones (W.), "Uncensored Eye-witness" 143
Byles (M. B.), "Journey into Burmese Silence" 124
Byng (Admiral), Martyrdom of—*French* 30
Byron's (Lord) Wife—*Elwin* 890, 955* 973*, 989*
Byzantine and Early Mediaeval Antiquities in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection—*Ross* 1010
Byzantine Patriarchate—*Every* 378
Byzantine Silver Stamps—*Dodd* 504
Byzantines, The—*Rice* 560

C

Cable, George W.: see *Twins of Genius*
Cacopardo (J. J.), "Show me a Miracle" 278
Cage, The—*Hinde* 637
Cahn (E.), "Common Sense about Democracy" 231
Caillou (A.), "Rampage" 416
Cain (T. E.):
"Palmer's Company Guide" 78
"Palmer's Private Companies" 94
Cairncross (A. K.), "Factors in Economic Development" 527
Cairo and the Monasteries of the Wâdi Natrûn, Medieval—*Russell* 1001
Calamity Jane—*Clairmonte* 286
Calder (R.):
"Common Sense about a Starving World" 231
"The Life Savers" 630
Calder-Marshall (A.), "The Enthusiast" 497
Caldwell (T.), "A Prologue to Love" 521
California, Surgeon in—*Sava* 878
Calisher (H.), "False Entry" 537
Callaghan (M.), "Stories I" 629
Calligraphy 1535-1885 752
Calmer (N.), "All the Summer Days" 229
Calories Don't Count—*Taller* 1011
Calthorpe (M.), "The Dyehouse" 449
Calvert, Edward—*Lister* 820
Calvesi (M.), "Treasures of the Vatican" 1000
Calvino (I.), "The Non-Existent Knight and The Cloven Viscount" 125
Calvocoressi (P.), "World Order and New States" 576
Calypso Islands—*Mielche* 926
Camberwell: see *Victorian Suburb*
Cambridge—*Hobbs* 345
Cambridge (University of), Annual Register of 878
Cambridge (University of), Archives of the—*Peek* and *Hall* 928
Cambridge Doctor—*Woods* 190
Cambridge History of English Literature, Concise—*Sampson* 90
Cambridge Modern History, New 945

PAGE

Camden (A.), "Bassoon Technique" 694
Camellia Year Book, Rhododendron and 46
Camera, Miniature—*Bowler* 630
Camera Underwater—*Dobbs* 862
Cameras, All About—*Wallace* 434
Cameron (I.), "Wings of the Morning" 543
Cameron (J.), "1916—Year of Decision" 782
Cameron Highlanders, Historical Records of the Queen's Own 611
Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) History of the—*Story* 1011
Camille: A Study of Claude Monet—*Weekes* 475
Cammaerts, Emile: see *Seeking and Finding*
Camoëns (Luis de) and the Epic of the Lusiads—*Hart* 829
Campbell (A.), "Common Market Law" 279
Campbell (A. D.) (Compiler), "An Annotated List for School Libraries" 110
Campbell (E. M. J.) (Editor), "The Domesday Geography of South-East England" 886
Campbell (George), "Impostor at the Bar" 244
Campbell (Grace), "Highland Heritage" 499
Campbell (J.), "Au Berceau de la Monarchie Anglaise" 166
Campbell (P.), "Constantly in Pursuit" 748
Campbell, Robert: see *Spirit of Wharf House*
Campbell (T. H.), "The Potluck Cookery Book" 994
Camus (A.), "Carnets, mai 1935 -février 1942" 487, 509*, 525*, 541*, 557*, 625*
Camus, Albert: Tome I, automne 1961 487, 509*, 525*, 541*, 557*, 625*
Camus: La Peste—*Haggis* 602
Camuti (L. J.), "Park Avenue Vet" 978
Canada, Creative Writing in—*Paccy* 357
Canada, Revolt of French—*Manning* 305
Canadian Annual Review 483
Canal, London's—*Spencer* 62
Canaletto—*Constable* 65
Canaletto—*Pilo* 662
Canals in Britain—*Ross* 917
Canaway (W. H.), "The Hunter and the Horns" 685
Cancer Riddle—*Donaldson* 271
Candidate, The—*Bowen* 526
Canetti (E.):
"Auto da Fé" 181
"Crowds and Power" 839, 873* 903
Cannibals are Human—*McLeod* 222
Canning, "Clemency"—*Maclagan* 950
Canterbury (Archbishops of), Mediaeval Records of the 961
Cape Town, Portrait of—*Collier* 327
Capital Punishment: see also 88 *Men and 2 Women; Hanging in the Balance;* and *Right to Life*
Capital Punishment and British Politics—*Christoph* 922, 937*
Caplan (G.) (Editor), "Prevention of Mental Disorders in Children" 94
Caplet (André), Lettres inédites à —*Debussy* 617
Capon (P.), "Lord of the Chariots" 899
Caps and Robbers—*Meek* 830
Capsule of the Mind—*Ward* 122
Captive in the Land—*Aldridge* 805
Car Owners' Manual, Veteran—*Carter* 514
Caravaggio (Masterpieces in Colour) 418
Caravan 345
Cardinal Pölätüo—*Themerson* 108
Cardwell (G. A.), "Twins of Genius" 358
Carell (P.), "Invasion—They're Coming!" 959
Cargill (O.):
"O'Neill and his Plays" (Editor) 478
"The Novels of Henry James" 938
Caribbean, Birds of the—*Allen* 343
Caribbean, Industrial Relations and the British—*Farley, Flanders* and *Roper* 110
Carling (F.), "And Yet We Are Human" 135
Carlisle (Rosalind Countess of), History of the Life of: The Radical Countess—*Roberts* 254, 524
Carlos the Bewitched—*Nada* 686
Carlson (C.), "You Are Mine" 117
Carlut (C.), "France de Nos Jours" 780
Carlyle (M.), "The Awakening of Southern Italy" 519
Carmen of London, Worshipful Company of—*Bennett* 434
Carmichael (H.), "The Link" 61
Carmichael (J.) (Editor), "Chaim Weizmann" 983
Carmody (T. F.), "Junior Writing Dictionary" 917
Carnations for Everyman—*Allwood* 327
Carnegie (S.), "The Golden Years" 603
Carol Book, Orange 909
Carolina Maria de Jesus, "Beyond All Pity" 813
Caroline Plays, Six 582
Carols, Selection of English 196
Carpaccio—*Lauts* 504
Carpenter (E.), "Common Sense about Christian Ethics" 168
Carpenter (S.), "Into Orbit" 951
Carr (E. H.), "Studies in Revolution" 976
Carr (N.), "Return to the Wild" 415
Carrington (D.), "This Corsica" 450
Carroll (Lewis) Handbook—*Green* 516, 525*
Carruthers (G. B.), "How to Live with Your Heart" 782
Cars, History of the World's Sports—*Hough* 110
Cars in Colour, Racing—*Bensted-Smith* 978
Cars in Colour, Sports—*Barker* 514
Cars in Colour, Veteran 362
Cars in My Life—*Bentley* 110
Cars Today, Racing—*Walkerley* 942
Cars Today, Sports—*Walkerley* 207
Carson (A.), "Poor Man's Mimosa" 152
Carson (R. A. G.), "Coins" 836
Cartel Policy and the Common Market—*Forsyth* 996
Carter (C. O.), "Human Heredity" 678
Carter (E. F.):
"British Steam Locomotives" 434
"Veteran Car Owners' Manual" 514
Carter (H.) (Translator), "The Histories of Herodotus" 766
Carter (J.) (Editor), "A. E. Housman: Selected Prose" 58
Carter (Landon) Papers—*Wineman* 880
Carthaginian Rose—*Chase* 515
Cartland (B.), "Diane de Poitiers" 530
Cartography, International Yearbook of 62
Cartoonists Album, British 326
Cartwright (H. A.), "Industrial Injuries" 78
Caruso's Method of Voice Production—*Marafioti* 378
Carver (M.), "El Alamein" 811, 1005*
Cary (J.), "Joseph Warren" 481
Casanova, Giacomo: see *Eighteenth-Century Figures, Three*
Case for Appeal—*Egan* 37
Case for the Prosecution—*Jackson* 450
Case-Worker's Use of Relationships—*Ferard* and *Hunnybun* 483
Casey—*Turner* 175
Casey (Lord), "Personal Experience" 603
Casey (F. J.), "Staging the Bible" 207
Casey (M. Lady), "An Australian Story" 999
Caspar (F.), "Oscar the Dachshund" 391
Cassandra at the Wedding—*Baker* 473
Cassell (R. A.), "Ford Madox Ford" 437
Casserley (H. C.), "Locomotives of British Railways" 206
Cassidy (H. G.), "The Sciences and the Arts" 514
Cassaola (C.), "Bebo's Girl" 53

PAGE

Cassuto (U.):
"The Documentary Hypothesis and the Composition of the Pentateuch" 480, 509*
"A Commentary on the Book of Genesis" 480, 509*
Casswell (J. D.), "A Lance for Liberty" 22
Cast but One Shadow—*Suyin* 821
Castaréde "A Complete Treatise on the Conjugation of French Verbs" 418
Caste Today—*Zinkin* 238
Castellaneta (C.), "A Journey with Father" 746
Casteret (N.), "More Years Under the Earth" 327
Castillo (M. del), "Through the Hoop" 861
Casting Away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine—*Stockton* 247
Castle (E. B.), "Approach to Quakerism" 168
Castle Dor—*Quiller-Couch* and *du Maurier* 245
Castro's Revolution—*Draper* 576
Cat, How to Live with a Calculating—*Gurney* 798
Cat in the Window—*Tangye* 418
Cat-Lover's Weekend Book—*Williams* and *Denham* 238
Cataloguing Rules—*Saunders* and *Furlong* 110
Catch 22—*Heller* 441
Caterham and Warlingham: see *Bourne Society*
Cathcart (H.), "Her Majesty" 190
Cather (W.):
"My Antonia" 540
"Lucy Gayheart" 540
Cather's (Willa) Gift of Sympathy —*Bloom* 540
Catherall (A.), "Vagabond Ape" 406
Catholic Biography, Dictionary of 862
Catholic Movement in England, Liberal—*Altholz* 644
Catholic Youth's Guide to Life and Love—*Kelly* 63
Catholicism 609
Catich (E. M.), "Letters Redrawn from the Trojan Inscriptions in Rome" 328
Catling (G.), "Miniature Photography for the Young Cameraman" 862
Cato Street Conspiracy—*Stanhope* 886
Cats, Moncrif's 648
Catton (B.), "The Coming Fury" 424
Catullus—*Fordyce* 30
Cau (J.), "La Pitié de Dieu" 91
Caucasus, Adventures in the—*Dumas* 926
Causley (C.) (Editor), "Dawn and Dusk" 893
Cavalry Manual of Horsemanship and Horsemastership 783
Cavanna (B.):
"The Scarlet Sail" 405
"Lucho of Peru" 911
Cave with Echoes—*Elliott* 746
Cavendish (G.), "Thomas Wolsey" 562
Cavendish Laboratory—*Larsen* 859
Caves of France and Northern Spain—*Sieveking* 620
Caving, British 236
Cayley's (Sir George) Aeronautics —*Gibbs-Smith* 779
Cecil (H.), "Full Circle" 385
Cecils, Wimbledon Manor House, under the—*Higham* 450
Celestina, The: see *Comedia de Calisto e Melibea;* and *Spanish Masterpieces, Two*
Cell to Test-Tube, From—*Chambers* and *Payne* 271
Celtic Church, Age of the Saints in the Early—*Chadwick* 174
Celtic Heritage—*Lindsay* 403
Celtic Romances, Old 43
Celtic Studies, International Congress of: Proceedings 498
Central Intelligence Agency—*Tully* 871
Ceram (C. W.): see *Marek (K. W.)*
Ceramics, Pre-Columbian—*Lehmann* 498
Cerf's (Bennett) Book of Riddles 892
Certigny (H.), "La Vérité sur le Douanier Rousseau" 150
Cerulli (D.), "The Jazz Word" 319
Cervantes, Shadow of—*Lewis* 722
Cervantes's Theory of the Novel—*Riley* 810
Ceylon, From Dependent Currency to Central Banking in—*Gunasekera* 678
Ceylon, History of Fine Art in India and—*Smith* 580
Ceylon, Story of—*Ludowyk* 638
Ceylon, Village in: Pul Eliya—*Leach* 598
Cézanne—*Huyghe* 14
Cézanne—*Pessuchot* 228
Chablani (S. P. and P.) (Editors), "Motilal Nehru" 22
Chabod (F.):
"L'idea di nazione" 99
"Storia dell'idea d'Europa" 99
Chadwick (D.), "John and Nanbaree" 916
Chadwick (G. F.), "The Works of Sir Joseph Paxton" 260
Chadwick (N. K.), "The Age of the Saints in the Early Celtic Church" 174
Chagall (Marc):
"Bible" 166
"The Jerusalem Windows" 984
Chagla (M. C.), "An Ambassador Speaks" 670
Chaigne (L.), "Pascal" 997
Chalke (H. D.) (Editor), "Radiation and Health" 287
Chalon (J.), "The Flying Steamroller" 905
Chamberlain (B.), "Tide-Race" 940
Chamberlain (S.), "The New England Image" 817
Chambers (R. W.), "From Cell to Test-Tube" 271
Champagne, History of—*Simon* 977
Champagne from my Slipper—*Miller* 878
Chamski (T.), "La Harka" 308
Chandler Omnibus, Second 200
Chandler (Raymond), Speaking 200
Chandos (Lord), Memoirs of 803
Chandos (J.) (Editor), "To Deprave and Corrupt . . ." 495
Chaney (J.), "On Primrose Hill" 895
Change of Jungles—*Smeeton* 655
Changing Place—*Trickett* 969
Channel (A. R.), "The Rogue Elephant" 910
Channel Islands and Newfoundland—*Fay* 514
Chantal, Madame de—*Stopp* 941
Chanteying Aboard American Ships—*Harlow* 254
Chaplin (S.), "The Watchers and the Watched" 821, 857*
Chapman (G.), "The Third Republic of France" 951
Chapman (K. F.):
"Commonwealth Stamp Collecting" 14
"Stamp Collecting" 222
Chapman (R. W.) (Editor), "Selections from Samuel Johnson" 206
Charbonneaux (J.), "Greek Bronzes" 514
Chardin, Teilhard de: see *Teilhard de Chardin*
Charities of Rural England—*Jordan* 11
Charity in Action, Christian—*Riquet* 175
Charles I, Eleven Years' Tyranny of—*Kearney* 286
Charles II of Spain: see *Carlos the Bewitched*
Charterhouse of Parma—*Stendhal* 505
Chase (A. E.), "Famous Paintings" 913
Chase (G. H.) (Translator), "Poems from the German" 94
Chase (I.), "The Carthaginian Rose" 515
Chastel (A.) (Editor), "Art de France" 684
Château-Bonheur—*Jullian* 505
Chateaux of the Loire 646
Chatelain (A.), "Le Monde et ses lecteurs sous la IVe République" 472
Chatelaine, The—*Raymond* 829
Chater (P.), "Grass Roots" 662
Chatterji (T.), "The Road to Plassey" 670
Chaucer's Pilgrims—*Brooks* 222
Chauchard (P.), "Science and Religion" 563
Chauncy (N.), "Half a World Away" 903
Chaval, "Les gros Chiens" 320

PAGE

Chavasse (M.), "Terence MacSwiney" 222
Chavez (Q.):
"Madama Butterfly" 190
"The Marriage of Figaro" 190
Chedid (A.), "The Sixth Day" 933
Chekhov, Stendhal and Other Essays—*Ehrenburg* 340
Chemmeen—*Pillai* 661
Chénier (A.), "Poems" 47
Chernev (I.), "Practical Chess Endings" 783
Cherpack (C.), "An Essay on Crébillon Fils" 798
Chess—*Alexander* 94
Chess, Games of—*Golombek* 678
Chess, How Not to Play—*Znosko-Borovsky* 207
Chess Endings, Practical—*Chernev* 783
Chess Games are Won, How—*Reshevsky* 1011
Chess Ideas for Young Players—*Love* and *Hodgkins* 271
Chess Masters, Great Brilliancy Prize Games of the—*Reinfeld* 190
Chess Masters, Great Short Games of the—*Reinfeld* 190
Chess Mastery by Question and Answer—*Reinfeld* 190
Chess Tournament, Book of the New York International 110
Chesser (E.):
"Life is for Living" 143
"Woman and Love" 466
Chessman, Caryl: see *Ninth Life*
Chester (D. N.), "Questions in Parliament" 87
Chester, Monks of—*Burne* 498
Chesterton (G. K.), "Reprint Series" 883
Chevalier (J.), "Histoire de la Pensée" 204
Chiarelli (R.), "European Painting in the 15th Century" 352
Chichester (F.), "Atlantic Adventure" 1011
Chichester (J.), "Take a Deep Breath" 21
Chichester, Providence Chapel—*Reynolds* 435
Child (H. A. T.) (Editor), "The Independent Progressive School" 775
Child, Unusual 530
Child at School, Your—*Elias* 238
Child Care and Management—*Edge* 482
Childbirth, Experience of—*Kitzinger* 435
Childe (V. G.), "The Prehistory of European Society" 212
Childers (E. B.), "The Road to Suez" 115
Childhood, Centuries of—*Ariès* 691
Childhood and Adolescence—*Hadfield* 418
Children, Hospitals and—*Robertson* 515
Children, Poems by 987
Children and Books—*Cutforth* and *Battersby* 906
Children in Hospital—*Waterhouse* 345
Children Living and Learning, Young—*Hollamby* 142
Children of Sánchez—*Lewis* 306
Children Passing—*Braun* 987
Children's Book Sections June 1 and November 23
Children's Books: see also *Treasure Seekers and Borrowers*
Children's Books, Reprints of 407
Chile—*Breetveld* 911
Chile, Folk-Tales from—*Hughes* 907
Chimpanzees and Art: see *Art, Biology of*
China: see also *Importance of Understanding; Monastery of Jade Mountain; Sun Yat-Sen and Communism;* and *Wall Has Two Sides, The*
China, Birth of Landscape Painting in—*Sullivan* 475
China, Britain and—*Luard* 259
China, Bronze Casting and Bronze Alloys in Ancient—*Barnard* 475
China, Contemporary 483
China, Philosophers of—*Day* 482
China, Rise of Modern—*Purcell* 363
China, Upsurge of—*Johnson* 467
China and Italy: see *Italia e Cina*
China and Japan: The Far East 345
China and Yugoslavia: see *Socialism and War*
China Before the Han Dynasty—*Watson* 742
China on the Eve of the Mongol Invasion, Daily Life in—*Gernet* 742
China-Soviet Relations: see *Sino-Soviet Conflict*
China's Foreign Policy, Communist—*Boyd* 576
Chinese and Japanese Cloisonné Enamels—*Garner* 636
Chinese Architecture and Town Planning—*Boyd* 932
Chinese Art—*Keim* 694
Chinese Bronzes, Ancient—*Watson* 636
Chinese Calligraphy and Painting in the Collection of John M. Crawford 1008
Chinese Cookery—*Wong* 498
Chinese Executioner—*Boulle* 85
Chinese Fiction, History of Modern—*Hsia* 276
Chinese Garden—*Manning* 416
Chinese Jade—*Nott* 748
Chinese Landscape Painting—*Lee* 782
Chinese Maze Murders—*van Gulik* 253
Chinese Poems, One Hundred and Seventy 126
Chinese Poetry, Art of—*Liu* 1008
Chinese Revolution—*Mende* 7
Chinese Revolution, Huang Hsing and the—*Chün-tu Hsüeh* 371
Chinese Verse, Penguin Book of 414
Chinoiserie—*Honour* 652, 689*
Chips With Everything—*Wesker* 606
Chisholm (A. R.), "Mallarmé's Grand Œuvre" 626
Chitwood (O. P.), "The American People" 961
Choay (F.), "Mark Tobey" 520
Choice for Destiny—*Bryant* 767
Choice of Arms—*Ash* 101
Choral Tradition—*Young* 337
Chorley (K.), "Arthur Hugh Clough" 72, 89*, 105*, 137*, 161*, 185*
Christ (Y.), "Projets et Divagations de Claude-Nicolas Ledoux" 20
Christ, Life of 166
Christ, St. Luke's Life of 166
Christ, Sources for the Life of—*Amiot* and Others 862
Christensen (T.), "Origin and History of Christian Socialism" 466
Christesen (C. B.) (Editor), "Meanjin" 137
Christian (R. F.), "Tolstoy's 'War and Peace'" 1003
Christian, Physicist and—*Pollard* 362
Christian, What is a?—*Griffith* 941
Christian Art, Early—*Syndicus* 270
Christian Art, Early—*Volbach* 132
Christian Attitudes Toward War and Peace—*Bainton* 220
Christian Charity in Action—*Riquet* 175
Christian Church Art Through the Ages—*McClinton* 276
Christian Devotion—*Baillie* 764
Christian Ethics, Common Sense about—*Carpenter* 168
Christian Faith, Birth of the—*McLennan* 270
Christian Faith and Pastoral Care —*Kean* 189
Christian in Politics—*James* 787
Christian Life, What is?—*Liégé* 175
Christian Origins and Judaism—*Davies* 628
Christian Renaissance—*Knight* 360
Christian Sects—*Algermissen* 628
Christian Socialism, Origin and History of—*Christensen* 466
Christian Unity 545
Christian Unity and the Ecumenical Movement—*Boyer* 628
Christianity of All Religions, Why?—*Kraemer* 646
Christians and the Prevention of War in an Atomic Age—*Taylor* and *Bilheimer* 14
Christie (A.), "The Mirror Crack'd from Side to Side" 969
Christie (I. R.), "Wilkes, Wyvill and Reform" 623
Christie (K.), "The Waiting Game" 237
Christmas, Real—*Boone* 678
Christoff (P. K.), "An Introduction to Nineteenth-Century Russian Slavophilism" 635

PAGE

Christoph (J. B.), "Capital Punishment and British Politics" 922, 937*
Christophe (R.), "The Executioners" 546
Christopher (J.), "The World in Winter" 797
Christ's Image—*Auclair* 418
Chronique—*Perse* 5
Chrysanthemums the Year Round —*Searle* and *Machin* 190
Chuang-tzu: Taoist Philosopher and Chinese Mystic 60
Chuikov (V. I.), "The Beginning of the Road" 517
Chün-tu Hsüeh, "Huang Hsing and the Chinese Revolution" 371
Church (R. J. H.), "West Africa" 175
Church, The—*Bovis* 175
Church, Idea of the—*Butler* 923
Church, Revolt Against the—*Cristiani* 547
Church, What's Wrong with the?—*Earle* 12
Church and State in History—*Woodruff* 169
Church and the Age of Reason—*Cragg* 827
Church and the Nation—*Smyth* 529
Church History: see *Growing Storm*
Church in an Age of Revolution —*Vidler* 827
Church in England, Pre-Conquest —*Deanesly* 169
Church in the World, Mission of the—*Rétif* 630
Church of England—*Ferris* 875
Church Reform, Principles of—*Arnold* 251
Churches: see also *Making the Building Serve the Liturgy*
Churches and Rapid Social Change—*Abrecht* 220
Churchill (J. S.), "Crowded Canvas" 46
Churchill (R.), "White Man's God" 126
Churchill, Sarah: see *Eighteenth-Century Figures, Three*
Churchill (T. O.), "The Life of Lord Viscount Nelson" 846
Churchill (Sir W. S.):
"Frontiers and Wars" 961
"My African Journey" 961
Churchill the Great 782
Chute (M.), "Jesus of Israel" 912
Cicero, I Was—*Bazna* and *Nogly* 543
Cicero and the Roman Republic—*Cowell* 792
Cicero as an Academic—*Harris* 46
Cindy-Ella, or I Gotta Shoe—*Brahms* and *Sherrin* 978
Cinema: see also *Silent Screen*
Cinema, Decline of the—*Spraos* 156
Cinquecentine Piemontesi Torino 564
Circus Omie, Proper—*Knight* 991
City and a World—*Wail* 152
City in History—*Mumford* 257
City Not Forsaken, A—*Kendall* 378
City of Spades—*MacInnes* 610
Ciudad de los muertos—*Alvarez* 5
Civil Engineering—*Nash* 238
Civil Survey 514
Civil War, English: see *English Civil War*
Civilization, Dawn of 13
Clair (C.) (Editor), "Commonwealth Annual" 941
Clairmonte (G.), "Calamity Jane" 286
Clapham (A. R.), "Flora of the British Isles" 482
Clark (A.), "The Fall of Crete" 439
Clark (C.), "British Trade in The Common Market" 619
Clark (C. A.), "The Diamond Feather" 393
Clark (E.), "Cornish Fogous" 39
Clark (G. K.), "The Making of Victorian England" 524
Clark (J. P.), "Poems" 571
Clark (Sir K.):
"Provincialism" 955
"The Gothic Revival" 955
Clark (L.):
"Green Wood" 386
"Drums and Trumpets" 392
Clark (L. G.), "Collectors and Owners of Incunabula in the British Museum" 680
Clark (R. W.), "The Rise of the Boffins" 922
Clark (T. D.), (Editor) "Travels in the New South" 696
Clarke (A.), "Twice Round the Black Church" 219
Clarke (A. C.), "Indian Ocean Adventure" 862
Clarke (I. F.) (Compiler), "The Tale of the Future" 207
Clarke (Margaret), "The Archaic Principle in Education" 514
Clarke (Mary):
"Dancers of Mercury" 644
"The Ballet Annual" (Editor) 978
Clarke (M. L.), "George Grote" 536
Clarke (P.), "The Twelve and the Genii" 901
Clarkson (E. M.), "Susie's Babies" 911
Clarkson (J. D.), "A History of Russia from the Ninth Century" 670
Classic, Romantic and Modern—*Barzun* 826
Classical Texts, Oxford 30
Classics, Teaching of 62
Classique, Entretiens sur l'antiquité: Euripide—*Kamerbeek* and Others 58
Claudine and Annie—*Colette* 133
Clausen (C.), "I Love You Honey, But the Season's Over" 270
Clausen (V. E.), "Det folkelige danske traesnit i etbladstryk" 80
Clavertons, History of 814
Clay (C.) (Editor), "The Register of the Reformed Church at Le Mans" 418
Cleary (B.), "The Real Hole" 905
Cleary (J.), "The Country of Marriage" 277
Clematis, Success with—*Fisk* 466
"Clemency" Canning—*Maclagan* 950
Clement (A. G.), "Scotland's Scientific Heritage" 55
Clementine and the Boys—*Bellus* 798
Cleopatra's Needles—*Noakes* 646
Clergy, Income Tax for the—*Gilbert* 450
Clerk in Industry—*Dale* 612
Cleugh (J.), "Spanish Fury" 667
Cleugh (M. F.), "Educating Older People" 766
Clewes (D.), Books by 895, 900
Clifford (D.), "A History of Garden Design" 991
Clifford (E.), "Red is Never a Mouse" 905
Clifford (F.), "Time is an Ambush" 221
Clifford (J. L.) (Editor), "Biography as an Art" 129
Clifford Letters of the Sixteenth Century 466
Cliffs of Freedom—*Howells* 62
Clifton (M.), "Eight Keys to Eden" 449
Clifton College, Centenary Essays on 530
Climate of Belief—*Lash* 637
Climb, The—*Raymond* 629
Cline (H. F.), "Mexico" 490
Clocks and Watches, Dictionary of—*Bruton* 646
Clockwork Orange—*Burgess* 377
Close of Play—*Raven* 869
Closs (A.), "The Genius of the German Lyric" 478
Clostermann (P.), "Leo 25 Airborne" 361
Cloud Forest—*Matthiessen* 763
Clouds, Rain and Rainmaking—*Mason* 942
Clouds of Aristophanes, The 46
Clough, Arthur Hugh—*Chorley* 72, 89*, 105*, 137*, 161*, 185*
Clough (R. T.), "The Lead Smelting Mills of the Yorkshire Dales" 434
Cloven Viscount, The—*Calvino* 125
Clowns Through the Ages—*Hornby* 994
Clune (F.), "The Pirates of the Brig Cyprus" 134
Clydesiders, The—*Munro* 85
Coachbuilding, History of—

PAGE

Cobb (H. S.) (Editor), "The Local Post Book of Southampton for 1439-40" 254
Cobban (A.), "A History of Modern France" 798
Cobden (D. W.), "Cassell's Young Mariners' Guide" 978
Coburn (K.) (Editor), "The Notebooks of Samuel Taylor Coleridge" 301
Cochrane (C.), "The Headmaster's Daughter" 377
Cochrane (P.):
"Madama Butterfly" 190
"The Marriage of Figaro" 190
Cockett (M.), "Cottage by the Lock" 902
Cockney and the Crocodile—*Gye* 466
Cocteau (J.), "Four Plays" 694
Codd, Reuben: see *Cliffs of Freedom*
Codding (G. A.), "The Federal Government of Switzerland" 214
Coe (M. D.), "Mexico" 876
Coexistence, What Price?—*Slessor* 115
Cognitive Dissonance, Theory of—*Festinger* 986
Cohen (B.), "Test Your Bridge" 207
Cohen (J. M.), "English Translators and Translations" 482
Cohen (J. M. and M. J.), "The Penguin Dictionary of Quotations" 263
Cohen (L. J.), "The Diversity of Meaning" 693
Cohen (M.), "My Old Man" 1003
Cohen (P.), "Diary of a Simple Man" 21
Cohn (R.), "Samuel Beckett" 988
Coin Collecting—*Brown* 212
Coinage: see *English Trade Tokens*
Coins—*Casson* 836
Coins—*Linecar* 212
Colaković (R.), "Winning Freedom" 830
Colbert (E. H.), "Dinosaurs" 629
Cold Rebellion—*Jones* 985
Cole (D.), "Suffering and Evil in the Plays of Christopher Marlowe" 956
Cole (H.):
"Joséphine" 304
"The Bedside Book of Bedrooms" (Editor) 977
Cole (J. A.), "Nobody Got Into Trouble" 91
Colegate (I.), "The Great Occasion" 320
Coleman (J.), "Coleman's Drive" 1007
Coleridge (Samuel Taylor), Notebooks of 301
Coleridge as Religious Thinker—*Boulger* 186
Coleridge's Criticism, Idea of—*Fogle* 990
Coles (K. A.), "Pilot to the South Coast Harbours" 126
Colette:
"Lettres de la Vagabonde" 52
"Claudine and Annie" 133
Colette—*Davies* 52
Colette—*Marks* 52
Coletti (L.), "All the Paintings of Giorgione" 175
Colin (J.), "Herbs and Spices for Health and Beauty" 646
Collage—*Janis and Blesh* 668
Colleagues—*Aksenov* 829
Collectanea Hibernica 562
Collective Behaviour, Theory of—*Smelser* 839
Colledge (E.) (Editor), "The Mediaeval Mystics of England" 327
Collier (B.), "The Battle of Britain" 103
Collier (J.), "Portrait of Cape Town" 327
Collins (P.), "Dickens and Crime" 627
Collins (R. O.), "The Southern Sudan" 574
Collins (W. B.), "They Went to Bush" 14
Collinson (W. E.):
"An English-German and German-English Dictionary" 144
"The German Language" 1009
Collis (M.), "Stanley Spencer" 426, 445*, 461*, 477*, 493*, 509*, 541*
Collison (R.):
"Indexing Books" 62
"Newnes Dictionary of Dates" (Compiler) 126
Collison (R. L.), "Bibliographical Services Throughout the World" 207
Collomb (R. G.), "Alpine Points of View" 6
Colombia: see also *Hills of the Boasting Women*
Colombia—*Martz* 889
Colombo (A.), "Modern European Painting" 488
Columbus (C. J.), "The International Law of the Sea" 926
Colonel's Son—*Eldridge* 878
Colonial Reckoning—*Perham* 351
Colour, Art of—*Itten* 180
Colour, Mystery-Wisdom of—*Mayer* 533, 591*
Colour Camera, Magic With the 678
Colour Photography—*Day* 630
Colour Prints, Making—*Whitaker* 862
Colours of the Night—*Ross* 669
Colquhoun (A.) (Editor), "Italian Regional Tales" 1
Colquhoun (R.), "Life Begins at Midnight" 530
Colson (F. H.) (Translator), "Philo" 482
Coltman (I.), "Private Men and Public Causes" 182
Colwell (E.), "Tell Me a Story" 390
Come, Let Us Worship—*Dickmann* 563
Comedia de Calisto e Melibea 674
Comedy, Dark—*Styan* 772
Comedy of Errors—*Shakespeare* (Arden Edition) 846
Comedy of Errors—*Shakespeare* (New Cambridge Edition) 846
Comfort (A.), "Haste to the Wedding" 559
Comic Verse—*Herbert* 995
Coming Fury, The—*Catton* 424
Commager (H. S.), "The Growth of the American Republic" 1011
Committees—*Bentley* 815
Common Market—*Deniau* 646
Common Market, The (*The Times*) 152
Common Market, British Trade in the—*Clark* and Others 619
Common Market, Genesis of the—*Henderson* 854
Common Market, P.E.P. Broadsheets on 996
Common Market, Registration of Commercial Land Licence Agreements in the—*Lewis* and *Kemp* 630
Common Market, Western Unity and the—*Lippmann* 992
Common Market and Commonwealth (*The Times*) 887
Common Market and the European Free Trade Association, European—*Wild* 767
Common Market Law—*Campbell* and *Thompson* 279
Common Pursuit—*Leavis* 90
Common Sense Series 231
Commonwealth, The—*Walker* 98
Commonwealth, British Overseas Expansion and the History of the—*Morrell* 14
Commonwealth, Common Market and (*The Times*) 887
Commonwealth, New Buildings in the 84
Commonwealth Annual 941
Commonwealth Challenge—*Ingram* 519
Commonwealth Stamp Collecting—*Chapman* 14
Commonwealth Universities Year Book 418
Communications: Britain in the Sixties—*Williams* 281
Communications in Great Britain, Geography of—*Appleton* 110
Communist Revolutionary Warfare—*Tanham* 732
Companies, Palmer's Private—*Cain* 94
Company, Responsible—*Goyder* 635
Company Guide, Palmer's—*Cain* 78
Competition and Affluence, Essays in 34
Compleat Imbiber 884
Composers of Operetta—*Hughes* 446
Composition No. 1—*Saporta* 707
Compromisers, The—*Borneman* 433
Comyns (B.), "The Skin Chairs" 746
Conant (J. B.), "Thomas Jefferson and the Development of American Public Education" 755

PAGE

Concerto—*Harding* 852
Concerts, Young Person's Guide to—*Hurd* 878
Confessions of a Happy Man—*Linkletter* and *Jennings* 254
Confessions of Zeno—*Svevo* 209
Congo: see also *Forest People; Katanga and Back, To;* and *Leopold to Lumumba*
Congo, King Leopold's—*Slade* 543
Congo My Country—*Lumumba* 619
Congregationalism, Story of—*Routley* 223
Congress and the Court—*Murphy* 551
Congress at Aix—*Fasquelle* 117
Conil (J.), "The Epicurean Book" 884
Conisbee (L. R.), "A Bedfordshire Bibliography..." 562
Connecting Door—*Heppenstall* 69, 201*, 217*
Connell (B.), "Regina v. Palmerston" 453
Connell (E. S.), "The Patriot" 109
Connell (H.), "An English-German and German-English Dictionary" 144
Connoisseur Year Book 846
Connoisseur's Case—*Innes* 537
Connor (T.), "With Love Somehow" 987
Conquest (R.):
"Spectrum" (Editor) 781
"Between Mars and Venus" 974
Conquistadores, Cities of the—*Parry* 238
Conrad, Joseph—*Andreas* 595
Conscience of Love—*Aymé* 125
Conscientious Cavalier—*Kaufman* 1001
Conservative Enemy—*Crosland* 919
Consider Your Calling—*Vogel* 612
Considine (B.), "The Crime That Nearly Paid" 188
Conspirators, The—*Goodspeed* 99
Constable's (John) Correspondence 852
Constable (W. G.), "Canaletto" 65
Constantly in Pursuit—*Campbell* 748
Constitutional History of Mediæval England—*Jolliffe* 244
Construire la Terre—*Teilhard de Chardin* 365
Contemporary Government Series 214
Continental Cans, etc.—*Miller* and *Willock* 878
Control Tower—*Kell* 464
Conversions, The—*Mathews* 685
Convict and the Stained Glass Windows, The—*Soraci* 926
Convocations of Canterbury and York, Acts of the 207
Conway (J. D.), "Times of Decision" 678
Conze (W.) (Editor), "Staat und Gesellschaft im deutschen Vormärz" 738
Conzelmann (O.), "Otto Dix" 113
Cook, Sir Albert: see *That Good Physician*
Cook (D.) (Editor), "Dramatic Records" 678
Cook, Florence: see *Spiritualists, The*
Cook (R. M.), "The Greeks Till Alexander" 459
Cooke (J. E.) (Editor), "The Papers of Alexander Hamilton" 485, 1010
Cookery: see also *Tenth Muse*
Cookery, Chinese—*Wong* 498
Cookery, Good Housekeeping's World 994
Cookery, Mrs. Beeton's All About 46
Cookery, Mrs. Beeton's Family 978
Cookery Book, Potluck—*Campbell* 994
Cooking, Art of French 926
Cooking, Art of Jewish—*Grossinger* 782
Cooking, Australian—*Mason* 862
Cooking, Encyclopedia of European 782
Cooking, French Home—*Deschamps* 646
Cooking, Secrets of Russian—*Petrovskaya* 562
Cooking, Traditional English—*Cox* 46
Cooking for the Freezer—*Waldo* 546
Cooking with Pomiane—*Pomiane* 994
Cookson (C.), "Life and Mary Ann" 746
Coon (C. S.), "The History of Man" 830
Cooper (D.):
"The Work of Graham Sutherland" 4
"Nicolas de Staël" 352
"Pablo Picasso: Les Déjeuners" 636
Cooper (G.):
"Festivals of Europe" 94
"Into Orbit" 951
Cooper (L.), "The Double Heart" 629
Cooper (P. F.), "Island of the Lost" 152
Coor (G.), "Neroccio de' Landi" 520
Cope (G.) (Editor), "Making the Building Serve the Liturgy" 942
Cope's Racegoer's Encyclopedia 287
Copley (F. O.), "The American High School and the Talented Student" 326
Copper and Brass, Collecting—*Wills* 878
Coppleson (V. M.), "Shark Attack" 942
Coracles to Cunarders, From—*Snellgrove* 646
Corbett (J.), "Music for G.C.E. 'O' Level" 36
Corbin (W.), "High Road Home" 409
Corder (P.) (Editor), "The Roman Town and Villa at Great Casterton" 46
Cordyal by Anthony Woodville—*Mulders* 630
Corinthians, I and II—*Foreman* 190
Corkey (R.), "A Philosophy of Christian Morals for Today" 174
Corley (L.), "Practical Investment" 190
Corley (T. A. B.), "Democratic Despot" 29, 41*, 57*, 73*, 89*
Cornelius (P.), "Paris in Colour" 467
Cornell, Wyndham Lewis at—*Rose* 632
Cornish Clocks and Clockmakers—*Brown* 14
Cornish Fogous—*Clark* 39
Cornwall: see also *Sea's in the Kitchen, The*
Cornwall, Mines and Miners of—*Jenkin* 466, 1011
Cornwall, Old Inns and Taverns of—*Graham* 378
Cornwall Road—*Battye* 416
Coronel and the Falklands—*Bennett* 543
Corpus Genealogiarum Hiberniæ 482
Correggio's Camera di San Paolo, Iconography of—*Panofsky* 180
Corridos and Calaveras—*Tinker* 219
Corsica, This—*Carrington* 450
Corto Viaggio Sentimentale—*Svevo* 209
Coryate (Thomas), Life and Adventures of—*Strachan* 954, 989*
Costa Brava, Majorca and Ibiza, Gateway Guide to the—*Becker* 418
Costume in Greek Classic Drama—*Brooke* 482
Coton (A. V.), "Ballet Here and Now" 27
Cotswold Games, Robert Dover and the 1011
Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce: see *Fly in Amber, A*
Cottrell (L.), "Land of the Pharaohs" 913
Coulsdon: see *Bourne Society*
Coulson (J.) (Editor, with Others), "Oxford Illustrated Dictionary" 858
Coulter (J. L. S.), "Medicine and the Navy" 153
Count Belisarius—*Graves* 222
Counter-Revolutionary Agent—*Tanner* 336
Country Book, Shell—*Grigson* 466
Country Counting House—*Hart* 611
Country Dishes—*Beedell* 862
Country Houses Open to the Public 631
Country Life, English—*Bovill* 795
Country Life Picture Book of Kent and Sussex 962
Country of Marriage—*Cleary* 277
Country of the Grey Gods—*Briesky* 237
Country Parson—*Insight* 14
Country Years—*Pitt* 94
Countryman, The—*Smith* 117
Countryman Anthology 846
Countryside, The—*Gagg* 410
Countryside, Understanding the 286

PAGE

County Records—*Emmison* and *Gray* 46
Coup d'État: see *Conspirators, The*
Courage—*Beaverbrook* 22
Courage of his Convictions—*Parker* and *Allerton* 188
Course (A. G.), "A Dictionary of Nautical Terms" 94
Course (E.), "London Railways" 748
Court, My Life in—*Nizer* 862
Courtade (P.), "La Place rouge" 308
Courtenay (A.), "Let's Halt Awhile" 110
Cousins (N.), "In Place of Folly" 755
Cousseau (J.), "The Death of Miss Cunningham" 489
Couturier (M.-A.), "Se Garder Libre" 523
Coventry, Phoenix in—*Spence* 804
Cover Her Face—*James* 933
Covered Garden—*Lemmon* 188
Coward (N.), "Play Parade" 766
Cowell (F. R.):
"The Revolutions of Ancient Rome" 792
"Cicero and the Roman Republic" 792
Cowie (D.):
"International Antiques Yearbook" (Editor) 482
"Antique Collectors' Dictionary" 766
Cowie (L. W.), "The March of the Cross" 287
Cox (C.), "The Real Figaro" 870
Cox (H.), "Traditional English Cooking" 46
Cox (W. R.), "Luke Short" 514
Coxhead (E.), "Women in the Professions" 345
Craft (R.), "Expositions and Developments" 456
Craft (Robert), Stravinsky in Conversation With 456
Craftsmen, Great—*Lister* 961
Cragg (G. R.), "The Church and the Age of Reason" 827
Craig (C.), "The Engravers of Van Diemen's land" 730
Craig (D.), "Scottish Literature and the Scottish People" 43
Crampton (G.), "The Large and Growly Bear" 910
Crane, Cora—*Gilkes* 183
Crane (R. S.) (Editor), "English Literature" 942
Crane (W.), "The Legislature of Lower Austria" 63
Cranfield (G. A.), "The Development of the Provincial Newspaper" 939
Cranmer, Thomas—*Ridley* 158
Cranston (M.), "Sartre" 447
Cranswick, Pathfinder—*Cumming* 562
Crawford (John M.), Chinese Calligraphy and Painting in the Collections of 1008
Crawford (R. M.), "A Picture History of Australia" 916
Crawford (W. R.), "A Century of Latin-American Thought" 78
Craz (A.), "Italy" 911
Creagh (P.), "A Row of Pharaohs" 464
Creasey (M. A.), "'Inward' and 'Outward'" 531
Creative Development—*Butler* 1005
Creative Word—*Haigh* 514
Crébillon (C.), "Les Égarements du Coeur et de l'Esprit" 492
Crébillon Fils, Essay on—*Cherpack* 798
Credos and Curios—*Thurber* 977
Creeds and Confessions—*Routley* 238
Creighton (H.), "Maritime Folk Songs" 607
Crescent and the Bull—*Zehren* 876
Cressard (P.), "This is Brittany" 47
Creswell (K. A. C.), "A Bibliography of the Architecture, Arts and Crafts of Islam" 384
Cretan Cults and Festivals—*Willetts* 560
Crete, Battle for—*Spencer* 243, 281*
Crete, Fall of—*Clark* 439
Crèvecoeur, "Letters from an American Farmer" 243
Crews (F. C.), "E. M. Forster" 626
Criba, La—*Sueiro* 5
Crick (B.), "In Defence of Politics" 493
Cricket: see also *Boundary Book; Felix on the Bat;* and *Tale of Two Tests*
Cricket, Art of Coarse—*Hughes* 110
Cricket, Book of 646
Cricket, Watching—*Alston* 271
Cricket Coaching Book, M.C.C. 363
Cricket for South Africa—*McGlew* 499
Cricket Matches, Great 307
Cricket Prints, Portfolio of 450
Cricketer, How to Become a Test—*Robertson-Glasgow* 978
Crime: see also *Disturbers of the Peace*
Crime, International Casebook of—*Hyde* and *Kisch* 878
Crime, Sociology of 94
Crime and the Literati 632
Crime in Our Time—*Bell* 46
Crime That Nearly Paid—*O'Keefe* and *Considine* 188
Crimean War, Battles of the—*Pemberton* 507
Criminal Investigation—*Gross* 530
Criminal Law—*Donnelly, Goldstein* and *Schwartz* 986
Criminal Law, Kenny's Outlines of 827
Crimson Joy—*Fenn* 77
Crimson Moth—*Turner* 629
Crippled Children: see *Experiments in Survival*
Cripps (J.) (Editor), "The Countryman Anthology" 846
Crispin (E.) (Editor), "Best Tales of Terror" 416
Crist (E. and R.), "Mystery of Broken-Horse Chimneys" 408
Cristiani (L.), "The Revolt Against the Church" 547
Cristina de la Cruz de Arteaga (Sor), "El Obispo Palafox y Mendoza" 722
Criticism, Function of—*Winters* 219, 249*
Crivellato (V.), "Tiepolo" 482
Croesor, Living in—*O'Connor* 952
Croft-Cooke (R.), "The Glittering Pastures" 523
Croft-Murray (E.), "Decorative Painting in England" 953
Crombie (A. C.) (Editor), "History of Science" 563
Crombie (I.), "The World We Live In" 406
Crombie (Sir J.), "Her Majesty's Customs and Excise" 514
Cromwell (Oliver) and his Times—*Young* 623
Cromwellian Protectorate, Financial and Commercial Policy under the—*Ashley* 142
Crone (G. R.) (Editor):
"Early Maps of the British Isles" 62
"The Explorers" 68
Crónica de San Gabriel—*Ribeyso* 707
Crookes, William: see *Spiritualists, The*
Crosland (A.), "The Conservative Enemy" 919
Crosland (J.), "William the Marshall" 630
Crosland (M.):
"Ballet Lovers' Dictionary" 418
"The Young Ballet Lovers' Companion" 916
Cross (R.):
"The Fighter Aircraft Pocketbook" 142
"Early Aeroplanes" 378
Cross and Crucifix—*Pocknee* 748
Crossroads of Power—*Namier* 507
Crosswind—*Henry* 425
Crossword Puzzles, French-English, English-French—*McCrimmon* 254
Crouch (M.), "Treasure Seekers and Borrowers" 399
Crowded Canvas—*Churchill* 46
Crowder (M.):
"The Story of Nigeria" 149
"Senegal" 695
Crowds and Power—*Canetti* 839 873*
Crown and the Establishment, The—*Martin* 383
Crown of Wild Myrtle—*Bates* 797
Crowther (J. G.), "Scientists of the Industrial Revolution" 942
Crucified City—*Van Greenaway* 441
Cruel Field—*Naish* 505
Cruickshank (A.), "The Kindling Fire" 830
Cruickshank (J.) (Editor), "The Novelist as Philosopher" 626
Cruise of the Dazzler—*London* 542

PAGE

Cruise of the Schooner Driftwood—*Williamson* 612
Crump (G. M.) (Editor), "The Poems and Translations of Thomas Stanley" 282
Crusades, The—*Treece* 939
Crusades, Aspects of the—*Saunders* 830
Crusades, History of the 774
Cry Angola!—*Addicott* 223
Cuba: see also *Castro's Revolution;* and *Counter-Revolutionary Agent*
Cuba, Sartre on 744
Cuckoo, The—*Nassauer* 61
Cuddon (J. A.), "Testament of Iscariot" 377
Cudlipp (H.), "At Your Peril" 472
Cuénot (C.), "Teilhard de Chardin" 365
Cullen (G.), "Townscape" 132
Cullen (Paul) and His Contemporaries—*Mac Suibhne* 175
Cullingford (C. H. D.) (Editor), "British Caving" 236
Cullingford (G.), "Third Party Risk" 949
Cullmann (O.), "Peter: Disciple, Apostle, Martyr" 223
Culture, British: see *Communications*
Culture of Bacillus—*Baines* 637
Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archaeological Society: Transactions 206
Cuming (G. J.) (Editor), "The Durham Book" 677
Cumming (M.), "Pathfinder Cranswick" 562
Cunliffe (R.), "Office Buildings" 417
Cupboard under the Stairs—*Turner* 969
Currencies, British: see *Money in Britain*
Currie (W. B.), "Game Fishing" 287
Curtains—*Tynan* 54
Cushing (R.), "Soldier for Hire" 299
Customs and Excise, Her Majesty's—*Cromble* 514
Cutforth (J. A.), "Children and Books" 906
Cybernetics, Approach to—*Pask* 190
Cyprus: see also *Island in Revolt*
Cyprus, Economy of—*Meyer* and *Vassiliou* 498
Cyprus, Pirates of the Brig—*Clune* and *Stephensen* 134
Cyrus the Great—*Lamb* 140

D

Dada Profile—*Richter* 246
Dadelsen (J.-P. de), "Jonas" 313 373*
Dadwen (J. G.), "How United Nations Decisions are Made" 612
Dædalus 28
Dædalus, Testament of—*Ayrton* 836
Daffodil and Tulip Year Book 961
Dahl (M.), "Jungle Family" 916
Dainton (C.), "The Story of England's Hospitals" 46
Dalai Lama, "My Land and My People" 983
Dale (J. R.), "The Clerk in Industry" 612
Dale (N.), "A Medenham Secret" 394
Dallin (A.), "The Soviet Union at the United Nations" 982
Dallin (D. J.), "Soviet Foreign Policy after Stalin" 279
Dalton (Hugh, Lord), "High Tide and After" 83
Daly (C. B.), "Morals, Law and Life" 986
Dalzell (W. R.), "Architecture, the Indispensable Art" 862
Damase (J.), "Les Folies du Music-Hall" 663
Damnés de la terre—*Fanon* 294
Dance Craze and Sacred Dance—*Meerloo* 222
Dance to the Music of Time—*Powell* 949
Dancers of Mercury—*Clarke* 655
Dancing, Folk—*Kraus* 434
Daniel—*Howle* 190
Daniel—*Thomson* 457
Daniel-Rops (H.):
"This is the Mass" 14
"The Protestant Reformation" 171
"The Sources for the Life of Christ" 862
Daniell (D. S.):
"Sandro's Battle" 903
"Explorers and Exploration" 914
Daniélou (J.), "The Sources for the Life of Christ" 862
Dannatt (T.) (Editor), "Architects' Year Book" 694
Dansette (A.), "Religious History of Modern France" 147
Danske traesnit i etbladstryk, Det folkelige—*Clausen* 80
Dante, "The Inferno" 1
Dante Alighieri, the Florentine, Comedy of 544
Daraul (A.), "Witches and Sorcerers" 376
Darbishire (H.), "Somerville College Chapel Addresses" 658
Darbois (D.), Books by 911
Darby (H. C.) (Editor), "The Domesday Geography of South-east England" 886
Darin-Drabkin (H.), "The Other Society" 639
Dark Room of Damocles—*Hermans* 334
Dark Tribunal—*Herlot* 637
Dark Window—*Skelton* 974
Darlow (D.), "Musical Instruments" 917
Darwinian, Reflections of a—*de Beer* 343
Dates, Newnes Dictionary of—*Collison* 126
Datta (A.), "Socialism, Democracy and Industrialization" 450
Daudet, "Letters from my Mill" 498
Daufmann (J.), "How United Nations Decisions are Made" 612
Daughter of Paris—*Haldane* 52
Daughter of the Snows—*London* 542
Daumier Paintings—*Marx* 878
Davey (G.), "Fun with Electronics" 917
Davey (Jack) Story—*Wright* 611
David, from where he was lying—*Kaye* 457
Davidson (A. B.), "An Introductory Hebrew Grammar" 466
Davidson (B.):
"Black Mother" 286
"Tir a' Mhurain" 1007
Davidson (H. R. E.), "The Sword in Anglo-Saxon England" 263
Davidson, John—*Townshend* 63
Davidson (L.), "The Rose of Tibet" 385
Davidson (M.), "The World, the Flesh, and Myself" 926
Davidson (S.) (Editor), "Studies in Accounting Theory" 678
Davies (A. M.), "An Introduction to Palaeontology" 94
Davies (G. E.), "Words for Blodwen" 987
Davies (H.), "Worship and Theology in England" 174, 780
Davies (H. S.):
"The Poets and their Critics" 510
"Browning and the Modern Novel" 926
Davies (J.), "The History of the Tahitian Mission" 124
Davies (K. G.) (Editor), "Peter Skene Ogden's Snake Country Journal" 118
Davies (Margaret), "Colette" 52
Davies, Michael John—*Furneaux* 466
Davies (Mike):
"Lawn Tennis" 547
"Tennis Rebel" 612
Davies (W. D.), "Christian Origins and Judaism" 628
Davin (D.), Lecture on New Zealand Novel 137
Davis (B. F.), "Assignment San Quentin" 562
Davis (C.), "A Kind of Darkness" 505
Davis (Garry), "My Country is the World" 434
Davis (George), "Toledano" 416
Davison (A.), "By Gemini" 271
Dawes (N.), "A Two-Way Street" 670
Dawlish (P.), "The Boy Jacko" 398

PAGE

Dawn—*Wiesel* 69
Dawn of Civilization 13
Dawson (E.), "Mother Made a Book" 206
Day (Chon), "Brother Sebastian" 814
Day (Colin), "Colour Photography" 630
Day (C. B.), "The Philosophers of China" 483
Day (J.), "The Literary Background to Bach's Cantatas" 84
Day (J. W.), "H.R.H. Princess Marina, Duchess of Kent" 694
Day of Dwarfs—*Everett* 457
Day of the Dog—*Frayn* 973
Dead Sea Scrolls: see also *Mer Morte;* and *Scroll of the War*
Dead Sea Scrolls, Second Thoughts on the—*Bruce* 94
Dead Sea Scrolls and their Significance—*Rowley* 62
Dead Sea Scrolls in English—*Vermes* 923
Deakin (F. W.), "The Brutal Friendship" 936
Dean, Forest of: see *Forest, Changing*
Dean (R. F. A.) (Editor), "Malnutrition and Food Habits" 630
Deane (S.), "The Expectant Mariner" 815
Deanesly (M.):
"The Pre-Conquest Church in England" 169
"Sidelights on the Anglo-Saxon Church" 608
Dear Newlyweds 631
Death, Shape of—*Pelikan* 174
Death of a Child 190
Death of Ahasuerus—*Lagerkvist* 361
Death of Miss Cunningham—*Cousseau* 489
Death of Patroclus (Record) 810
Death on the Agenda—*Moyes* 221
Death on the Sixth Day—*Farrell* 69
de Beer (Sir G.), "Reflections of a Darwinian" 343
de Blowitz, (S.): see *Prince of Journalists*
Debrunner (A.), "A Greek Grammar of the New Testament" 251
Debussy—*Lockspeiser* 617, 641*
Debussy, Claude—*Vuillermoz* 617
Debussy, Claude: Lettres inédites à André Caplet 617
Debussy, Ségalen et 617
Debussy, Claude: Textes et documents inédits 1000
Debussy (Claude), Passion de—*Dietschy* 617
Debussy et Edgar Poe 617
Debussy (Claude) et son temps—*Vallas* 617
de Chair (S.), "Bring Back the Gods" 933
de Chickera (E.), "English Critical Texts" 206
Decision, Order and Time in Human Affairs—*Shackle* 12
Decline and Fall—*Waugh* 476
Decline of the West—*Spengler* 195
Décor Mythique de la Chartreuse de Parme—*Durand* 40
Decorated Style, Der—*Bock* 788
Decorative Art in Modern Interiors 450
Decorative Painting in England—*Croft-Murray* 953
De Diétrich (S.) "Saint Matthew" 190
Deen (E.), "Great Women of Faith" 142
Deer, Fallow—*Taylor Page* 994
Deer, Red—*Taylor Page* 994
Deer, Roe—*Taylor Page* 994
Defeat into Victory—*Slim* 543
Defence or Retaliation—*Schmidt* 243
de Gramont (S.), "The Secret War" 366
Degrees—*Butor* 457
de Hartog (J.), "Waters of the New World" 123
De Havilland Aircraft since 1915—*Jackson* 546
Dehn (O.), "The Caretakers and the Gipsy" 394
De Jong (M.):
"Hurry Home, Candy" 397
"The Last Little Cat" 908
de la Bedoyere (M.), "Francis" 545
De la Bere (Sir I.), "The Queen's Orders of Chivalry" 87
de la Croix (R.), "John Paul Jones" 546
Delafons (A.) (Editor), "Penrose Annual" 768
de la Mare (W.):
"Bible Stories" 166
"Poems" 392
"Stories from the Bible" 912
de la Mare, Walter—*Hadfield* 995
Delaney (J. J.) (Editor), "Dictionary of Catholic Biography" 862
De Lath (P.), "Sunken Treasure" 830
Delderfield (R. F.), "The March of the Twenty-Six" 790
Deletaille (A.), "Me and My Master" 401
Delevoy (R. L.), "Léger" 1000
Delgado (A.), "The Very Hot Water-Bottle" 394
Delikostopoulos (A. J.), "A Handbook of Commonly-Used English and American Idioms" 482
Delinquency, Family Environment and—*Glueck* 495
Delinquents, The—*Rohan* 101
Delinquents, Cure of—*Shields* 344
Delmer (S.), "Black Boomerang" 999
Delzell (C. F.), "Mussolini's Enemies" 336
Democracy, Common Sense about—*Cahn* 231
Democracy and the Cost of Politics in Britain—*Gwyn* 382
Democratic Despot—*Corley* 29, 41*, 57*, 73*, 89*
Demuth (A.), "The Enchanted Islands" 962
Denham (S.), "The Cat-Lover's Weekend Book" 238
Deniau (J. F.), "The Common Market" 646
Denis (V.):
"All the Paintings of Jan van Eyck" 175
"All the Paintings of Pieter Bruegel" 175
Denmark, Children's Books from 411
Dennis (N.), "Dramatic Essays" 756
Dennis (P.), "Little Me" 562
Dénoyer (F.), "4 Ans de Guerre en Algérie" 308
Denson (A.), "Printed Writings by George W. Russell" 864
Dent (H. C.):
"The Year Book of Technical Education and Careers in Industry" (Editor) 270
"The Training of Teachers in the United Kingdom" 378
"British Education" 813
Dent (J.), "The Quest for Nonsuch" 307
Dental Surgery as a Career—*Ward* 406
de Polnay (P.), "A Queen of Spain" 370
Depositio Cornuti Typographici 928, 955*
De Quincey to Wordsworth—*Jordan* 990
Derby Stakes, History of the—*Mortimer* 431, 451*
Derbyshire Miners—*Williams* 222
De Roberto (F.), "The Viceroys" 553
Derriman (J.), "Discovering the Law" 406
Derry (J. W.), "William Pitt" 199
Derry (T. K.):
"The United Kingdom" 30
"The Making of Modern Britain" 206
"Great Britain" 846
Derwent (L.), "Macpherson's Funny Bone" 394
Descent from Ararat—*Burney* 805
Deschamps (M.), "French Home Cooking" 646
Descharnes (R.), "The Greece I Love" 563
de Selincourt (A.):
"The Book of the Sea" (Editor) 68
"The World of Herodotus" 990
Deserter, The—*Dessi* 869
Déserteur, Le—*Maurienne* 217, 308
Desfontaines, L'Abbé—*Morris* 544
Design in Motion—*Halas* and *Manvell* 384
Designed to Live In—*Beazley* 978
Desperate Passion of Henry Knopp—*Levinson* 781
Desroches-*Noblecourt* (C.), "Egyptian Wall-Paintings" 994

PAGE

Dessain (C. S.) (Editor), "The Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman" 56, 73*
Dessi (G.), "The Deserter" 869
Dessin Animé Après Walt Disney—*Benayoun* 384
Deterrence and Defense—*Snyder* 35
Deti Prikhodyat v teatr—*Satz* 478
Deutsch (O. E.):
"Mozart" (Editor) 17, 41*, 705
"Music Publishers' Numbers" 212
Deutsche Lyrik 186
Deutschen Vormärz, Staat und Gesellschaft im 738
Deutschen Zusammenbruch 1918 und 1945 . . . Ursachen und Folgen vom 323
Deutschlandpolitik, Dokumente zur 323
Deutschsprachiger Verlage, Dokumentation 705
Developing Countries, Aid for—*Arnold* 597
Deverson (H. J.), "The Open Road" 917
Devil Water—*Seton* 125
Devil You Know, The—*White* 181
Devlin (C.), "Poor Kit Smart" 25*
De Vries (E.), "Man in Rapid Social Change" 31
de Vries (P.), "The Blood of the Lamb" 353
Dewar (R.), "House and Garbidge" 978
Dewdney (S.), "Indian Rock Paintings of the Great Lakes" 482
Dewes (S.), "Doctors of Murder" 418
Dewlen (A.), "Twilight of Honour" 261
Dheilly (J.), "The Prophets" 63
Dia (M.), "The African Nations and World Solidarity" 574
Dialogue avec les Précurseurs—*Guitton* 1009
Diamond—*Glanville* 229
Diane de Poitiers—*Cartland* 530
Diary of a Simple Man—*Cohen* 21
Dicey (A. V.), "Law and Public Opinion in England" 383
Dick (K.), "Sunday" 117
Dickens (A. G.) (Editor), "Clifford Letters of the Sixteenth Century" 466
Dickens (C.):
"Great Expectations" 669
"Oliver Twist" 669
Dickens and Crime—*Collins* 627
Dickinson, Emily: see *Capsule of the Mind*
Dickinson (J. C.), "Monastic Life in Medieval England" 322
Dickinson (W. C.), "Scotland from the Earliest Times to 1603" 71
Dickson (M.), "A Season in Sarawak" 1007
Dictionary, Oxford Illustrated 858
Dictionary of the English Language, Webster's Third New International 187
Diderot (D.), "Est-il Bon? Est-il méchant?" 544
Diehl (G.), "The Moderns" 488
Diekmann (G.), "Come, Let Us Worship" 563
Dieppe: see *Pigtails and Pernod*
Diesbach (G. de), "The Toys of Princes" 377
Dietschy (M.), "La Passion de Claude Debussy" 617
Dietz (R. S.), "Seven Miles Down" 236
Differential Equations, Theory of Ordinary—*Burkill* 222
Digger Movement—*Berens* 30
Dillon (E.), "The Cat's Opera" 400
Dilthey, W.: see *Meaning in History*
Dinesen (I.), Books by 905
Dinner Party Menus in Thirty Minutes—*Hambourg* 994
Dino, Duchess of—*Ziegler* 638
Dinosaurs—*Colbert* 629
Dinosaurs, Digging for—*Swinton* 917
Diplomacy, Art and Practice of—*Webster* 19
Diplomacy, Political Origins of the New—*Mayer* 806
Diplomatic Career—*Strang* 851
Diringer (D.), "Writing" 928
Disarmament: see *Price of Peace*
Discipline Without Punishment—*Spiel* 142
Discovery II 783
Discovery of the Great West—*Parkman* 335
Disney (Walt), Le Dessin Animé après—*Benayoun* 384
Disraeli—*Maurois* 491
Disraeli, Gladstone and the Eastern Question—*Seton-Watson* 976
Disselhoff (H.-D.), "Ancient America" 544
Dissent and the Community—*Short* 378
Disturbers of the Peace—*Iremonger* 231
Disturbing Influence—*Mitchell* 205
Dithyramb, Tragedy and Comedy—*Pickard-Cambridge* 836
Divided Loyalties—*Teissier du Cros* 386
Dividing Night—*Scannell* 457
Divine (R. A.), "The Illusion of Neutrality" 654
Divine Perfection—*Sontag* 748
Divine Propagandist—*Beaverbrook* 360
Diving for All, Swimming and—*Alvarez* and *Slade* 783
Divorce and Fertility—*Ardener* 783
Divorce in the United States: see *Road to Reno*
Dix (D. K.), "In the Eyes of the Law" 498
Dix, Otto—*Conzelmann* 113
Dixon, Richard Watson: see *Poet Hidden*
Djébar (A.), "Women of Islam" 126
Djilas (M.), "Conversations with Stalin" 471, 525*
Dobbs (H.), "Camera Underwater" 862
Dobrée (B.), "Three Eighteenth-Century Figures" 199
Doctor Faustus—*Marlowe* 956
Doctor Stories, Best 334
Doctors and Councils—*Wand* 847
Doctor's Creed—*Bourne* 813
Doctor's Dilemmas—*Lasagna* 646
Doctors of Murder—*Dewes* 418
Doctors Without Drugs—*Young* 878
Dodd (E. C.), "Byzantine Silver Stamps" 504
Dog, Know Your—*Woodhouse* 94
Dog Breeding, Anatomy of—*Smythe* 238
Dogs, Obedience Training for—*Holmes* 94
Dogs and Dog Care—*Klever* 546
Doherty (C. H.), "Science on the Building Site" 402
Doig (A. G.), "Bibliography of Statistical Literature" 612
Dokumentation deutschsprachiger Verlage 705
Dolby (J.), "The Steel Navy" 254
Dolphin, Man and—*Lilly* 236
Domenach (J.-M.), "Yugoslavia" 527
Domesday Geography of South-East England 886
Dominian (J.), "Psychiatry and the Christian" 926
Domnitz (M.), "Learning to Live with our Neighbours" 767
"Don Giovanni" von 1787 bis 1928, Wandlungen in den Inszenierungsformen des—*Bitter* 592
Donald (M. B.), "Elizabethan Monopolies" 511
Donaldson (F.), "The Marconi Scandal" 651
Donaldson (M.), "The Cancer Riddle" 271
Donegal Railways, County—*Patterson* 942
Donkey Work—*Tovey* 994
Donleavy (J. P.), "What They Did in Dublin with 'The Ginger Man'" 207
Donne, John: see also *Monarch of Wit*
Donne (John), Nonesuch 318
Donne to Marvell, From

PAGE

Donovan (R. J.), "The War-Time Adventures of President John F. Kennedy" 295
Don't Look Down—*Katcha* .. 553
Don't Send Me to Omsk!—*MacGregor-Hastie* 223
Don't Upset the Choir—*Frary* .. 798
Dormice—*Hurrell* 994
Dorset, Handbook of Local History—*Douch* 926
Dossetor (R. F.), "Introducing Psychology" 57
Dostoevsky (Fyodor Michailovitch) to his Family and Friends, Letters of 203
Dostoyevsky (F. M.), "The House of the Dead" 925
Double Heart—*Cooper* 629
Doubtful Schoolmaster—*Heckstall-Smith* 748
Doubting Kind—*Ellison* 457
Douce Apocalypse—*Hassall* .. 784
Douch (R.), "A Handbook of Local History, Dorset" .. 926
Doughty (H.), "Francis Parkman" 335
Douglas (D. C.) (Editor), "The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle" .. 370
Douglas-Henry (J.), "Ships and Seamen" 68
Douglas-Home (R.), "Sinatra" .. 994
Douie (D. L.) (Editor), "The Life of St. Hugh of Lincoln" .. 30, 995
Doulton (J.), "Managerial and Professional Staff Grading" .. 345
Dournovo (L. A.), "Armenian Miniatures" 212
Dover (Robert) and the Cotswold Games 1011
Dow (A. C.), "Ministers to the Soldiers of Scotland" 514
Dowding (G.), "An Introduction to the History of Printing Types" 112
Down There on a Visit—*Isherwood* 151, 233*, 249*
Downer (A.), "Recent American Drama" 428
Downer (R.), "Buildings" .. 878
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan: see *Sherlock Holmes*
D'Oyly Carte Opera Company in Gilbert and Sullivan Operas—*Rollins* and *Witt* 156
Dozer (D. M.), "Latin America" 889
"Dr. X", "The Abortionist" .. 495
Dracula, Biography of—*Ludlam* .. 868
Drainage and Sanitation, Blake's 694
Drake, Young—*Knight* 407
Drama 28
Drama—*Brown* 110
Drama, British: see also *Anger and After*, and *Golden Labyrinth*
Drama, British—*Nicoll* 984
Drama, Mid-Century—*Kitchin* .. 984
Drama, Recent American—*Downer* 428
Drama, Religion in Modern English—*Weales* 43
Drama, Tudor: see "*Mankind*" *to Marlowe, From*
Drama, Twentieth-Century—*Gascoigne* 607
Drama in a World of Science—*Wickham* 462
Drama presented to Baldwin Maxwell, Studies in English .. 542
Dramatic Criticism, Theatre and—*Nicoll* 642
Dramatic Essays—*Dennis* .. 756
Dramatic Poesy, Of—*Dryden* .. 430
Dramatic Records in the Declared Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber 678
Dramatic Universe—*Bennett* .. 60
Dramatists, New English .. 47, 878
Draper (F. W. M.), "Four Centuries of Merchant Taylors' School" 482
Draper (H.), "Brief Help" .. 126
Draper (T.), "Castro's Revolution" 576
Drawing for Pleasure—*Walter* .. 878
Drawn from Life—*Shepard* .. 27
Dream, The—*Montherlant* .. 553
Dream Days—*Grahame* 896
Drewery (M.), "Rebellion in the West" 898
Dreyfus, L'affaire sans—*Thomas* .. 153
Drinking Glasses and Decanters, How to Identify English—*Ash* .. 175
Drinnon (R.), "Rebel in Paradise" 75, 121*
Dritte Buch über Achim, Das—*Johnson* 261
Drive Round the World—*Baudot* and *Séguela* 663
Driver (A. H.), "1962 Looks at 1662" 662
Drogat (N.), "The Challenge of Hunger" 759, 809*
Drown (F. and M.), "Mission to the Head-Hunters" 415
Drugs, Medicines and Man—*Burn* 175
Druids, Famous—*Owen* .. 692, 777*
Drummond (J.), "A Time to Speak" 949
Drummond (J. D.), "But for These Men" 363
Drummond (J. M.), "The Finance of Local Government" .. 254
Drunk Man Looks at the Thistle, —*MacDiarmid* 814
Dry (A. M.), "The Psychology of Jung" 356
Dryden (J.), "Of Dramatic Poesy" 430
Dryden (John), Life of—*Ward* .. 688
Dryden (John), Poems and Fables of 154
Dryden and the Conservative Myth—*Schilling* 688
Dryden to Johnson, From .. 343
Du 580
Dual Nationality—*Bar-Yaacov* .. 62
Dube-Heynig (A.), "E. L. Kirchner: Graphik" 113
Dublin Diary of Stanislaus Joyce 737
Dubos (R.), "Pasteur and Modern Science" 417
Du Boulay (F. R. H.), "Medieval Bexley" 94
Du Buit (F.), "Biblical Archaeology" 63
Duby (G.), "L'économie rurale et la vie des compagnes dans l'occident médiéval" 676
Du Cann (C. G. L.), "Antiques for Amateurs" 378
Duck Shooting—*Willock* 995
Ducret (S.), "German Porcelain and Faience, with Vienna, Zurich and Nyon" 961
Dudley (D. R.), "The Rebellion of Boudicca" 946
Dudley (S.), "Taking the Ache Out of Gardening" 798
Due to a Death—*Kelly* 661
Duel in the Shadows—*Lejeune* .. 969
Duff (O.), "Shepherd's Calendar" 994
Duffin (H. C.), "Arnold the Poet" 555
Duffy (C.), "88 Men and 2 Women" 678
Duffy (J.), "Portugal in Africa" 503
Duffy (M.), "That's How It Was" 869
Duggan (A.):
"Lord Geoffrey's Fancy" .. 101
"Growing Up in the Thirteenth Century" .. 912
Duignan (M. V.), "Shell Guide to Ireland" 223
Duignan (P.), "White Settlers in Tropical Africa" 259
Duke (M.), "Thirty Pieces of Nickel" 661
Dulce (B.), "Religion and the Presidency" 827
Dulles, John Foster: see *Time of Power, The*
Dumas (A.):
"Adventures in the Caucasus" 926
"The Flight to Varennes" .. 1011
Dumas (F.), "Deep Water Archaeology" 466
du Maurier (D.):
"Castle Dor" 245
Penguin Reprints 808
Dumbarton Oaks Collection, Catalogue of the Byzantine and Early Mediaeval Antiquities in the—*Ross* 1010
Dumitriu (P.), "The Prodigals" 746
Dun Karm: Poet of Malta .. 712
Duncan (A.), "The Vet has Nine Lives" 746
Duncan (B.), "The Same Language" 867
Duncan (R. L.), "The Voice of Strangers" 361
Dundonald (J.), "Letters to a Vice-Chancellor" 156
Dunlop, Tiger—*Graham* 999

PAGE

Dunn, Sir James: see *Courage*
Dunn (R. S.), "Puritans and Yankees" 687
Dunne (D.), "Yoga Made Easy" 878
Dunnett (D.), "The Game of Kings" 377
Dunsheath (P.), "A History of Electrical Engineering" .. 190
Dunstan (J. L.), "Protestantism" 609
Dunwell (W.), "Music and the European Mind" 607
Durand (G.), "Le Décor Mythique de la Chartreuse de Parme" 40
Duras (M.):
"L'Après-midi de Monsieur Andesmas" 297
"Ten-Thirty on a Summer Night" 933
Durell (C. V.), "Readable Relativity" 498
Durham Book, The 677
Durham Recusants' Estates .. 814
Durkan (J.), "Early Scottish Libraries" 32
Durrell (G.), "My Favourite Animal Stories" 910
Durrell, Lawrence (Penguin Modern Poets) 266
Durrell, Lawrence: A Checklist—*Potter* and *Whiting* 348
Dürrenmatt (F.), "The Quarry" 661
Duse (Eleanora) e suo tempo .. 189
Dutch (R. A.) (Editor), "Roget's Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases" 582, 625*
Dutch, Indonesia and the—*Palmier* 741
Duthie (E.), (Editor), "Wild Company" 418
Duval (K. D.) (Editor), "Hugh MacDiarmid" 605
Duveen (Sir G.), "The History of the Gold Sovereign" .. 599
Duvoisin (J. and R.), "A Duck Called Angélique" 410
Duvoisin (R.), Books by 905
Dyehouse, The—*Calthorpe* .. 449
Dykeman (W.), "Seeds of Southern Change" 985
Dyment (C.), "The Railway Game" 934
Dyos (H. J.), "Victorian Suburb" 278
Dyson (G. H. G.), "The Mechanics of Athletics" 878

E

E.M.S.P., "The Two James's and the Two Stephensons" .. 62
Eagle's Word—*Vann* 12
Earl (L.), "One Foreign Devil" .. 247
Earl (S.), "The Hills of the Boasting Women" 595
Earl of Louisiana—*Liebling* .. 458
Earle (N.), "What's Wrong with the Church?" 12
Early Harvest—*McNeill* 416
Earp Brothers of Tombstone—*Waters* 782
Earth, Shape of the—*Lynch* .. 450
Earth, the Temple, and the Gods —*Scully* 659
Earthquakes and Volcanoes—*Wellman* 917
East 57th Street—*Jackson* .. 77
East London Papers 28
Easter Island, Archaeology of .. 884
Easterling (H. J. and P. E.) (Translator), "The Clouds of Aristophanes" 46
Eastern Orthodoxy, Tradition of—*Le Guillou* 287
Eastman (P. D.), "Are You My Mother?" 400
Easy-to-Read Books 910
Eatherly, Claude: see *Burning Conscience*
Eaton (C.), "The Growth of Southern Civilization" .. 506
Eble (K. E.), "The Profane Comedy" 782
Eby (C. D.) (Editor), "A Virginia Yankee in the Civil War" 202
Ecclesiastical Terms, Dictionary of—*Purvis* 767
Ecclesiological Society: Publication 222
Eckardt (W. von) (Editor), "Mid-Century Architecture in America" 456
Eco (U.), "A Pictorial History of Inventions" 991
Ecology, Dictionary of—*Hanson* 694
Economic Affairs, Institute of: Publication 34
Economic Development, Factors in—*Cairncross* 527
Economic Development and the Price Level—*Maynard* 887
Économie rurale et la vie des campagnes dans l'occident médiéval—*Duby* 676
Economy and Elegance—*Wasserstein* 142
Ecumenical Councils: see *Times of Decision*
Ecumenical Movement, Christian Unity and the—*Boyer* 628
Ecurie Écosse—*Murray* 942
Ede (J. F.), "History of Wednesbury" 630
Edel (L.):
"Henry James" 867
"The Complete Tales of Henry James" (Editor) 264, 867
Eden (D.), "Whistle for the Crows" 829
Eden Memoirs—*Avon* 881
Edge (P.), "Child Care and Management" 482
Edge of the Alphabet—*Frame* .. 925
Edinburgh (Duke of), "Birds from Britannia" 466
Edinburgh Bibliographical Society: Transactions .. 380
Edmiston (J.), "The Shake-Up" 61
Edmonds (E. L.), "The School Inspector" 839
Edschmid (K.), "Lebendiger Expressionismus" 77
Educating Older People—*Clough* 766
Educating the Intelligent—*Hutchinson* and *Young* .. 839, 873*
Education, Archaic Principle in *Clarke* 514
Education, British—*Dent* .. 813
Education, Democratic—*Arnold* .. 156
Education Economics of—*Vaizey* 227
Education, Economy and Society 206
Education, Foundations of .. 961
Education, History of English—*Barnard* 59
Education, Indian Philosophy of—*Kabir* 94
Education, Introduction to the Sociology of—*Mannheim* and *Stewart* 417
Education, Philosophy and—*Reid* 344
Education, World Perspectives in —*King* 539
Education and Social Purpose—*Garforth* 539
Education and the Urban Child—*Mays* 639
Education and the Working Class —*Jackson* and *Marsden* .. 119
Education for Leisure—*Ranganathan* 94
Education for Tomorrow: Britain in the Sixties—*Vaizey* .. 344
Education in Great Britain, History of Adult—*Kelly* 639
Educational Method, Introduction to—*Knox* 14
Educational Planning—*Griffiths* .. 986
Edward I—*Peele* 512
Edward VII and Queen Alexandra —*Gernsheim* 970
Edward VIII, Reign of—*Sencourt* 383
Edward (King) Who Rests at Westminster, Life of 262
Edwardes (M.), "Asia in the Balance" 336
Edwards (C. B.), "In Pursuit of Archery" 363
Edwards (D. L.) (Editor), "Priests and Workers" 45
Edwards (Gordon), "Roses for Enjoyment" 450
Edwards (Graeme), "Keep in Touch" 562
Edwards (H.), "Gods and Little Fishes" 646
Edwards (H. R.), "Competition and Monopoly in the British Soap Industry" 562

PAGE

Edwards (K. C.), "The Peak District" 359
Edwards (M.), "The Hoodwinkers" 895
Edwards-Rees (D.), "Family Life in Britain" 846
Egan (L.), "A Case for Appeal" 37
Egarements du Coeur et de l'Esprit, Les—*Crébillon* .. 492
Eglinton Tournament: see *Enter Rumour*
Egypt: see also *Heretic Pharaoh*
Egypt, History of Landownership in Modern—*Baer* 463
Egypt, Portrait Painting from Roman—*Shore* 326
Egypt and its Hieroglyphs in European Tradition, Myth of—*Iversen* 342
Egypte Ancienne, Histoire de la Civilisation de l'—*Pirenne* .. 140
Egyptian Earth—*Sharkawal* .. 229
Egyptian Wall-Paintings—*Desroches-Noblecourt* 994
Ehrenburg (I.), "Chekhov, Stendhal and Other Essays" .. 340
Ehrenpreis (I.), "Swift" 690
Eichholz (D. E.) (Translator), "Pliny: Natural History" .. 270
Eichmann Kommandos—*Musmanno* 78
Eichrodt (W.), "Theology of The Old Testament" .. 189, 233*
Eiffel Tower, Man Who Sold the—*Johnson* and *Miller* 562
Eiger: see *North Face in the Winter*
Eight Keys to Eden—*Clifton* .. 449
Eighteen Acres under Glass—*Gray* 871
Eighteenth-Century Figures, Three —*Dobrée* 199
88 Men and 2 Women—*Duffy* and *Hirshberg* 678
Eigl (K.), Book by 915
Ein Leben für das Buch—*Homeyer* 198
Eisenberg (A.), "Voices from the Past" 912
Eisenhower Administration: see *First-Hand Report*
Eisenson (J.), "Speech Disorders" 142
Eisenstein, Lessons with—*Nizhny* 368, 429*
Eisler (C. T.), "New England Museums" 315
Ekert-Rotholz (A.), "Marie Bonnard" 781
Eklund (T.) (Editor), "August Strindbergs Brev" 349
Ekwall (E.), "English Place-Names in -ing" 691
Ekwensi (C.), "Burning Grass" 669
El Alamein: see *Alamein*
Elderly Patients—*Hazell* 782
Eldridge (N.), "The Colonel's Son" 878
Elections: see *Democracy and the Cost of Politics in Britain*
Electoral Systems, Parliaments and 279
Electrical Engineering, History of —*Dunsheath* 190
Electrical Trades Union, High Court Action against the: see *All Those in Favour?*
Electricity, Basic—*Marcus* .. 287
Electricity and its Uses—*Adams* .. 917
Electronics, Fun with—*Davey* .. 917
Electronics as a Career—*Trewman* 406
Elephant, The—*Mrozek* 885
Elephant Bill, Footprints of—*Williams* 862
Eleusis and the Eleusinian Mysteries—*Mylonas* 260
Elias (E.), "Your Child at School" 238
Elias (T. O.), "The British Commonwealth" 190
Eliot (T. S.):
"The Waste Land" 760
"Collected Plays" 766
Elizabeth I, Queen: see also *Queens and the Hive*
Elizabeth II, Queen: see *Her Majesty*
Elizabeth, Fanfare for—*Sitwell* .. 785
Elizabeth (Queen), Mr. Secretary Cecil and—*Read* 35
Elizabethan Monopolies—*Donald* 511
Elizabethan Players in Sweden—*Wikland* 798
Elliott (B. B.), "A History of English Advertising" 775
Elliott (G. P.), "Among the Dangs" 101
Elliott (J.), "Cave with Echoes" 746
Ellis (C. H.), "The Flying Scotsman" 678
Ellis (H. F.), "A. J. Wentworth, B.A. (Retd.)" 748
Ellis (V.), "The Magic Baton" .. 916
Ellison (H.), "The Doubting Kind" 457
Éloges and Other Poems—*Perse* .. 5
Elphinstone, Mountstuart—*Radcliffe of Werneth* 514
Elton (Lord) (Editor), "General Gordon's Khartoum Journal" 39, 73*
Elville (E. M.), "The Collector's Dictionary of Glass" 20
Elwell (F. R.), "The Vanishing Stream" 902
Elwin (M.), "Lord Byron's Wife" 890, 955*, 973*, 989*
Emanuelli (E.), "The Man from New York" 837
Embree (A. T.), "Charles Grant and British Rule in India" .. 586
Embroidery, Greek Island—*Johnstone* 14
Embroidery, Victorian—*Morris* .. 868
Emerson (Ralph Waldo), Journals and Miscellaneous Notebooks of 248
Emerson on Race and History—*Nicoloff* 248
Emmison (F. G.), "County Records" 46
Emotions, Sketch for a Theory of the—*Sartre* 744
Empire Ballet—*Guest* 926
Employment, Inflation and Growth—*Phillips* 630
Employment, Money, Income and —*Schneider* 142
Empson (W.), "Seven Types of Ambiguity" 90
Empty Years—*Preston* 61
Enamels, Chinese and Japanese Cloisonné—*Garner* 636
Encerrados con un solo juguete—*Marse* 5
Enchanted Mountains—*Fedden* .. 427
Encore 961
Encounter 777
Encounters—*Patai* 552
End of It, The—*Goodman* 163
End of the Battle—*Waugh* .. 215
End of the Road—*Barth* 757
End to Darkness, An—*Kenmare* .. 536
End to Running, An—*Banks* .. 789
"Endeavour" Journal of Joseph Banks 523
Engelhardt (W.) (Editor), "Survival of the Free" 783
Engelmann (F.), "The Other Man's Farm" 1010
Engineering Without Wheels—*Swindin* 630
Engineers, Great—*Rolt* 78
Engines—*Marter* 142
England, Fifteenth Century—*Hunt* 270
England, Prejudice and Promise in Fifteenth Century—*Kingsford* .. 976
England's Wealthiest Son—*Alexander* 134
English, Best-Chosen—*Warburg* 105, 255
English, Use of—*Quirk* 582
English as a Common Language Special Number August 10
English Association: Publications 418, 509
English Civil War: *see also Private Men and Public Causes*
English Civil War—*Ross* 403
English Civil War, Battles of the—*Woolrych* 39, 73*
English County Folk Songs .. 1000
English Critical Texts—*Enright* and *de Chickera* 206
English Dictionary, Cassell's .. 582
English Hospice in Rome 560
English in Education 266
English Journey, My—*Ghosh* .. 378
English Language and Literature: A Reference Library—*Pinto* .. 530
English Language and Literature, Annual Bibliography of 142, 942
English Literary Criticism and the Classical Background 662
English Literature, 1660-1800 .. 942
English Literature: An Exhibition 880
English Literature, Annals of 41, 105*
English Literature, Concise Cambridge History of—*Sampson* .. 90
English Literature, Oxford History of 986

PAGE

English Place-Names in -ing—*Ekwall* 691
English Trade Tokens—*Mathias* 287
English Tradition in International Law—*Johnson* 630
English Usage, Current—*Wood* .. 94
English Words and Phrases, Roget's Thesaurus of 582
Englishman, The—*Pound* .. 1000
Englishman Abroad, The—*Massingham* 843
Enneads, The—*Plotinus* 693
Enright (D. J.), "English Critical Texts" 206
Enright (E.), "Return to Gone-Away" 408
Enter Rumour—*Martin* 822
Enthusiast, The—*Calder-Marshall* 497
Enthusiast in Wit—*Pinto* 510
Entwistle (W. J.):
"The Literature of England" 489
"The Spanish Language" .. 1009
Eoff (S. H.), "The Modern Spanish Novel" 222
Eösze (L.), "Zoltán Kodály" .. 756
Epicurean Book—*Conil* 884
Epstein (S.), "The Successor" .. 213
Epstein (T. S.), "Economic Development and Social Change in South India" 466
Epstein Drawings 552
Epton (N.), "Milord and Milady" 515
Equality and Excellence—*Jenkins* 175
Equitable Assurances—*Ogborn* .. 748
Equitable Payment—*Jaques* .. 635
Equitation, Masters of—*Felton* .. 691
Erb (U.), "Die Kette an deinem Hals" 205
Erdman (D. V.) (Editor), "Bulletin of the New York Public Library" 144, 632
Erickson (J.), "The Soviet High Command" 622
Erinnerungen an Sturm und Bauhaus—*Schreyer* 180
Erlanger (P.), "St. Bartholomew's Night" 686
Ernst (M. S.), "In a Word" .. 846
Eros at Bay—*Köhn-Behrens* .. 646
Erotic in Literature—*Loth* .. 374
Eroticism—*Bataille* 482
Error of Judgement—*Johnson* .. 521
Erskine (R.), "The Passion-Flower Hotel" 661, 857*, 873*, 919*, 937*
Escott (H.), "Isaac Watts, Hymnographer" 780
Eskelund (K.), "Black Caviar and Red Optimism" 238
Eskimos, The—*Weyer* 267
Eskimos, Book of the—*Freuchen* 267
España, Historia de la Provincia de la Compañia de Jesús de Nueva—*Alegre* 722
Español, Indice Histórico .. 16
Espionage, World of—*Newman* .. 270
Essay Prize—*Bowen* 526
Essays and Studies 509
Essays by Divers Hands 190
Essays Literary and Educational —*Tillyard* 510
Essien-Udom (E. U.), "Black Nationalism" 727
Esslin (M.), "The Theatre of the Absurd" 556
Est-il Bon? Est-il mechant?—*Diderot* 544
Establishment: The: see *Ramshackledom*
Estes (E.), "The Witch Family" 393
Estève—*Muller* 520
Esther Waters—*Moore* 243
Étalages—*Masereel* 36
États-Unis et la guerre de course, La France, les—*Bonnel* .. 538
Ethical Theory from Hobbes to Kant—*Swabey* 646
Ethics, Concepts of—*Zink* .. 360
Ethics, Language of—*Wellman* 28, 57*
Ethics, Methods of—*Sidgwick* .. 693
Ethics, Writers on 546
Ethiopia, Introduction to the Economic History of—*Pankhurst* 29
Etruscan Art—Tarquinia Frescoes —*Briguet* 878
Ettinghausen (R.), "Persian Miniatures in the Bernard Berenson Collection" 756
Ettlinger (L. D.), "Kandinsky's 'At Rest'" 533
Euripide: Entretiens sur l'antiquité classique—*Kamerbeek* and Others 58
Europa—*Stern* 246
Europa, Storia dell' idea d'—*Chabod* 96
Europe—*Stern* 253
Europe, Baroque 748
Europe, Bede's—*Wallace-Hadrill* 767
Europe, Britain and 275
Europe, Britain and the New —*Shanks* and *Lambert* .. 854
Europe, Community of—*Mayne* .. 651
Europe, Contemporary—*Hughes* 157
Europe, Evolution of Social Systems in—*van den Tempel* .. 450
Europe, Festivals of—*Cooper* .. 94
Europe, Independent Eastern—*Palmer* 195
Europe, New Architecture of—*Kidder-Smith* 678
Europe, Students' Guide to—*Latham* 782
Europe, Twentieth Century in—*Latourette* 376
Europe, Universities of—*Kerr* .. 222
Europe, Walls of—*Biggs-Davison* 619
Europe (Central), Baroque Churches of—*Bourke* 652
Europe Looks Outwards Special Number September 21
Europe Since Napoleon—*Thomson* 871
European and American Arms—*Blair* 587, 631*
European Common Market: see *Common Market*
European Communities, Judicial Control of the—*Behr* 701
European Community, Political Future of the—*Pryce* 535
European Cooking, Encyclopedia of 782
European Executive—*Granick* .. 635
European Free Trade Association, European Common Market and the—*Wild* 767
European Mind, Music and the—*Dunwell* 607
European Painting, Modern—*Colombo* 488
European Painting in the 15th Century—*Chiarelli, Morlondo* and *Mazzini* 352
European Reckoning—*Strauss* .. 854
European Socialism—*Landauer* .. 130
European Vision and the South Pacific—*Smith* 730
Evangelicals in Action—*Heasman* 860
Evans (Charles) in his American Bibliography, Index to Printers . . . Indicated by 615
Evans (Colin), "The Heart of Standing" 653
Evans (Sir G.), "Imphal" 518
Evans (G. E.), "Ask the Fellows Who Cut the Hay" 215
Evans (K. M.), "Sociometry and Education" 345
Evans (M. B.), "Buying and Selling a House" 450
Everett (P.), "A Day of Dwarfs" 457
Every (G.), "The Byzantine Patriarchate" 378
Everyman's Ark 994
Everyman's Library .. 214, 243
Evolution, Man and—*Lewis* .. 863
Evolution of Life—*Rhodes* .. 343
Ewert (Alfred), Studies Presented to 26
Ewiges Vorbild—*Hegenbarth* .. 36
Exactly What We Want—*Oakes* .. 661
Excursion to Heaven—*Olujić* .. 261
Executioners, The—*Christophe* .. 546
Executioners All 814
Exeter, Nonconformity in—*Brockett* 677
Exhibition of Myself, An—*Routh* 941
Exile and Other Poems—*Perse* .. 5
Exiles, The—*Guerard* 669
Exit—*Brent* 109
Exodus—*Noth* 142
Exodus, In the Steps of—*Uris* .. 236
Expectant Mariner—*Deane* .. 815
Experimental Psychology of Beauty—*Valentine* .. 281, 533
Experiments in Survival 463
Explorations—*Yeats* 778
Explorers, The 68
Explorers and Exploration—*Daniell* 914
Export Trade—*Schmitthoff* .. 202
Expositions and Developments—*Stravinsky* and *Craft* 456

PAGE

Expressionismus—*Brinkmann* .. 77
Expressionistischen Jahrzehnts, Lyrik des 478
Expressionists—*Grohmann* .. 766
Extraordinarios, Los—*Mairena* .. 5
Eye, Seeing—*Asher* 175
Eye of Summer—*Lee* 571
Eye of the Needle—*Walsh* .. 320
Eyes, Our Wonderful—*Perry* .. 410
Eyre (M.), "The Revealing Light" 434
Eyre (Governor) Controversy—*Semmel* 997
Ezekiel—*Howie* 190
Ezo, "My Son-in-Law the Hippopotamus" 900

F

Faber (L. C.) (Editor), "Diary and Autobiography of John Adams" 485
Fabian Essays 455
Fabry (P. W.), "Der Hitler-Stalin-Pakt" 835
Faces from the Fire—*Mosley* .. 595
Faces in the Water—*Frame* .. 61
Fadiman (C.), "Appreciations" 318
Faerie Queene, Preface to the—*Hough* 966
Fage (J. D.), "A Short History of Africa" 503
Fagin (N. B.) (Editor), "O'Neill and his Plays" 478
Fagles (R.) (Translator), "Bacchylides: Complete Poems" .. 511
Fahrt ins Staublose—*Sachs* .. 549
Fair (T. J. D.), "Development in Africa" 942
Fairbank (A.), "A Handwriting Manual" 16
Fairbrother (F.), "Roses" .. 994
Fairest Island—*Hughes* 496
Fairground Music—*Fuller* .. 974
Fairlie (A.), "Flaubert: Madame Bovary" 602
Fairservis (W.), "India" 913
Fairy Tales 905, 907
Faith and Fact Books .. 63, 175
Faith for This One World?—*Newbigin* 166
Faith in the Reign of Henry VIII, Doctrine of—*Knox* 171
Faithful City, The—*Joseph* .. 471
Falange—*Payne* 195
Falcon and the Dove—*Laborde* .. 298
Falk (S. L.), "Tennessee Williams" 428
Falkenberg (J.), "Kin and Totem" 694
Falklands, Coronel and the—*Bennett* 543
False Entry—*Calisher* 537
Familiar Faces—*Garnett* 826
Family Album—*Neider* 829
Family and Marriage (Britain in the Sixties)—*Fletcher* .. 952
"Family Doctor, A," "How Not to Kill Your Husband" .. 767
Family Environment and Delinquency—*Glueck* 495
Family Life in Britain—*Edwards-Rees* 846
Family Quartette—*Rawlins* .. 748
Family Today 952
Family Tree—*Burns* 691
Family Tree, Your—*Pine* 482
Fanchiotti (M.), "A Beginner's Bible" 166
Fancourt (M. S.), "The People's Earl" 407
Fanfrolico and After—*Lindsay* .. 431
Fanon (F.), "Les Damnés de la terre" 294
Far East: China and Japan .. 345
Far from Home—*Waldron* .. 238
Far Morning—*Bell* 978
Far Road—*Johnston* 37
Far South—*Béchervaise* 223
Far World, The—*Harbinson* .. 757
Faralla (D.), "The Singing Cupboard" 900
Farley (R.), "Industrial Relations and the British Caribbean" .. 110
Farm, Other Man's—*Engelmann* 1010
Farm Crafts Today—*Lyth* .. 798
Farm Tractors, Old—*Wright* .. 466
Farmer (H.) (Editor), "The Life of St. Hugh of Lincoln" 30, 995
Farmer (P.), "The Summer Birds" 962
Farmer, State and the—*Self* and *Storing* 345
Farne Islands, Grey Seals and the —*Hickling* 267
Farnesina und Peruzzis Architektonisches Frühwerk, Die—*Frommel* 668
Farrell (H.), "Death on the Sixth Day" 69
Farrell (K.), "Limitations of Love" 141
Farriery to Veterinary Medicine, From—*Pugh* 940
Fascismo, Il lungo viaggio attraverso il—*Zangrandi* 654
Fashion as a Career—*Ironside* .. 78
Fasquelle (S.), "Congress at Aix" 117
Fast as the Wind—*Leclercq* .. 404
Fast Ones, The—*Miller* 926
Fastnedge (R.):
"Sheraton Furniture" .. 337
"English Furniture Styles" .. 662
Fate of the Malons—*Simenon* .. 221
Fates of the Apostles, The .. 322
Father Phim—*Keary* 389
Fathers of the Victorians—*Brown* 11
Faucher (P.), "Birds of the Night" 410
Faulkner (N.), "The Sacred Jewel" 899
Faulkner (W.), "The Reivers" .. 726
Favourite, The—*Mallet-Joris* .. 245
Fawkes (Guy), Portrait of—*Garnett* 978
Fay (C. R.), "Channel Islands and Newfoundland" 514
Feagles (A.), "Casey the Utterly Impossible Horse" 391
Feasby (W. R.), "The Story of Insulin" 498
Feather (N.), "An Introduction to the Physics of Vibrations and Waves" 78
Feather Woman of the Jungle—*Tutuola* 369
Febana—*Watt* 238
Fedden (R.), "The Enchanted Mountains" 427
Feder (S.), "The Great Brink's Holdup" 188
Federalism, Future of—*Rockefeller* 695
Fedyuninsky (I. I.), "Wakened by the Alarm" 517
Fehrenbacher (D. E.), "Prelude to Greatness" 506
Feiffer (J.), "Boy, Girl, Boy, Girl" 878
Feininger (A.), "A Manual of Advanced Photography" .. 426
Feininger, Lyonel—*Hess* 113
Felbrigg—*Ketton-Cremer* 838
Feldman (I.), "Works and Days" 106
Felix on the Bat—*Brodribb* .. 991
Felton (W. S.), "Masters of Equitation" 691
Fenn (C.), "Crimson Joy" 77
Fennell (J. L. I.), "Ivan the Great of Moscow" 3, 57*, 73*, 105*, 201*
Fens, The—*Tombleson* 450
Fenton (E.), "Sher, Lord of the Jungle" 910
Fenwick (E.), "A Friend of Mary Rose" 253
Ferard (M. L.), "The Case-Worker's Use of Relationships" 483
Ferdinandus Taurus 897
Ferdon (E. N.) (Editor), "Archaeology of Easter Island" .. 884
Ferguson (H.), "The Things I Had to Learn" 378
Ferguson (P.), "Monster Clough" 829
Ferguson-Davie (P.), "The Bishop in Church" 561
Fergusson (B.), "Return to Burma" 791
Ferlosio (R. S.), "The One Day of the Week" 245
Fermi (L.), "Mussolini" 19
Ferrar (Michael Lloyd), Addresses and Papers of 942
Ferrari (E. L.), "Goya" 788
Ferrars (E.), "The Busy Body" .. 69
Ferré (F.), "Language, Logic and God" 976
Ferrier (F.), "What is the Incarnation?" 678
Ferrier (J.-L.), "Matisse" 878

PAGE

Ferris (P.), "The Church of England" 875
Festinger (L.), "A Theory of Cognitive Dissonance" 986
Festivals of Europe—*Cooper* .. 94
Feudal Kingdom of England—*Barlow* 142
Fever for Living—*Roripaugh* .. 37
Fever Peaks, The—*Mineau* .. 345
Fever Tree—*Mason* 298
Ficciones—*Borges* 716
Field (John), Bibliographical Thematic Catalogue of the Works of—*Hopkinson* .. 327,

PAGE

Ford (Ford Madox), Bodley Head 437
Ford (P. and G.), "A Breviate of Parliamentary Papers" .. 190
Fordyce (C. J.), "Catullus" .. 30
Foreign Affairs, Undergraduate Education in—*Bidwell* .. 766
Foreign Affairs under the Third Marquis of Salisbury—*Penson* 482
Foreign Books, New 32, 176, 254, 346, 434, 514, 630, 694, 815, 861, 979
Foreign Policy: see also *May Man Prevail?*
Foreign Policy, British—*Northedge* 827
Foreign Policy, International Politics and 99
Foreign Policy in the Second World War, British—*Woodward* 179
Foreign Soil—*White* 757
Foreigner, The—*Blum* 221
Foreman (K. J.), "Romans, I and II Corinthians" 190
Foresight and Understanding—*Toulmin* 28
Forest (A.), "Autumn Term" .. 914
Forest, Changing—*Potter* .. 415
Forest and the Sea—*Bates* .. 190
Forest People—*Turnbull* 92
Forester (C. S.), "Hornblower and the Hotspur" .. 624, 689*
Forever Free—*Adamson* 940
Form and Performance—*Stein* .. 475
Formaggio (D.), "Botticelli" .. 254
Forms in Government Departments, Design in 878
Forshufvud (S.), "Who Killed Napoleon?" 538
Forster, E. M.—*Crews* 626
Forster, E. M.—*Gransden* .. 460
Forster (E. M.), Achievement of—*Beer* 460, 477*
Forsyth (J.), "Russian Through Reading" 190
Forsyth (M.), "Cartel Policy and the Common Market" .. 996
Fort William—India House Correspondence 678
Fortes (M.) (Editor), "Marriage in Tribal Societies" 546
Fortunes of a Fool—*Megged* .. 416
Foster (J.), "Pages, Pictures, and Print" 917
Foster (M. S.), "Out of Smalle Beginnings 796
Four-Part Fugue—*Herlot* .. 117
Fourteen Hundred Cowries .. 862
Fourth of June—*Benedictus* .. 441
Fowler (S. W.), "The Development of Scientific Method" .. 515
Fowles (J.), "Sydney in 1848" .. 1007
Fox (A.), "Plato for Pleasure" .. 238
Fox (C. E.), "Kakamora" .. 94
Foxcroft (A. B.) (Editor), "The Australian Catalogue" .. 96
Foxes—*Hurrell* 994
Foy (D.), "Civil Aviation as a Career" 846
Fraenkel (H.), "Hermann Göring" 883
Fragrant Harbour—*Ommanney* .. 427
Frame (J.):
"Faces in the Water" .. 61
"The Edge of the Alphabet" 925
Français, Dictionnaire des Auteurs 297
Français, Dictionnaire des Musiciens 297
Français, Dictionnaire des Peintres 297
Française, Les Influences étrangères sur la littérature—*Van Tieghem* 73
Française, Tableau de la littérature 546
Française au XVIIIe siècle, Idée du bonheur dans la littérature et la pensée—*Mauzi* .. 528
France (R. S.), "Guide to the Lancashire Record Office" .. 434
France: see also *Mémoires* (Reynaud); *Mutiny, 1917; Qual d'Orsay sous Trois Républiques; République Moderne;* and *Second Empire, Le*
France, Art de 684
France, Children's Books from .. 411
France, Fastness of—*Morgan* .. 107
France, History of Modern—*Cobban* 798
France, Incunabula of 680
France, les État-Unis et la guerre de course—*Bonnel* 538
France, Modern—*Roe* 110
France, Motoring Holidays in—*Lascelles* 238
France, Religious History of Modern—*Dansette* 147
France, Right in 758
France, Third Republic of—*Chapman* 951
France Three Rivers of—*White* .. 278
France, Tsiganes dans L'Ancienne —*Vaux de Foletier* 304
France, Wine and Vineyards of—*Jacquelin* and *Poulain* 977
France and her Eastern Allies—*Wandycz* 654
France and Northern Spain, Caves of—*Sieveking* 620
France de Nos Jours—*Carlut* and *Brée* 780
France from the Regent to the Romantics—*Gowan* 190
France in Modern Times—*Wright* 454
France par les Chansons, Histoire de—*Barbier* and *Vernillat* .. 981
France Under Napoleon, Daily Life in—*Robiquet* 218
Francis—*de la Bedoyere* 545
Francis (S. E.), "Ladybird Lane" 961
Franciscan Poverty—*Lambert* .. 886
Franck (F.), "African Sketch-book" 663
François (P.), Books by 401
Françoise, "The Big Rain" .. 401
Francovich (C.), "La Resistenza a Firenze" 717
Frankel (H.), "British Trade in The Common Market" 619
Franken (R.), "When All is Said and Done" 961
Frankenberg (L.) (Compiler), "James Stephens" 526
Frankfurter (F.), "Mr. Justice Holmes and the Supreme Court" 100
Franklin (Benjamin), "Poor Richard's Almanack" 78
Franklin (Benjamin), Papers of 424, 888
Franklyn (J.), "A Dictionary of Nicknames" 222
Franks (R. S.), "The Work of Christ" 767
Franks and the Other Pilgrims to Jerusalem, Deeds of the .. 939
Franny and Zooey—*Salinger* .. 425
Frantz (C.), "Racial Themes in Southern Rhodesia" 450
Frary (R.), "Don't Upset the Choir" 798
Fraser of Lonsdale (Lord), "My Story of St. Dunstan's" .. 11
Fraser (A.), "Tayyallich and North Knapdale" 450
Fraser (A. K.), "Work Study in Agriculture" 94
Fraser (F.), "Wounds in the Flesh" 221
Fraser (G. S.), "W. B. Yeats" .. 345
Fraser (J.), "Nature Adrift" .. 942
Frayn (M.), "The Day of the Dog" 973
Free Action—*Melden* 342
Free-Born John—*Gregg* 3
Freeborn (R.), "Two Ways of Life" 91
Freedom Forest—*Bergqren* .. 940
Freedom in the Ancient World—*Muller* 792
Freeman (B. C.), "A Book by Georgina" 894
Freeman (E. J.), "Civil Aviation as a Career" 846
Freeman (L.), "The Abortionist" 495
Freeman (M. and I.), Book by .. 915
Freeman (T. W.), "A Hundred Years of Geography" 152
Freemasonry, Comprehensive Dictionary of—*Beha* 612
French (G.), "The Martyrdom of Admiral Byng" 30
French, Studies in Medieval .. 26
French and English Dictionary, Harrap's Standard: Supplement 319
French and Modern English Idiom, Old—*Orr* 611
French Books, New and Forthcoming 327
French Communist Party, Stalin and the—*Rieber* 802
French Cooking, Art of 926
French-English, English-French Crossword Puzzles—*McCrimmon* 254
French-English, English-French Dictionary, Cassell's New—*Girard* and Others 319, 413*, 461*
French for Pleasure—*Harvard* .. 47

PAGE

French Foreign Policy: see *IVe République et sa politique extérieure*
French Home Cooking—*Deschamps* 646
French Leave—*Mouloudji* .. 746
French Literature, Short History of—*Brereton* 619
French Literature, Studies in .. 602
French Literature, Twentieth Century 842
French Novel: see *Intellectual Hero;* and *Novelist as Philosopher*
French Press: see *Monde (Le) et ses lecteurs sous la IVe République*
French Profiles—*Gooch* .. 216, 265*
French Royalism under the Third and Fourth Republics—*Osgood* 672, 725*
French Secretaries of State in the Age of Catherine de Medici—*Sutherland* 459
French Studies, Yale 960
French Tales: see *Hundred Tales, The*
French Verbs, Complete Treatise on the Conjugation of—*Castaréde* 418
French Vest Pocket Dictionary .. 546
French Writing Today
Special Number May 4
Frenchman's Creek—*du Maurier* 808
Fréret, Nicolas—*Simon* 544
Freuchen (P.), "Book of the Eskimos" 267
Freud (A.) (and Others), "The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child" 463
Freud (Sigmund), Life and Work of 472
Freud and Psychoanalysis—*Jung* 76
Frewer (G.), "Adventure in the Forgotten Valley" 409
Frewin (L.) (Editor), "The Boundary" 795
Freycinet, Louis de: see *Realms and Islands*
Freymond (J.) (Editor), "La Première Internationale" .. 371
Friedberg (M.), "Russian Classics in Soviet-Jackets" 858
Friedman (L. J.) "Virgin Wives" 126
Friedrich (L. W.) (Editor), "The Nature of Physical Knowledge" 60
Friedrichsen (G. W. S.), "Gothic Studies" 287
Friend (J. N.), "Man and the Chemical Elements" 100
Friend of Mary Rose—*Fenwick* .. 253
Friendless Sky, The—*McKee* .. 782
Fringe of the Clouds—*Livingston* 286
From Fear Set Free—*Sahgal* .. 586
From the Shadow of the Mountain —*Brooks* 234
Froman (R.), "The Nerve of Some Animals" 205
Fromm (E.), "May Man Prevail?" 745
Frommel (C. L.), "Die Farnesina und Peruzzis Architektonisches Frühwerk" 668
Front-Line Stalingrad—*Nekrasov* 125
Frontiers and Wars—*Churchill* .. 961
Frontiers of Revelation—*Banks* .. 675
Frost (Raymond), "The Backward Society" 597
Frost (Robert), "In the Clearing" 987
Froy (H.), "O Mistress Mine" .. 767
Fruchter (N.), "Coat Upon a Stick" 377
Fry, Elizabeth—*Kent* 623
Fry (R. K.), "The Echo Song" .. 903
Fryde (E. B.) (Editor), "Book of Prests of the King's Wardrobe for 1294–5" 646
Fryklund (R.), "100 Million Lives" 663
Fugitive Saint—*Verne* 846
Fugitives, The—*Broderick* .. 91
Fuja (A.) (Editor), "Fourteen Hundred Cowries" 862
Fukasawa (S.), "The Old Woman" 361
Fulbright Programme: see *Two-Way Street*
Full Circle—*Cecil* 385
Fuller (A. C.), "A Foot in the Door" 270
Fuller (J.), "Chef's Manual of Kitchen Management" 546
Fuller (J.), "Fairground Music" 974
Fuller (R.), "Collected Poems" 656
Fuller, William: Impostor at the Bar—*Campbell* 244
Fulop (C.), "Buying by Voluntary Chains" 326
Fun-to-Read Series 910
Fun with Figures, More—*Bath* .. 942
Funke (L.), "Actors Talk About Acting" 690
Funny Thing Happened on My Way to Spurs, A—*Greaves* .. 767
Fur Trade—*Phillips* and *Smurr* .. 687
Fur Trader's Story—*Anderson* .. 78
Furlong (N.) (Compiler), "Cataloguing Rules" 110
Furneaux (R.), "Michael John Davies" 466
Furniture, Building Your Own—*Bell* 46
Furniture, English—*Joy* 926
Furniture, Nineteenth Century English—*Aslin* 488
Furniture, Sheraton—*Fastnedge* .. 337
Furniture, Victorian—*Symonds* and *Whineray* 868
Furniture in England—*Turland* .. 410
Furniture Styles, English—*Fastnedge* 662
Furse (Sir R.), "Aucuparius" .. 306
Fussner (F. S.), "The Historical Revolution" 625
Future Life, Problems of the .. 271
Fyfe (C.):
"A History of Sierra Leone" 574
"A Short History of Sierra Leone" 694

G

Gabatshwane (S. M.), "Tshekedi Khama of Bechuanaland" .. 345
Gable, Clark: see *King of Hollywood*
Gaddis (W.), "The Recognitions" 685
Gaelic without Groans—*MacKechnie* 546
Gag (W.):
"More Tales from Grimm" 396
"The Funny Thing" .. 410
"The ABC Bunny" 905
Gagarin (Y.), "Road to the Stars" 611
Gagg (J. C.), "The Countryside" 410
Galatians: see *Flesh and Spirit*
Galen on Anatomical Procedures 110
Gallico (P.), "Scruffy" 277
Gallie (M.), "The Small Mine" 829
Gallup (D.) (Editor), "Yale University Library Gazette" .. 632
Galton (F.), "Hereditary Genius" 363
Galton (R.), "Hancock" 14
Game Laws of England and Wales, Notes on the—"*Woodman*" .. 1010
Game of Kings—*Dunnett* .. 377
Games and Sports—*McIntosh* .. 410
Gamman (C.):
"A Tide of Fish" 223
"The Young Angler's Companion" 450
Gammond (P.), "Music on Record" 592
Gamow (G.) "Biography of Physics" 515
Gandhi (Mahatma) and Sarvodaya, Political Philosophy of—*Varma* 434
Gandhi (Manuben), "Last Glimpses of Bapu" 434
Gann (L. H.), "White Settlers in Tropical Africa" 259
Gard (R. A.) (Editor), "Buddhism" 609
Garden, The—*Perutz* 109
Garden, Beginner's—*Fletcher* .. 798
Garden, Colour and Contrast in the—*Bartrum* 190
Garden, Covered—*Lemmon* .. 188
Garden, Native—*Gathorne-Hardy* 123
Garden Design, History of—*Clifford* 991
Garden Plants, Amateur Gardening Photo Album of 78
Garden This Way, Tackle Your New—*Lewis* 78
Gardener, Education of a—*Page* 431
Gardening, Seaside—*Kelway* .. 994

PAGE

Gardening, Taking the Ache Out of—*Dudley* 798
Gardens—*Hadfield* 830
Gardiner (D.) (Editor), "Raymond Chandler Speaking" .. 200
Garforth (F. W.), "Education and Social Purpose" 539
Garibaldi: see also *Lion of Caprera*
Garibaldi's Thousand, Diary of one of—*Abba* 982
Garland (R.), "The Umbrella Man" 908
Garland for the Green—*Milne* 464, 477*
Garner (Sir H.), "Chinese and Japanese Cloisonné Enamels" 636
Garnett (D.), "The Familiar Faces" 826
Garnett (E.), "Holiday at the Dew Drop Inn" 408
Garnett (H.):
"A Trumpet Sounds" .. 398
"Portrait of Guy Fawkes" 978
Garnham (G. W.), "How to Insure" 206
Garratt (J. G.) (Editor), "Sixth General Index to Book-Auction Records" 532
Garrett (G.), "Which Ones are the Enemy?" 361
Garrett (W. D.) (Editor), "Diary and Autobiography of John Adams" 485
Gary (R.), "Promise at Dawn" 102
Gas and its Uses—*Adams* .. 917
Gascoigne (B.), "Twentieth-Century Drama" 607
Gass (K. E.), "Prisoner Tagebuch/Aufzeichnungen/Briefe" .. 102
Gate, The—*Lewis* 494
Gate Fever—*Buxton* and *Turner* .. 210
Gathorne-Hardy (R.), "The Native Garden" 123
Gatland (K. W.), "Astronautics" 749
Gauguin (Paul), "Noa Noa: Voyage to Tahiti" 440
Gauguin, Paul 440
Gaule et les anciennes basiliques Chrétiennes, La fin du paganisme en—*Mâle* 315
Gaulle, De—*Ashcroft* 667
Gaulle (President de) and Algeria: see *Test, The*
Gaultier (J. de), "From Kant to Nietzsche" 28
Gaunt (W.), "Everyman's Dictionary of Pictorial Art" .. 263
Gautier, Théophile (Exhibition Catalogue) 124
Gay (J.):
"Three Hours After Marriage" 155
"The Beggar's Opera" .. 1011
Gay and Melancholy Sound—*Miller* 221
Gayre (R.), "Heraldic Cadency" 87
Gedichte 3—*Brecht* 1004
Geelmuyden (H.), "Oceans Free" 629
Geelong College—*Notman* and *Keith* 62
Geissler (C.), "The Sins of the Fathers" 205
Geist und Herz—*Pascal* 997
Gelb (A. and B.), "O'Neill" .. 1002
Genders (R.), "Garden Pinks" .. 362
General of the Revolution—*Whittemore* 354
Genesis, Commentary on the Book of—*Cassuto* 480, 509*
Genetics, Science of—*Auerbach* .. 362
Geography, Hundred Years of—*Freeman* 152
Geography of Communications in Great Britain—*Appleton* .. 110
Geography of South-east England, Domesday 886
Geometry of Complex Numbers—*Schwerdtfeger* 222
Geophysical Year: see *Assault on the Unknown;* and *I.G.Y.*
George III—*Long* 623
George (J.), "My Side of the Mountain" 404
George, Stefan: see *Kinesis and Stasis*
Georgia, Modern History of—*Long* 551
Georgian England, Life in—*Williams* 623
Georgian Poetry 138
Georgian Society for East Yorkshire: Transactions 30
Georgian Theatre, Richmond, Yorkshire—*Southern* and *Brown* 631
Géramb, Baron: see *Ardent General*
Gerard (P.), "Who Hath Desired the Sea?" 271
Gerbert with His Papal Privileges as Sylvester II, Letters of .. 545
Gere (J. A.), "Italian Drawings in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum" 968
Germain, Lord George—*Valentine* 822
German, Poems from the 94
German and English Dictionary, Schöffler-Weis Compact .. 736
German Art, Books on 113
German Colonial History, Studies in—*Henderson* 378
German-English Dictionary, English-German and—*Collinson* and *Connell* 144
German-English-German Illustrated Dictionary, Brockhaus 92
German Giants—*Haddow* and *Grosz* 546
German Language—*Priebsch* and *Collinson* 1009
German Languages, Langenscheidt's Encyclopaedic Dictionary of the English and .. 739
German Life and Letters .. 189
German Literature: see *Gottsched to Hebbel, From*
German Lyric, Genius of the—*Closs* 478
German Men of Letters 30
German Poetry, Modern 414, 493*, 509*
German Porcelain and Faience—*Ducret* 961
German Studies, Presented to Walter Horace Bruford .. 498
German Translations, Belle Lettres of the United States of America in—*Mummendey* 498
German Vest Pocket Dictionary—*Moulton* 546
German Wines and Vines—*Langenbach* 978
Germany: see also *Deutschen; Griff nach der Weltmacht; History to Sociology, From; Spiegelbild einer Verschwörung;* and *Two-fold Night*
Germany—*Sinnhuber* 92
Germany, Contemporary Government of—*Plischke* 214
Germany, East: see *On the Tiger's Back*
Germany, Mind of—*Kohn* 216, 265*
Germany, Modern Architecture in 630
Germany, Pictorial History of Nazi—*Leiser* 926
Germany, Schools of West—*Huebener* 611
Germany and Italy: see *Brutal Friendship*
Germany and Russia: see *Hitler-Stalin-Pakt*
Gernet (J.), "Daily Life in China on the Eve of the Mongol Invasion" 742
Gernsheim (H.), "Creative Photography" 620
Gernsheim (H. and A.), "Edward VII and Queen Alexandra" .. 970
Gerrish (B. A.), "Grace and Reason" 497
Gershwin—*Payne* 116
Gershoy (L.), "Bertrand Barére" 538
Gerson (H.), "Seven Letters by Rembrandt" 332
Gerson and the Great Schism—*Morrall* 12
Gerusalemme Liberata—*Tasso* .. 965
Geschichte meines Lebens—*van de Velde* 1006
Geschichten—*Brecht* 1004
Gesichter und Zeiten—*Kessler* .. 430
Get Ready for Battle—*Jhabvala* .. 853
Getting to Know Series 911
Ghana, Bringing up Children in—*Kaye* 435
Ghana, Constitution and Government of—*Rubin* and *Murray* .. 63
Ghana, Forestry in: see *They Went to Bush*
Ghana, Principles of Customary Land Law in—*Ollennu* 926
Ghose (S. N.), "Folk Tales and Fairy Stories from India" .. 610
Ghosh (S. K.), "My English Journey" 378
Ghosts—*Ibsen* 1011

PAGE

Giants, Book of—*Manning-Sanders* 907
Gibb (Sir H. A. R.) (Editor), "The Travels of Ibn Battúta" 496
Gibberd (K.), "No Place Like School" 775
Gibbings, Robert: A Bibliography—*Kirkus* 420
Gibbons (E.), "The Great Brink's Holdup" 188
Gibbons (Stanley) Priced Postage Stamp Catalogue .. 678, 782
Gibbons (Stanley) Simplified Stamp Catalogue 995
Gibbons (Stanley) Two Reigns Priced Catalogue 14
Gibbs (M.), "Bishops and Reform" 551
Gibbs-Smith (C. H.), "Sir George Cayley's Aeronautics" .. 779
Gibson (H. N.), "The Shakespeare Claimants" 542
Gibson (R.), "Roger Martin du Gard" 10
Gibson (R. W.) (Compiler), "St. Thomas More: A Preliminary Bibliography of his Works . . ." 256, 346*
Giedion-Welcker (C.), "Contemporary Sculpture" 552
Giers (N. K.), "The Education of a Russian Statesman" .. 1010
Gies (J.), "Adventure Underground" 1011
Gift of Rome—*Wagner* 125
Giguère (D.), "Innocence" .. 661
Gilbert (E.), "The New Ambassadors" 298
Gilbert (E. W.), "Sir Halford Mackinder" 14
Gilbert (F.), "To the Farewell Address" 21
Gilbert (J.), "Views of Jeopardy" 559
Gilbert (J. E.), "Income Tax for the Clergy" 450
Gilbert (W. S.), "The Savoy Operas" 836
Gilbert and Sullivan—*Wymer* .. 916
Gilbert and Sullivan, Handbook of 991
Gilbert and Sullivan, Martyn Green's Treasury of 836
Gilbert and Sullivan, Picture History of—*Mander* and *Mitchenson* 991
Gilbert and Sullivan Operas, D'Oyly Carte Opera Company in—*Rollins* and *Witt* 156
Giles (F.), "A Prince of Journalists" 934
Gilkes (L.), "Cora Crane" .. 183
Gill (C.), "The West Country" 612
Gill (Eric), "The Four Gospels" 166
Gill (F. C.), "In the Steps of John Wesley" 515
Gillès (D.), "The Anthill" .. 163
Gillett (A. N.), "Training for Teaching" 30
Gillett (E.), "The Literature of England" 489
Gilligan's Last Elephant—*Hanley* 621
Gillis (L.), "Human Behaviour in Illness" 238
Gilmore, Isabella—*Grierson* .. 970
Gimani—*Heaford* 12
Gindertael (R. V.), "Nicolas de Staël" 520
Ginger, You're Barmy—*Lodge* .. 853
Ginger Man (The), What They Did in Dublin with—*Donleavy* 207
Giorgione, All the Paintings of—*Coletti* 175
Girard (D.) (and Others), "Cassell's New French-English English-French Dictionary" 319, 413*, 461*
Girl from Lübeck—*Marshall* .. 109
Girls' School Year Book 514
Gislebertus—*Grivot* and *Zarnecki* 36
Gissing (George) to Eduard Bertz, Letters of 27
Gissing's (George) Commonplace Book—*Korg* 250
Gittings (R.), "The Story of John Keats" 407
Gladstone (Mr.) and Lord Granville, Political Correspondence of 225
Gladstone and the Eastern Question, Disraeli—*Seton-Watson* 976
Glamorgan, Vale of—*Randall* .. 142
Glanville (B.):
"Diamond" 229
"The Footballer's Companion" (Editor) 795
Glaser (H.), "The Miracle of Heart Surgery" 126
Glasfurd (A.), "Siena and the Hill Towns" 267
Glaskin (G. M.):
"The Land that Sleeps" .. 589
"A Small Selection of Short Stories" 757
Glass, Collector's Dictionary of—*Elville* 20
Glass, 19th Century British—*Wakefield* 4
Gleeson (J.), "Bloody Sunday" .. 450
Glendorgal, Story of—*Tangye* .. 546
Glenn (J.), "Into Orbit" 951
Glittering Pastures—*Croft-Cooke* 523
Gloag (J.), "Victorian Taste" .. 332
Globe Playhouse—*Adams* .. 108
Gluck (Christoph Willibald), Collected Correspondence and Papers of 337
Glück der Verlorenen Stunden, Das—*Altenberg* 26, 41*, 89*
Glueck (S. and E.), "Family Environment and Delinquency" .. 495
Glukhov (V.), "The People's Avengers" 517
Gnoli (D.), "Orestes, or the Art of Smiling" 942
Gnosticism 173
Goal, The—*Bottome* 102
God and the Rich Society—*Munby* 168
God Made Sunday—*Macken* .. 77
Godfrey (Elizabeth), "The Tenth Muse" 978
Godfrey (Eve), "Retail Selling and Organization" 782
Godfrey (G.), "Moles" 994
Godfrey (W. H.), "A History of Architecture in and around London" 678
Gods and Little Fishes—*Edwards* 646
God's Pauper—*Kazantzakis* .. 765
Godwin (J.), "Killers in Paradise" 646
Goerdeler: see *Spiegelbild einer Verschwörung*
Goering (R.), "Prosa, Dramen, Verse" 77
Goethe:
"Sämtliche Gedichte" .. 508
"West-östlicher Divan" .. 508
Goethe: Iphigene auf Tauris—*Stahl* 508
Goethe, German Image of—*Leppmann* 508
Goff (M.), "Red on the Door" .. 797
Gogol (N. V.), "Taras Bulba" .. 243
Gokhale, Tilak and—*Wolpert* .. 467
Gold (H.), "Therefore Be Bold" 361
Gold in Your Attic, More—*Bradley* 548
Gold Sovereign, History of the—*Duveen* and *Stride* 599
Goldberg (H.), "The Life of Jean Jaurès" 381
Goldberg (S. L.), "Joyce" .. 1002
Golden (Harry), Omnibus .. 814
Golden Age—*Grahame* 896
Golden Cowrie—*Larsen* 6
Golden Isles and the Azure Coast—*Aury* 238
Golden Khersonese—*Wheatley* .. 733
Golden Labyrinth—*Knight* .. 462
Golden Notebook—*Lessing* .. 280
Golden Oriole—*Bates* 377
Golden Rendezvous—*MacLean* .. 253
Golden Years—*Carnegie* 603
Goldfish, Story of a—*Mauge* .. 410
Golding (L.), "Dictionary of Local Government in England and Wales" 514
Goldman, Emma: see *Rebel in Paradise*
Goldoni, "Three Comedies" .. 1
Goldsmith (M.), "The Young Physicist's Companion" .. 678
Goldstein (J.), "Criminal Law" .. 986
Golf, Masters of—*Ward-Thomas* 30
Golf Lessons from the Pros .. 878
Golfer, Education of a—*Snead* and *Stump* 991
Golfers, Gallery of Women—*Wilson* 30
Golombek (H.), "The Game of Chess" 678
Golovine (M. N.), "Conflict in Space" 371
Golzio (V.), "Storia dell'Arte Classica e Italiana" 180
Gombrich (E. H.), "Art and Illusion" 533

PAGE

Gomme (A. W.), "More Essays in Greek History and Literature" 958
Goncourt Journal, Pages from the 510
Gone to Timbuctoo—*Pearson* .. 133
Gooch (G. P.), "French Profiles" 216, 265*
Good Housekeeping's World Cookery 994
Good Looking Women—*Park* .. 141
Good Things in England 646
Goodbye, Dr. Roch—*Soubiran* .. 101
Good-bye, My Son—*Woolson* .. 378
Goodman (M.), "The End of It" 163
Goodrich (L.), "American Art of our Century" 49, 456
Goodspeed (D. J.), "The Conspirators" 99
Goodspeed (E. J.), "The Apostolic Fathers" 434
Goodspeed (T. H.), "Plant Hunters in the Andes" 159
Goodwin (H.), "The Real Book of Stars" 402
Goold-Adams (R.), "The Time of Power" 131
Gordon (H.), "Young Men in a Hurry" 662
Gordon: Mandarin and Pasha—*Sparrow* 1010
Gordon's (General), Khartoum Journal 39, 73*
Gordonstoun: see *Unfolding Character*
Göring, Hermann—*Manvell* and *Fraenkel* 883
Goring, Custumals of: see *Sussex Record Society*
Gorky, Maxim—*Hare* 312
Görlity (W.) (Editor), "Generalfeldmarschall Keitel" .. 713
Gosling (R.), "Sum Total" .. 887
Gospel, Last—*Ripley* 78
Gospels, Four—*Gill* 166
Gothic, High—*Jantzen* 434
Gothic Architecture—*Branner* .. 362
Gothic Revival—*Clark* 955
Gothic Studies—*Friedrichsen* .. 287
Gotobed Dawn—*Quantrill* .. 221
Gottlieb (B. S.), Books by .. 917
Gottsched to Hebbel, From—*Mason* 542
Goudey (A. E.):
"Here Come the Bees!" .. 402
"Here Come the Elephants" 911
Goulet (R.), "The Violent Season" 37
Goullart (P.), "The Monastery of Jade Mountain" 6
Goure (L.), "The Siege of Leningrad" 982
Gover (R.), "One Hundred Dollar Misunderstanding" 61
Government and Politics in the Middle Ages, Principles of—*Ullmann* 387
Government Departments, Design of Forms in 878
Government Growth, Pattern of—*MacDonagh* 71
Government Series, Contemporary 214
Gowan (C. D.), "France from the Regent to the Romantics" .. 190
Goya: Complete Etchings, Aquatints and Lithographs .. 788
Goya, Francisco José—*Salas* .. 662
Goyder (G.), "The Responsible Company" 635
Goyen (W.), "In a Farther Country" 433
Goytisolo (J.), "Sands of Torremolinos" 821
Gozzi (Carlo), Useless Memoirs of 920
Grace Abounding to the Chief of Sinners—*Bunyan* 387
Grace and Reason—*Gerrish* .. 497
Graduate Wife—*Raphael* 353
Graeci, Poetae Melici 958
Graham (E.), "The Story of Jesus" 166
Graham (F.), "Old Inns and Taverns of Cornwall" 378
Graham (W. H.), "Tiger Dunlop" 999
Grahame (K.), "The Golden Age and Dream Days" 896
Gramatky (H.), "Bolivar" .. 915
Grammar Schools, Laboratories in 815
Gramophone Records, Collecting—*Bryant* 961
Granada Guildhall Lectures .. 190
Granada's Manchester Plays .. 830
Grand Parade—*Mayfield* 85
Grand Prix—*Stanley* 678
Grand Procès Contemporains, Les 635
Grand Recueil, Le—*Ponge* .. 313
Grandgent (C. H.), "An Introduction to Vulgar Latin" .. 611
Granger's Index to Poetry .. 626
Granick (D.), "The European Executive" 635
Granit (A.), "The Time of the Peaches" 91
Gransden (K. W.), "E. M. Forster" 460, 477*
Grant (C. H. B.), "Birds of the Southern Third of Africa" .. 123
Grant (Charles) and British Rule in India—*Embree* 586
Grant (D.), "Walt Whitman and his English Admirers" 345
Grant (D.) (Editor), "The Far East" 345
Grant (E. M.), "Zola's 'Germinal'" 829, 857*
Grant (J.), "A Lot to Remember" 767
Grant (M.), "Myths of the Greeks and Romans" 990
Grant (R. M.):
"The Earliest Lives of Jesus" 45
"Gnosticism" (Editor) .. 173
Granville (Lord), Political Correspondence of Mr. Gladstone and 225
Granville (W.), "A Dictionary of Sailors' Slang" 418
Graphic Art, Who's Who in .. 436
Graphis Annual 4
Graphology—*Rand* 238
Grass (G.), "The Tin Drum" .. 776
Grass Roots—*Chater* 662
Grattan (C. H.), "The Three Jameses" 867
Graupner (H.), "Adventures in Healing" 231
Graves (R.):
"Count Belisarius" .. 222
"Oxford Addresses on Poetry" 282
"The More Deserving Cases" 648
"The Siege and Fall of Troy" 897
"New Poems" 987
Gray (B.), "Persian Miniatures" 994
Gray (C.), "The Great Experiment" 580
Gray (I.), "County Records" .. 46
Gray (M.), "Lettering for Architects and Designers" 884
Gray (N. S.), "The Seventh Swan" 901
Gray (R. K.), "Eighteen Acres Under Glass" 871
Gray (W. B.), "Creatures of the Sea" 466
Greacen (R.), "The World of C. P. Snow" 1011
Great Brink's Holdup—*Feder* and *Gibbons* 188
Great Britain—*Derry, Blount* and *Jarman* 846
Great Britain: Geographical Essays 921
Great Britain and Hungary During the First World War—*Hanak* 758
Great Britain to 1688—*Ashley* .. 25*
Great Casterton, Rutland, Roman Town and Villa at 46
Great Expectations—*Dickens* .. 669
Great Experiment, The—*Gray* .. 580
Great Hunger, The—*Woodham-Smith* 872, 955*
Great Lakes, Complete Guide to the—*Hepburn* 767
Great Love for Icarus—*Kendrick* 521
Great Occasion—*Colegate* .. 320
Great Ship from Amacon—*Boxer* 645
Greaves (J.), "A Funny Thing Happened on my Way to Spurs" 767
Grech (P.) (Editor), "Dun Karm" 712
Grecque, Visions Balkaniques dans la préparation de la révolution—*Botzaris* 738
Greece (Nagel Guide) 327
Greece, Glory of—*Samivel* .. 511
Greece, Love in Ancient—*Flacelière* 207
Greece, Rural: see *Rainbow in the Rock*
Greece I Love, The—*Descharnes* 563
Greek, Essays in Mycenaean and Homeric—*Shipp* 662

PAGE

Greek, Teach Yourself Modern—*Sofroniou* 782
Greek Aesthetic Theory—*Warry* 662
Greek and Roman Jewellery—*Higgins* 276
Greek Anthology, Poems from the 434
Greek Bronzes—*Charbonneaux* .. 514
Greek Civilization—*Bonnard* .. 319
Greek Civilization, Origins of—*

PAGE

Guinness Book of Poetry .. 920
Guitton (J.), "Dialogue avec les Précurseurs" .. 1009
Gulley (N.), "Plato's Theory of Knowledge" .. 659
Gulliver's Travels—*Swift* .. 62
Gunasékara (A. M.), "A Comprehensive Grammar of the Sinhalese Language" .. 748
Gunasekera (H. A. de S.), "From Dependent Currency to Central Banking in Ceylon" .. 678
Gunmaker, Art of the—*Hayward* 196
Guns This Way—*Pearson-Rogers* 978
Gunston (J.) (Editor), "Understanding the Countryside" .. 286
Gunther (J.), "The Story of the Inside Books" .. 951
Guntz, The—*Norman* .. 978
Gurney (E.), "How to Live with a Calculating Cat" .. 798
Gustafson (A.), "A History of Swedish Literature" .. 74
Guyot (C.), "Plaidoyer pour Thérèse Levasseur" .. 960
Gwyn (W. B.), "Democracy and the Cost of Politics in Britain" 382
Gwynn (Aubrey), Essays Presented to: see *Medieval Studies*
Gye (C.), "The Cockney and the Crocodile" .. 466

H

H. L. M.: The Mencken Bibliography—*Adler* and *Wilhelm* .. 696
Haag (J.), "The Mirrored Man" 340
Haak, Theodore—*Barnett* .. 838
Habakkuk (H. J.) "American and British Technology in the Nineteenth Century" .. 539
Habe (H.), "Ilona" .. 77
Habeas Corpus—*Green* .. 385
Hackenbroch (Y.) (Editor), "Bronzes, Other metalwork and Sculpture in the Irwin Untermyer Collection" .. 668
Hackles Rise and Fall—*Norrie* .. 369
Haddow (G. W.), "The German Giants" .. 546
Hader (B. and E.), "Quack Quack" .. 400
Hadfield (C.), "Waterways to Stratford" .. 435
Hadfield (J.):
"The Saturday Book" (Editor) .. 961
"Walter de la Mare" (Compiler) .. 995
Hadfield (J. A.), "Childhood and Adolescence" .. 418
Hadfield (M.), "Gardens" .. 830
Hadrian's Wall, Research on—*Birley* .. 529
Hafner (G.), "Geschichte der griechischen Kunst" .. 20
Haggar (R. G.), "A Dictionary of Art Terms" .. 941
Haggard (W.), "The Unquiet Sleep" .. 205
Haggis (D. R.), "Camus: La Peste" .. 602
Haig-Brown (R.), "The Whale People" .. 916
Haigh (E. A. R.), "The Creative Word" .. 514
Hakluyt (R.), "Voyages" .. 643
Hakluyt Society: Publications 124, 496
Halacy (D. S.), "Power from the Sun" .. 287
Halas (J.), "Design in Motion" .. 384
Halász (Z.), "Hungarian Wine Through the Ages" .. 326
Halck (J.), "Strictly Confidential" .. 22
Haldane (A. R. B.), "New Ways through the Glens" .. 236
Haldane (C.), "Daughter of Paris" .. 52
Hale (L.), "Hanging in the Balance" .. 278
Hale (R. W.) (Editor), "Guide to Photocopied Historical Materials in the United States and Canada" .. 484
Hales (E. E. Y.), "Napoleon and the Pope" .. 355
"Halieutica" Ascribed to Ovid .. 642
Halifax, Nova Scotia: see *Town That Died, The*
Halimi (G.), "Djamila Boupacha" .. 682, 777*, 809*
Halkett (S.), "Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous English Literature" .. 500
Hall (A.), "Love in Smoky Regions" .. 133
Hall (A. R. and M. B.) (Editors), "Unpublished Scientific Papers of Isaac Newton" .. 511, 525*
Hall (C. P.), "The Archives of the University of Cambridge" .. 928
Hall (David), "Portrait of New Zealand" .. 94
Hall (Donald), "String Too Short to be Saved" .. 977
Hall (M. G.), "Edward Randolph and the American Colonies" .. 29
Hall (R. A.), "The Italian Vest Pocket Dictionary" .. 546
Hall (R. H.), "The Peak District" .. 359
Hall (T. H.), "The Spiritualists" 512
Hall-Quest (O.), "With Stanley in Africa" .. 916
Halliday (F. E.) (Editor), "Unfamiliar Shakespeare" .. 482
Halmos (P.) (Editor), "Sociology and Medicine" .. 748
Halsey (A. H.) (Editor), "Education, Economy and Society" .. 206
Hambourg (G.), "Dinner Party Menus in Thirty Minutes" .. 994
Hamburger (M.) (Editor), "Modern German Poetry" .. 414, 493*, 509*
Hamer (P. M.) (Editor), "A Guide to the Archives and Manuscripts in the United States" .. 48
Hamilton (Alex), "As If She Were Mine" .. 261
Hamilton, Alexander—*Mitchell* .. 554
Hamilton (Alexander), Papers of .. 485, 1010
Hamilton (I.) (Editor), "The Review" .. 477
Hamman (A.), (Editor), "Early Christian Prayers" .. 173
Hammarskjold, Dag: see also *Servant of Peace*
Hammarskjold, Dag—*Lash* .. 67
Hammond (N. G. L.) (Editor), "Centenary Essays on Clifton College" .. 530
Hammond (R. J.), "Food" .. 362
Hampstead and Highgate, Heathside Book of .. 975
Hampton (C.), "Island of the Southern Sun" .. 895
Hamre (L.), "Ready for Take-Off" .. 404
Hanak (H.), "Great Britain and Austria-Hungary During the First World War" .. 758
Hancock—*Simpson* and *Galton* .. 14
Hancock (Sir W. K.), "Smuts" .. 833
Hand in Glove—*Marsh* .. 797
Handicapped Children—*Kershaw* 463
Hands of Esau—*Haydn* .. 933
Handschrift von Saragossa, Die—*Potocki* .. 301
Handwriting Manual—*Fairbank* .. 16
Hangest (G. d'), "Walter Pater" 526
Hanging in the Balance—*Hale* .. 278
Hanley (G.), "Gilligan's Last Elephant" .. 621
Hanley (J.), "Say Nothing" .. 334
Hannam (H. W.), "Bermuda" .. 418
Hansard Society: Publication .. 63
Hansen (H.-O.), "I Built a Stone Age House" .. 694
Hanson (A. H.), "Parliament at Work" .. 279
Hanson (H.), "Dictionary of Ecology" .. 694
Hanson, J. M.—*Ziff* .. 814
Happy Days—*Beckett* .. 988
Harbinson (R.), "The Far World" .. 757
Hard Knock—*Owen* .. 606
Harden (D.), "The Phoenicians" 529
Harding (A.) (Editor), "The Motorist's Bedside Book" .. 995
Harding (B.), "Concerto" .. 852
Hardwick (M. and M.), "The Sherlock Holmes Companion" 829*
Hardwicke (Sir C.), "A Victorian in Orbit" .. 52

PAGE

Hardy (F.), "Power Without Glory" .. 949
Hardy (F. E.), "The Life of Thomas Hardy" .. 234
Hardy (Thomas), Life of—*Hardy* 234
Hardy (Mr.), Mr. Laurel and—*McCabe* .. 198
Hardy of Wessex—*Weber* .. 694
Hardy's Poetry, Pattern of—*Hynes* 26
Hare (R.), "Maxim Gorky" .. 312
Hargreaves (J.), "Surgery Bell" 767
Harington's (Sir John), "A New Discourse of a Stale Subject, Called the Metamorphosis of Ajax" .. 122
Harka, La—*Chamski* .. 308
Harley (J. B.), "Christopher Greenwood . . . and his Worcestershire Map of 1822" .. 450
Harlow (F. P.), "Chanteying Aboard American Ships" .. 254
Harman (A.), "Man and His Music" .. 384
Harman (E.) (Editor), "The University as Publisher" .. 996
Harman (H.), "Tales Told Near a Crocodile" .. 396
Harmand (L.), "L'Occident Romain" .. 792
Harmony, Twentieth Century—*Persichetti* .. 798
Harmony Book, First—*Hunt* .. 530
Harper (F.), "Joseph Capper" .. 757
Harper (G. M.), "The Neoplatonism of William Blake" .. 108, 121*
Harpo Speaks!—*Marx* and *Barber* 54
Harries (L.), "Swahili Poetry" .. 704
Harrington (A. P.), "The Science of Judo" .. 547
Harris (Alan), "The Rural Landscape of the East Riding of Yorkshire" .. 68
Harris (Alexander), Secrets of .. 604
Harris (B. F.), "Cicero as an Academic" .. 46
Harris (C.), "Practical Pony Keeping" .. 962
Harris (E.), "1, 2, 3, 4, 5" .. 400
Harris (James), "Prison Screw" 143
Harris (John), "The Spring of Malice" .. 163
Harris (Ralph):
"Radical Reaction" (Editor) 34
"Advertising in Action" .. 639
Harris (Richard), "Independence and After" .. 557
Harris (W.), "The Whole Armour" .. 669
Harrison (J.) (Editor), "The New Wildfowler" .. 14
Harrison (J. F. C.), "Learning and Living" .. 59, 89*, 105*, 161*
Harrison (K. C.), "Libraries in Scandinavia" .. 94
Harrison (M.), "Painful Details" 345
Harrison (R. E.), "Handbook of Trees and Shrubs . . ." .. 46
Harrisson (B.), "Orang-utan" .. 629
Hart (A. T.), "Country Counting House" .. 611
Hart (C.), "Structure and Motif in Finnegans Wake" .. 974
Hart (H. H.), "Luis de Camoëns and the Epic of the Lusiads" .. 829
Hart (H. L. A.), "Punishment and the Elimination of Responsibility" .. 329, 357*
Hart (I. B.), "The World of Leonardo da Vinci" .. 86
Hart-Davis (R.) (Editor), "The Letters of Oscar Wilde" 469, 541*, 557*, 625*, 641*, 673*, 766*, 793*, 800*, 809*, 816*
Harthan (J. P.), "Bookbindings" 192
Hartley (Sir H.) (Editor), "Notes and Records of the Royal Society of London" .. 190
Harvard (J.):
"French for Pleasure" .. 47
"Beginners' Italian" .. 47
Harvard College Economic History of: see *Out of Small Beginnings*
Harvesters, The—*Pavese* .. 473
Has Man a Future?—*Russell* .. 23
Hašek (Jaroslav):
"Spisy Jaroslava Haška" 665, 761*
"The Tourist Guide" 665, 761*
Hašek (Jaroslav) ve fotografii 665, 761*
Haška (Jaroslava), O Životě—*Ancik* .. 665, 761*
Haskell (A. L.) (Editor), "The Ballet Annual" .. 978
Haskil, Clara—*Wolfensberger* .. 132
Hassall (A. G. and W. O.), "The Douce Apocalypse" .. 784
Hassan II, King of Morocco—*Landau* .. 871
Hassan (I.), "Radical Innocence" 489
Haste to the Wedding—*Comfort* 559
Hastings, Lady Flora: see *Enter Rumour*
Hatch (F. H.), "Petrology of Igneous Rocks" .. 94
Hatch (J.), "Africa Today—and Tomorrow" .. 363
Hatlen (T.), "Orientation to the Theatre" .. 862
Haunted Journey—*Murphy* .. 921
Hausa Language, Dictionary of the—*Abraham* .. 735
Hausmann (R.), "Pin" .. 246, 325*
Havard (R.), "Taxi to Tobruk" 109
Hawker Hurricane—*Mason* .. 286
Hawkes (Jacquetta), "Man and the Sun" .. 859
Hawkes (John), "The Lime Twig" .. 746
Hawkey (R. B.), "New Angles on Squash" .. 995
Hawkins (G. S.), "Splendour in the Sky" .. 546
Hawkins (Sir J.), "The Life of Samuel Johnson" .. 244
Hawthorne (J.), "David and the Penny Red" .. 394
Hawthorne, Nathaniel: see *Inward Sky*
Hawthorne's (Nathaniel) Daughter: see *Death of a Child*
Hawton (H.) (Editor), "The Rationalist Annual" .. 175
Hay (David), "Managerial and Professional Staff Grading" .. 345
Hay (Denys), "The Italian Renaissance in its Historical Background" .. 39
Haydn—*Hughes* .. 878
Haydn (H.), "The Hands of Esau" .. 933
Haylock (E. F.) (Editor), "Yachting World Annual" .. 1011
Haynes (J.), "It's all in the Game" 767
Hayter (Adrian), "The Second Step" .. 498
Hayter (Alethea), "Mrs. Browning" .. 762
Hayter (S. W.), "About Prints" 514
Hayward (A. L.) (Editor), "Cassell's English Dictionary" .. 582
Hayward (J.) (Editor):
"John Donne" .. 318
"The Book Collector" 380, 880
Hayward (J. F.), "The Art of the Gunmaker" .. 196
Haywood (J. A.), "A New Arabic Grammar of the Written Language" .. 498
Hazard (H. W.) (Editor), "A History of the Crusades" .. 774
Hazell (K.), "Elderly Patients" 782
Hazlitt, William—*Baker* .. 769
Hazon (M.), "Dizionario Inglese-Italiano Italiano-Inglese" .. 122
Head (R. E.), "Royal Supremacy and the Trials of Bishops" 677
Headmaster's Daughter—*Cochrane* .. 377
Headrick (T. E.), "The Town Clerk in English Local Government" .. 1011
Heafod (E.), "Gimani" .. 12
Healey (F. G.), "Rooted in Faith" .. 30
Healing, Adventures in—*Graupner* 231
Health, Radiation and Healing—*Ash* .. 675
Health, Will to—*Williams* .. 222
Health Service, British National—*Johnson* .. 363
Hear us O Lord from Heaven thy Dwelling Place—*Lowry* .. 338
Hearn (C. V.), "Russian Assignment" .. 678
Hearn (D.), "Rock Garden Plants of the Southern Alps" .. 1011
Hearsey (J. E. H.), "Bridge, Church and Palace in old London" .. 86
Hearst, Citizen—*Swanberg* .. 341
Heart, How to Live With Your—*Carruthers* .. 782
Heart of a Champion—*Richards* .. 207
Heart of Standing—*Evans* .. 653
Heart Surgery, Miracle of—*Glaser* 126

PAGE

Heartless Light—*Green* .. 253
Heasman (K.), "Evangelicals in Action" .. 860
Heath (E. G.), "In Pursuit of Archery" .. 363
Heath-Stubbs (J.), "The Blue-Fly in his Head" .. 974
Heathside Book of Hampstead and Highgate .. 975
Heaton (N.), "Wines, Mixed Drinks and Savouries" .. 814
Heavens Below—*Armytage* .. 184
Hebel's Bible Stories .. 407
Hebrew Grammar, Introductory—*Davidson* .. 466
Hecht (W.), "Brechts Weg zum epischen Theater" .. 1004
Heckstall-Smith (H.), "Doubtful Schoolmaster" .. 748
Hedburg (O.), "Animals in Cages" .. 449
Hedda Gabler—*Ibsen* .. 142
Heeks (P.), "Books of Reference for School Libraries" 407
Heer (F.), "The Medieval World" 507
Hegenbarth (J.), "Ewiges Vorbild" .. 36
Heiber (H.), "Adolf Hitler" .. 149
Heichelheim (F. M.), "A History of the Roman People" .. 792
Heidegger (M.):
"Being and Time" .. 993
"Kant and the Problem of Metaphysics" .. 993
"An Introduction to Metaphysics" .. 993
Heilbroner (J.), "The Happy Birthday Present" .. 910
Heilbrunn (O.), "Partisan Warfare" .. 103
Heiler (F.), "Erscheinungsformen und Wesen der Religion" 170
Heimskringla: Sagas of the Norse Kings—*Snorri Sturluson* 43
Heine (Heinrich), "Werke und Briefe" .. 640
Heine—*Prawer* .. 640
Heine, Heinrich: see also *Politisches Gedichte und Klassische Dichtung*
Heine (Heinrich), Early Love Poetry of—*Rose* .. 640
Heine-Jahrbuch .. 640
Heinemann Junior Science Series 402
Heinlein (R. A.), "Farmer in the Sky" .. 404
Heiseler (B. von), "Schiller" .. 674
Heissenbüttel (H.), "Textbuch I" 186
Hekura—*Maraini* .. 878
Hellenistic Age, Sculpture of the—*Bieber* .. 190
Heller (J.), "Catch 22" .. 441
Hellyer (A. G. L.) (Editor), "Amateur Gardening Photo Album of Garden Plants" .. 78
Helms (H.) (Editor), "The Book of the New York International Chess Tournament" .. 110
Hemingway (Ernest), My Brother—*Hemingway* .. 431
Hemingway (L.), "My Brother, Ernest Hemingway" .. 431
Hempstone (S.), "Katanga Report" .. 865
Henderson (J. L.), "Introducing Psychology" .. 57
Henderson (W. O.):
"The Industrial Revolution on the Continent" .. 23
"Studies in German Colonial History" .. 378
"The Genesis of the Common Market" .. 854
Heney (H. M. E.), "In a Dark Glass" .. 414
Hennessy (C. A. M.), "The Federal Republic in Spain" .. 443
Hennock, Devon, Church of St. Mary the Virgin—*Lough* .. 222
Henrey (Mrs. R.), "Spring in a Soho Street" .. 435
Henrich (E.) (Editor), "Experiments in Survival" .. 463
Henriques (F.), "Prostitution and Society" .. 775
Henriques (U.), "Religious Toleration in England" .. 166
Henry II—*Appleby* .. 676
Henry VI—*Shakespeare* (Cambridge Pocket Edition) .. 646
Henry VIII—*Shakespeare* (New Cambridge Edition) .. 846
Henry VIII and his Times—*Bagley* 623
Henry VIII and the Reformation—*Smith* .. 507
Henry (R.), "Crosswind" .. 425
Henry's War—*Brooks* .. 441
Henshaw (K.), "Antique Collectors' Dictionary" .. 766
Hensley (R. J.), "Competition, Regulation and the Public Interest in Nonlife Insurance" 814
Hentoff (N.), "The Jazz Life" .. 466
Hepburn (A.), "Complete Guide to the Great Lakes" .. 767
Heppell (M.), "Yugoslavia" .. 25*
Heppenstall (R.):
"The Connecting Door" 69, 201*, 217*
"The Blaze of Noon" .. 757
Hepworth, Barbara—*Hodin* .. 552
Her Majesty—*Cathcart* .. 190
Heraldic Cadency—*Gayre* .. 87
Heraldry, Looking at—*Scott-Giles* 410
Heraldry, Motley .. 1010
Herbaceous Plants, Hardy—*Roper* 994
Herbe rouge, L'—*Vian* .. 707
Herbert (D.) (Compiler), "Comic Verse" .. 995
Herbs and Spices for Health and Beauty—*Colin* .. 646
Herdeg (W.) (Editor), "Graphis Annual" .. 4
Here, Keller—Train This!—*Keller* 482
Here Comes, There Goes You Know Who—*Saroyan* .. 603
Here to Stay—*Hersey* .. 823
Hereditary Genius—*Galton* .. 363
Heredity, Human—*Carter* .. 678
Heredity, Human—*Rostand* .. 271
Hereford Cathedral Church Glass—*Morgan* .. 783
Heretic Pharaoh—*Bratton* .. 1001
Heriot (A.), "Four-Part Figure" 117
Heriot (K.), "The Dark Tribunal" .. 637
Hermans (W. F.), "The Dark Room of Damocles" .. 334
Herodian of Antioch, "History of the Roman Empire" .. 39
Herodotus, World of—*de Selincourt* .. 990
Herodotus of Halicarnassus, Histories of .. 766
Herr (R.), "Tocqueville and the Old Regime" .. 723
Herr Puntila und sein Knecht Matti—*Brecht* .. 543
Herriot (Édouard), Vie Politique d'—*Soulié* .. 758
Herrmann (Reinhard), "The Creation. The Christmas Story" 905
Herrmanns (Ralph), Book by .. 911
Herschell (W.), "King Lizard" .. 901
Hersey (J.), "Here to Stay" .. 823
Hertzberg (A.) (Editor), "Judaism" .. 609
Herzen (Alexander), Collected Works of .. 279
Herzen (Alexander) and the Birth of Russian Socialism—*Malia* .. 75
Hess (H.), "Lyonel Feininger" .. 113
Hess, Rudolf—*Leasor* .. 543
Hetenyi (G.), "The Story of Insulin" .. 498
Hetherington (H. W.), "Melville's Reviewers" .. 444
Hewett (A.), "The Little White Hen" .. 905
Hewlett (D.) (Editor), "Keats-Shelley Memorial Bulletin" .. 58
Hexter (J. H.), "Reappraisals in History" .. 55
Heydecker (J.), "The Nuremberg Trials" .. 502
Heydrich—*Wighton* .. 482
Heyerdahl (T.) (Editor), "Archaeology of Easter Island" .. 884
Hibbard (G. R.), "Thomas Nashe" .. 244, 325*
Hibbert (C.):
"Benito Mussolini" .. 19
"The Battle of Arnhem" .. 667
Hibernica, Collectanea .. 562
Hickey (M.), "Hockey for Women" .. 110
Hickey (N.), "The Gentleman Was a Thief" .. 378
Hickling (C. F.), "Fish Culture" 562
Hickling (G.), "Grey Seals and the Farne Islands" .. 267
Hidden Boy, The—*Ward* .. 59
Hidden Channels of the Mind—*Rhine* .. 643
Hiebeler (T.), "North Face in Winter" .. 876

PAGE

Hieroglyphs in European Tradition, Myth of Egypt and its—*Iversen* .. 342
Higgins (R. A.), "Greek and Roman Jewellery" .. 276
High Tide and After—*Dalton* .. 83
Higham (C. S. S.), "Wimbledon Manor House under the Cecils" 450
Higham (D.), "They're Never Far Away" .. 377
Higham (J.) (Editor), "The Reconstruction of American History" .. 118
Higham (R.), "The British Rigid Airship" .. 362
Highgate, Heathside Book of Hampstead and .. 975
Highland Heritage—*Campbell* .. 499
Hildick (W.), "Bed and Work" .. 765
Hill (A.), "Faces and Figures" .. 611
Hill (C. P.), "The Teaching of History to Non-Specialists in Sixth Forms" .. 286
Hill (P.), "To Know the Sky" .. 941
Hill, Air Chief Marshal Sir Roderic: see *To Know the Sky*
Hill (Rosalind) (Editor), "The Deeds of the Franks and the other Pilgrims to Jerusalem" 938, 939
Hill (W.), "The Long Summer of George Adams" .. 473
Hillier (J.), "Utamaro" .. 440
Hills of Hebron—*Wynter* .. 765
Hills of the Boasting Women—*Earl* .. 595
Himalaya—*Leifer* .. 1007
Hinde (C.):
"A Place Like Home" .. 21
"The Cage" .. 637
Hindenburg, Who Destroyed the?—*Hoehling* .. 662
Hinduism .. 609
Hindus (M.), "House Without a Roof" .. 496
Hingley (R.), "Russian" .. 630
Hinshelwood (C. N.), "The Vision of Nature" .. 126
Hinsley (F. H.) (Editor), "The New Cambridge Modern History" .. 945
Hiroshima, Legacy of—*Teller* and *Brown* .. 931
Hiroshima Pilot: see *Burning Conscience*
Hirsch (S. R.), "Horeb" .. 497
Hirshberg (A.):
"Assignment San Quentin" 562
"88 Men and 2 Women" .. 678
Historical Association: Publications .. 286, 418
Historical Literature, Annual Bulletin of .. 30
Historical Manuscripts Commission: Publication .. 611
Historical Monuments, Royal Commission on: Publication .. 443
Historical Novel—*Lukács* .. 203
Historical Revolution—*Fussner* .. 625
Historical Society, Royal: Transactions .. 798
Historical Works issued in the United Kingdom, Bibliography of—*Kellaway* .. 546
History, Approaches to .. 625
History, Dictionary of Modern—*Palmer* .. 814
History, Meaning in .. 118
History, New Cambridge Modern 945
History, Reappraisals in—*Hexter* 55
History, World: see *Towards One World*
History and Hope .. 525
History Books for Children .. 912
History of the Modern World—*Parmet* .. 286
History to Non-Specialists in Sixth Forms, Teaching of—*Hill* 286
History to Sociology, From—*Antoni* .. 948
Hitchcock (A.) (Editor), "Stories for Late at Night" .. 821
Hitchin (G.), "Pit-Yacker" .. 27
Hitler, Adolf—*Heiber* .. 149
Hitler, Adolf—and Mussolini: see *Brutal Friendship*
Hitler, Opposition to: see *Spiegelbild einer Verschwörung*
Hitler-Stalin-Pakt—*Fabry* .. 835
Hitler's Secret Book .. 363
Hitlers Zweites Buch .. 33
Hive of Glass—*Martin* .. 969
Hizakurige or Shanks' Mare—*Jippensha* .. 253
Hobbies for the Housebound—*Morton* .. 30
Hobbs (C.), "Cambridge: London" .. 345
Hobbs (J. L.), "Local History and the Library" .. 175
Hoberg (M.), "One Summer on Majorca" .. 405
Hobhouse Memorial Lectures 143, 329
Hobson (R. P.), "The Rancher Takes a Wife" .. 418
Hockey for Women—*Hickey* .. 110
Hocking (M.), "Visitors to the Crescent" .. 489
Hod Hill—*Brailsford* .. 362
Hodgart (M. J. C.):
"Samuel Johnson and his Times" .. 199
"The Ballads" .. 630
Hodgkins (J.), "Chess Ideas for Young Players" .. 271
Hodin (J. P.), "Barbara Hepworth" .. 552
Hoeck (E.), "Doctor Amongst the Bedouins" .. 287
Hoehling (A. A.), "Who Destroyed the Hindenburg?" 662
Hoeltje (H. H.), "Inward Sky" .. 642
Hoff (S.), Books by .. 910
Hoffman (D. P.), "India's Social Miracle" .. 695
Hoffman (F. J.), "Samuel Beckett" .. 988
Hoffmann (H.), "The Religions of Tibet" .. 480
Hoffnung (G.), "Hoffnung's Constant Readers" .. 748
Hofmann (W.), "Art in the Nineteenth Century" .. 718
Hofmannsthal, Bild und Gebärde in der Sprache—*Mauser* .. 86
Hofstadter (R.):
"The Age of Reform" .. 888
"The American Political Tradition" .. 888
Hogan (H. M.), "A Broth of a Boy" .. 21
Hogarth and his Place in European Art—*Antal* .. 801
Holbrook (D.):
"Llareggub Revisited" 250, 281*, 309* 339*
"Lights in the Sky Country" 334
Hole in the Bottom of the Sea—*Bascom* .. 68
Holiday—*Power* .. 457
Holiday Abroad—*Bowen* .. 526
Hollamby (L.), "Young Children Living and Learning" .. 142
Holland (E.), "A Separate Person" .. 237
Holland, Henry Scott .. 962
Holland (P.) (Translator), "C Plinius Secundus" .. 142
Holland—*Pingaud* .. 527
Holland, Daily Life in Rembrandt's—*Zumthor* .. 459
Holland, Incunabula of .. 680
Hollander (J.), "The Untuning of the Sky" .. 143
Holländischen Apokalypse und Biblia Pauperum, Die Urausgaben der—*Musper* .. 272
Holles (R.):
"The Siege of Battersea" .. 21
"Religion and Davey Peach" 781
Hollo (A.), "Red Cats" .. 729, 767*
Holloway (J.):
"The Story of the Night" .. 26
"The Landfallers" .. 234
Hollywood (B.) (Editor), "Pick of Punch" .. 978
Holman (D.), "The Green Torture" .. 612
Holmes (Jay), "The Race for the Moon" .. 643
Holmes (John), "Obedience Training for Dogs" .. 94
Holmes (Justice Oliver Wendell), Occasional Speeches of .. 796
Holmes (P.), "The Sheppard Murder Case" .. 378
Holmes (W. K.), "On Scottish Hills" .. 267
Holmes (Mr. Justice) and the Supreme Court—*Frankfurter* .. 100
Holst (I):
"Henry Purcell" .. 30
"Tune" .. 212
Holt (Alfred) & Co.: see *Merchant Fleet in War, A*
Holt (E.), "The Strangest War" 985

PAGE

Holthusen (H. E.), "Kritisches Verstehen" .. 1004
Homans (G. C.), "Sentiments and Activities" .. 986
Home Sweet Honeycomb—*Kops* 606
Homer: see also *Ilias und Aithiopis*
Homer, Companion to .. 938
Homer, Recording of .. 810
Homer's Iliad: see *Patrocleia*
Homeyer (F.), "Ein Leben für das Buch" .. 198
Homosexuality—*Bieber* and Others .. 627
Honey (W. B.), "English Pottery and Porcelain" .. 562
Hongkong: see also *Fragrant Harbour*
Hongkong—*Karabuda* .. 981
Hong Kong Detective—*Andrew* .. 126
Hong Kong House—*Blunden* .. 874
Honig (D.), "No Song to Sing" 521
Honour (H.), "Chinoiserie" 652, 689*
Hook (S.) (Editor), "Religious Experience and Truth" .. 204
Hooke (S. H.), "Babylonian and Assyrian Religion" .. 560
Hope (A.), "The Prisoner of Zenda" .. 395
Hope (J.), "The Thin Chalk Line" .. 378
Hope-Simpson (J.), "Danger on the Line" .. 963
Hopkins (A.), "Talking about Symphonies" .. 20
Hopkinson (C.), "A Bibliographical Thematic Catalogue of the Works of John Field" 328, 364*
Hopkinson (T.):
"George Orwell" .. 646
"In the Fiery Continent" .. 819
Hopp (Z.), Book by .. 911
Horan (J. D.), "Pictorial History of the Wild West" .. 546
Horder (M.) (Editor), "The Orange Carol Book" .. 909
Horeb—*Hirsch* .. 497
Hörler (H.), "Kel of the Ancient River" .. 899
Hormann (K.), "An Introduction to Moral Theology" .. 175
Horn, Tom—*Paine* .. 362
Hornblower and the Hotspur—*Forester* .. 624, 689*
Hornby (J.), "Clowns Through the Ages" .. 994
Hornby (John), Legend of—*Whalley* .. 957
Horne (A.), "The Price of Glory" 959
Hornstein (E. von), "Beyond the Berlin Wall" .. 846
Hornstein's Boy—*Traver* .. 773
Horodisch (A.), "Picasso as a Book Artist" .. 580
Horse and Hound Year Book .. 995
Horse Sense—*Baker* .. 562
Horseman's Progress—*Littauer* .. 815
Horseman's Year .. 47, 995
Horsemanship, Art of—*Xenophon* 611
Horsemanship and Horsemastership, Cavalry Manual of .. 783
Horsemen, Encyclopaedia for—*Summerhays* .. 798
Horses, Lifetime with—*Summerhays* .. 830
Horses, Whitbread Book of .. 418
Horsman (R.), "The Causes of the War of 1812" .. 335
Horst (I. B.), "A Bibliography of Menno Simons" .. 614
Hortelano (J. G.), "Summer Storm" .. 333, 357*
Horvath (O. von), "Stücke" .. 77
Hoskin (M. A.) (Editor), "History of Science" .. 563
Hospitals: see also *House of Healing*
Hospitals, Story of England's—*Dainton* .. 46
Hospitals and Children—*Robertson* .. 515
Hostess, Modern—*Listowel* .. 46
Hough (C.):
"Anna and Minnie" .. 915
"Three Little Funny Ones" 963
Hough (G.), "A Preface to The Faerie Queene" .. 966
Hough (R.), "A History of the World's Sports Cars" .. 110
Houghton (N.), "Return Engagement" .. 690
Hounds With John Tickner, To .. 961
Hour of Maximum Danger—*Barlow* .. 853
Hour of the Rat—*White* .. 320
Hourani (A.), "A Vision of History" .. 486
Hourihane (U.), "Traveller's Joy" 916
Hours Together—*Winston* .. 181
House (J.), "The Glory of Scotland" .. 345
House, Buying and Selling a—*Evans* .. 450
House and Garbidge—*Dewar* and *Uuwin* .. 978
House of Healing—*Risley* .. 646
House of the Dead—*Dostoyevsky* 925
House that Jack Built, The .. 401
House Without a Roof—*Hindus* 496
Houses of Great Britain, Historic—*Leacroft* .. 916
Housing (Britain in the Sixties)—*Alderson* .. 952
Housman (A. E.): Selected Prose 58
Hoveyda (F.), "Les Quarantaines" .. 710
How Not to Kill Your Husband—*Family Doctor* .. 767
How To Do Things With Words—*Austin* .. 743
Howard (N. E.), "Handbook for Telescope Making" .. 223
Howard (P.), "Frank Buchman's Secret" .. 222
Howe (B.), "Lady With Green Fingers" .. 102
Howe (M. De W.) (Compiler), "The Occasional Speeches of Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes" 796
Howell (M.), "Regalian Right in Medieval England" .. 676
Howells (R.), "Cliffs of Freedom" .. 62
Howes (William), "The Kennet and the Kennet and Avon Canal" .. 450
Howes (Wright) (Compiler), "U.S. Iana" .. 500
Howie (C. G.), "Ezekiel, Daniel" 190
Hoyt (N. D.), "Seamanship" .. 767
Hsia (C. T.), "A History of Modern Chinese Fiction" .. 276
Huang Hsing and the Chinese Revolution—*Chün-tu Hsüeh* .. 371
Hubert (Sir Francis), Poems of .. 593
Hudleston (C. R.) (Editor), "Durham Recusants' Estates" 814
Hudson, George: see *Enter Rumour*
Hudson's Bay Record Society: Publication .. 118
Huebener (T.), "The Schools of West Germany" .. 611
Huff (D.), "Score" .. 418
Hugh of Saint Victor: Selected Spiritual Writing .. 995
Hughes (B.), "Folk-Tales from Chile" .. 907
Hughes (E.), "Macmillan" .. 758
Hughes (G.), "Composers of Operetta" .. 446
Hughes (H. S.), "Contemporary Europe" .. 157
Hughes (M.), "The Fairest Island" .. 496
Hughes (P.), "The Emperor's Oblong Pancake" .. 400
Hughes (R.), "Haydn" .. 878
Hughes (S.), "The Art of Coarse Cricket" .. 110
Hughes (T.) (Editor), "New Poems 1962" .. 920
Hughes (V.), "A Treasure in Time of Trouble" .. 408
Hughie—*O'Neill* .. 1002
Hugo (R. F.), "A Run of Jacks" 559
Huguenot Society: Publications 141, 418
Hulme (H. M.), "Explorations in Shakespeare's Language" .. 582
Hulme (T. J. and J. A.), "Junior Writing Dictionary" .. 917
Hultberg (H.), "Die ästhetischen Anschauungen Bertolt Brechts" 1004
Human Behaviour in Illness—*Gillis* .. 238
Human Face Reconsidered—*Brophy* .. 846
Human Heredity—*Rostand* .. 271
Humanist Frame, The .. 45, 89*
Humanity of the Saviour—*Johnson* .. 497
Hume's Philosophy of Belief—*Flew* .. 76
Humphrey (G.) (Editor), "Social Psychology Through Experiment" .. 935
Humphreys (A. R.), "Melville" 444
Humphreys (C.), "Buddhism" .. 343

PAGE

Humplik (Josef), "Briefe an Hildegard Jone und—*Webern*.. 705
Hundred Tales, The .. 782
Hungarian Folk Tales .. 610
Hungarian Wine Through the Ages—*Halász* .. 326
Hungary: see also *Ungarn*
Hungary—*Macartney* .. 638
Hungary, Rift and Revolt in—*Váli* 157
Hungary During the First World War, Great Britain and—*Hanak* 758
Hunger, Challenge of—*Drogat* 759, 809*
Hunkeytown Doctor—*Butler* .. 766
Hunnybun (N. K.), "The Case-Worker's Use of Relationships" 483
Hunt (E.), "The Recorder and its Music" .. 446
Hunt (H.), "The Live Theatre" 756
Hunt (P.), "Fifteenth Century England" .. 270
Hunt (Reginald), "A First Harmony Book" .. 530
Hunt (Richard) (Editor), "Mediaeval and Renaissance Studies" 139
Hunter (E.), "The Wonderful Button" .. 909
Hunter (G.), "Studies in Management" .. 635
Hunter (G. K.), "John Lyly" .. 442
Hunter (J. K.), "Pony Trekking for All" .. 562
Hunter and the Horns, The—*Canaway* .. 685
Hunting Directory, Baily's .. 995
Huntington (S. P.) (Editor), "Changing Patterns of Military Politics" .. 383, 433*
Hurd (M.):
"Immortal Hour" .. 247
"Young Person's Guide to Concerts" .. 878
Hurley (F.), "Australia" .. 14
Hurrell (E.), "Dormice" .. 994
Hurrell (H. G.), "Foxes" .. 994
Hurricane, Hawker—*Mason* .. 286
Husband, How to be a—*Winslow* 814
Husband of Delilah—*Linklater* .. 781
Hussein of Jordan (King), "Uneasy Lies the Head" .. 554
Hutchinson (E.), "Limping Ginger of London Town" .. 909
Hutchinson (M.), "Educating the Intelligent" .. 839, 873*
Hutchinson (M. M.), "Exploring a Park" .. 916
Hutchinson (W. T.) (Editor), "The Papers of James Madison" .. 985
Hutten (E. H.), "The Origins of Science" .. 355
Hutton (H.), "Rug Weaving" .. 546
Hutton (J. B.), "Stalin—The Miraculous Georgian" .. 7
Huxley (A.), "Island" .. 213
Huxley (A. J.), "Wild Flowers of the Countryside" .. 562
Huxley (E.), "The Mottled Lizard" .. 491
Huxley (G. L.), "Early Sparta" 319
Huxley (Sir J.) (Editor), "The Humanist Frame" .. 45, 89*
Huyghe (R.):
"Cézanne" .. 14
"L'Art et l'Homme" (Editor) 520
"Art and the Spirit of Man" 884
Hyams (E.), "Strawberry Growing Complete" .. 830
Hyde (H. M.), "An International Casebook of Crime" .. 878
Hyett (J.), "A Bushman's Harvest" .. 190
Hyman (R.) (Compiler), "The Modern Dictionary of Quotations" .. 995
Hymne de L'Univers—*Teilhard de Chardin* .. 365
Hynes (S.), "The Pattern of Hardy's Poetry" .. 26
Hyzer (W. G.), "Engineering and Scientific High Speed Photography" .. 345

I

I Can Read Books .. 910
I.G.Y.: The Year of the New Moons

India, British Statesmen in—*Kulkarni* 670
India, Caste in: see *Caste Today*
India, Charles Grant and British Rule in—*Embree* 586
India, Economic Development and Social Change in South—*Epstein* 466
India, Englishwomen in: see *Ladies in the Sun*
India, Folk Tales and Fairy Stories from—*Ghose* 610
India, History of the Afghans in—*Rahim* 434
India, Modern—*Griffiths* 586
India, Planning in—*Krishnamachari* 466
India, Prehistoric—*Piggott* 552
India, Reporting—*Zinkin* 819
India, Spiritual Heritage of—*Prabhavananda* and *Manchester* 167
India, Un 'ida deall'—*Moravia* 299
India and Ceylon, History of Fine Art in—*Smith* 580
India and Pakistan—*Tinker* 798
India House Correspondence, Fort William— 678
India Office Library, Natural History Drawings in the—*Archer* 748
India's International Disputes—*Bains* 978
India's Social Miracle—*Hoffman* 695
India's Urban Future 531
Indian Archaeology Today—*Sankalia* 646
Indian Birds: see *Birds in the Sun*
Indian Constitution, Comparative Study of the—*Sen* 362
Indian Development, Prospects for—*Malenbaum* 531
Indian Economy, Development of the—*Reddaway* 586
Indian Employment in Natal, Studies of 631
Indian Ocean Adventure—*Clarke* 862
Indian Painting—*Rawson* 20
Indian Philosophy of Education—*Kabir* 94
Indian Planning, Trends in—*Narayan* 531
Indian Political System—*Palmer* 531
Indian Political Thought, Modern—*Varma* 362
Indian Rock Paintings of the Great Lakes—*Dewdney* and *Kidd* 482
Indian Tribes of the United States—*McNickle* 143
Indian Year Book of International Affairs 515
Indochina—*Grosser* 1007
Indonesia: see also *Rebels in Paradise*
Indonesia and the Dutch—*Palmer* 741
Indonesian Economics 474
Indoor Plants, 100—*Muller-Idzerda* 1014
Industrial Injuries—*Vester* and *Cartwright* 78
Industrial Relations 539
Industrial Revolution, Scientists of the—*Crowther* 942
Industrial Revolution in the Eighteenth Century—*Mantoux* 30
Industrial Revolution on the Continent—*Henderson* 23
Industry, Income and Investment—*Benemy* 846
Infectious Disease, Natural History of—*Burnet* 1011
Inferno, The—*Dante* 1
Inflationary Economy, Studies in an—*Paish* 670
Ingersoll (R. M.), "Point of Departure" 275, 309*
Inglis (B.):
"West Briton" 791
"Points of View" (Editor) 941
Inglis (K. S.), "The Stuart Case" 604, 793*
Ingrâm (D.), "The Commonwealth Challenge" 519
Ingres Rom—*Naef* 365
Ingrey (D.), "Me and Victor and Mrs. Blanchard" 37
Inheritors, The—*Tebbel* 491
In-Laws and Outlaws—*Parkinson* 670
Innes (H.), "Atlantic Fury" 669
Innes (M.), "A Connoisseur's Case" 537
Innocence—*Giguère* 661
Innocents, The (Play and Film) 44
Inquiry 613
Inquisitoire, L'—*Pinget* 1003
Insects in Britain—*Ross* 410
Insight (J.), "Country Parson" 14
Instantanés—*Robbe-Grillet* 707
Instants privilégiés, Les—*Maire* 744
Instead of Ashes—*Griffin* 505
Insulin, Story of—*Wrenshall, Hetenyi,* and *Feasby* 498
Insurance, Competition, Regulation and the Public Interest in Nonlife—*Hensley* 814
Insure, How to—*Garnham* 206
Intellectual Hero—*Brombert* 462
Intelligence Agency, Central—*Tully* 871
Intelligence Tests: see *Score*
Interiors, Decorative Art in Modern 450
International Affairs, 1958, Documents on 467
International Law, English Tradition in—*Johnson* 630
International Law, Frontiers of—*Schwarzenberger* 503
International Law of the Sea—*Columbus* 926
International Politics and Foreign Policy 99
International Popular Tale and Early Welsh Tradition—*Jackson* 10
International Society, Nature of—*Manning* 175, 527
International Who's Who 846
Internationale, Geschichte der—*Braunthal* 130
Internationale, Première 371
Internationale Politik 1956/57, Die 23
Intervention and the War—*Allman* 295
Into Orbit—*Glenn* and Others 951
Invasion—They're Coming!—*Carell* 959
Inventions, Pictorial History of—*Eco* and *Zorzoli* 991
Investing Your Money—*Whitehouse* 30
Investment, Complete Guide to Personal—*Naish* 254
Investment, Practical—*Corley* 190
Investment and Growth Policies in British Industrial Firms—*Barna* 214, 249*
"Inward" and "Outward"—*Creasey* 531
Inward Sky—*Hoeltje* 642
Ionesco (E.):
"Notes et Contre-notes" 556
"La Photo du Colonel" 707
Ippolita—*Pirajno* 837
Iqbal (A.), "Diplomacy in Islam" 749
Iran, World War in—*Skrine* 889
Iraq: see *Twin Rivers*
Ireland, Blue Guide to 450
Ireland, Italian Merchant Bankers in—*O'Sullivan* 767
Ireland, Matter With—*Shaw* 250
Ireland, My—*O'Brien* 359
Ireland, Shell Guide to—*Killanin* and *Duignan* 223
Iremonger (T. L.), "Disturbers of the Peace" 231
Ireson (B.), "Verse that is Fun" 392
Irish Folklore Commission: Publication 878
Irish Manuscripts Commission: Publication 514
Irish Pedigrees: see *Corpus Genealogiarum Hiberniae*
Irish Potato Famine: see *Great Hunger, The*
Irland, Geheimauftrag—*Stephan* 103
Iron, Men of—*Flinn* 562
Iron Rain—*Macgregor* 77
Ironside (J.), "Fashion as a Career" 78
Ironside Diaries 871
Irony, The Word—*Knox* 74
Irving (C.), "The Valley" 237
Irving's (Washington) Stories of the Alhambra 907
Isabel II: A Queen of Spain—*de Polnay* 370
Isherwood (C.), "Down There on a Visit" 151, 233*, 249*
Ishikawa (J.), "The Archer" 361
Islam 609
Islam—*Verhoeven* 547
Islam, Bibliography of the Architecture, Arts and Crafts of—*Cresswell* 384
Islam, Diplomacy in—*Iqbal* 749
Islam, Women of—*Djébar* 126
Islam in West Africa, History of—*Trimingham* 572
Island—*Huxley* 213
Island in Revolt—*Foley* 474, 493* 509*
Island of Passion—*Marshall* 206
Island of the Lost—*Cooper* 152
Islander, The—*McLean* 37
Islands Time Forgot—*Green* 859
Israel: see also *Three Days*
Israel, Ancient—*Vaux* 140
Israel, Between Arab and—*Burns* 983
Israel, Conscience of—*Vawter* 628
Israel, Government and Politics in—*Kraines* 214
Israel, Historians of—*Robinson* and *Anderson* 190
Israel, Spiritual History of—*Jocz* 270
Israel, This is—*Sasek* 918
Israel, Way of—*Mullenburg* 513
Israel Government Year-Book 287
Israel Today—*Ramati* 712
Israeli Kibbutz: see *Other Society, The*
Isserlis (H.), "Emerald Tales" 396
Iswolsky (H.), "Christ in Russia" 644
It All Started with Columbus—*Armour* 846
It All Started with Europa—*Armour* 466
It Was the Nightingale—*Williamson* 685
Italia e Cina nel secolo XIX—*Borsa* 344
Italian, Beginners'—*Negro* and *Harvard* 47
Italian Classics, Oxford Library of 1
Italian Dictionary, Cambridge 494
Italian Drawings in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum—*Pouncey* and *Gere* 968
Italian Literature, Short History of—*Whitfield* 250
Italian Merchant Bankers in Ireland—*O'Sullivan* 767
Italian Regional Tales of the 19th Century 1
Italian Renaissance, History of Literary Criticism in the—*Weinberg* 358
Italian Renaissance in its Historical Background—*Hay* 39
Italian Sixteenth-Century Printing: see *Cinquecentine Piemontesi*
Italian Vest Pocket Dictionary—*Hall* 546
Italiana, Storia dell'Arte Classica e—*Golzio* 180
Italiani, La Domenica degli—*Sammartino* 241
Italiani, Socialdemocrazia tedesca e socialisti—*Ragionieri* 323
Italiano-Inglese, Dizionario Inglese-Italiano—*Hazon* 122
Italienische Malerei in Altenburg, Frühe—*Oertel* 504
Italy: see also *Mussolini's Enemies; and Risorgimento*
Italy—*Craz* 911
Italy, Archaeology in: see *Mute Stones Speak*
Italy, Awakening of Southern—*Carlyle* 519
Italy, England and—*Bealey* 182
Italy, Government of Republican—*Adams* and *Barile* 214
Italy, Rome and Central—*Barthell* 255
Italy and Germany: see *Brutal Friendship*
It's a Square World—*Donovan* 62
It's All in the Game—*Hayhes* 767
Itten (J.), "The Art of Colour" 180
Ivan the Great of Moscow—*Fennell* 3, 57*, 73*, 105*, 201*
Ivanov (Vyacheslav), Poems by: Svyet Vyecherni 1006
Iversen (E.), "The Myth of Egypt and its Hieroglyphs in European Tradition" 342
Izbrannoye—*Tsvetayeva* 312
Izbrannoye—*Zoshchenko* 138, 288*

J

Jablow (A.), "An Anthology of West African Folklore" 704
Jackson (A. J.), "De Havilland Aircraft Since 1915" 546
Jackson (A. R.), "East 57th Street" 77
Jackson (B.):
"Education and the Working Class" 119
"English in Education" (Editor) 266
Jackson (Francis), "Life in the Universe" 629
Jackson (Frank), "Ballet Here and Now" 27
Jackson (H. T.), "The Design of Structural Members" 798
Jackson (K. H.), "The International Popular Tale and Early Welsh Tradition" 10
Jackson (R.), "Case for the Prosecution" 450
Jackson (S.), "Laughter at Law" 62
Jacksonian Democracy, Concept of—*Benson* 70
Jacob (A.), "Two Ways in the World" 805
Jacobean Pageant—*Akrigg* 443
Jacobean Tragedy—*Ribner* 642
Jacobite, Reflections of a—*Auchincloss* 318
Jacobs (A.), "New Dictionary of Music" 86
Jacobs (J.), "The Death and Life of Great American Cities" 858
Jacobson (H. B.) (Editor), "A Mass Communications Dictionary" 466
Jacquelin (L.), "The Wines and Vineyards of France" 977
Jade, Chinese—*Nott* 748
Jaffe (B.), "Michelson and the Speed of Light" 417
Jakande (L. K.) (Editor), "West Africa Annual" 749
Jam Tomorrow—*Norton* 431
Jamaica: see also *Fairest Island*
Jamaica—*Stoppelman* 830
Jamaica Inn—*du Maurier* 808
James I: see *Jacobean Pageant*
James II: see also *King and the Quaker*
James II, Memoirs of 182
James (B.), "Music on Record" 592
James (B. S.), "Asking for Trouble" 807
James (E.), "Odd Man Out?" 360
James (H. C.), "Children of Olympus" 406
James (Henry):
"The Turn of the Screw" 44
"Complete Tales" 264, 867
James, Henry—*Edel* 867
James (Henry), Novels of—*Cargill* 938
James (Henry), Ordeal of Consciousness in—*Krook* 938
James (John), Catalogue and Specimen of the Typefoundry of—*Mores* 64
James (M. R.), "New Testament" 166
James (P. D.), "Cover Her Face" 933
James (Walter):
"The Christian in Politics" 787
"The Teacher and his World" 813
James (William) on Psychical Research 530
James's and the Two Stephensons, Two—*E.M.S.P.* 62
Jameses, Three—*Grattan* 867
Jameson (E.), "The Natural History of Quackery" 86
Jameson (F.), "Sartre" 116
Jameson (S.), "The Road from the Monument" 53
Jameson (W.), "The Fleet That Jack Built" 362
Janine—*McKown* 77, 405
Janis (H.), "Collage" 668
Jansen (M. B.), "Sakamoto Ryōma and the Meiji Restoration" 93
Jansson (S. B. F.), "The Runes of Sweden" 957
Jantzen (H.), "High Gothic" 434
Japan: see also *Road to Inamura; and These Horned Islands*
Japan—*Yéfime* 527
Japan, Australian Diplomacy and—*Rosecrance* 613
Japan, China and: The Far East 345
Japan, History of Modern—*Storry* 619
Japan, War Against—*Kirby* 103
Japanese Art—*Johnes* 662
Japanese Cloisonné Enamels, Chinese and—*Garner* 636
Japanese Court Poetry—*Brower* and *Miner* 778
Japanese-English Character Dictionary, Modern Reader's—*Nelson* 530
Japanese Fairy Tales—*Piggott* 907
Japanese Genre Painting—*Ichitaro* 260
Japanese Inn—*Statler* 93
Japanese Life and Character in Senryu—*Blyth* 253
Japanese Novels: see *Old Woman, The*
Japanese Objets d'Art—*Tiuk* 546
Japanese Sculpture, Masterpieces of—*Kidder* 260
Japanese Sword, Arts of the—*Robinson* 440
Jaques (E.), "Equitable Payment" 635
Jarman (T. L.):
"The Making of Modern Britain" 206
"Great Britain" 846
Jarrell (R.), Books by 905
Jaurès (Jean), Life of—*Goldberg* 381
Jay (D.), "Socialism in the New Society" 49
Jazz Life—*Hentoff* 466
Jazz Word, The—*Cerulli, Korall* and *Nasatir* 319
Jeanson (F.), "La Révolution Algérienne" 423
Jedin (H.), "A History of the Council of Trent" 172
Jeeves (S.), "Land of the Sherpa" 695
Jefferson (Thomas), Papers of 354
Jefferson (Thomas) and the Development of American Public Education—*Conant* 755
Jeffery (G.):
"On the Ball!" 405
"World Cup '62" (Editor, with Others) 815
Jeffries (R.), "Police and Detection" 916
Jelenski (K. A.) (Editor), "History and Hope" 525
Jellicoe (A.), "The Knack" 830
Jemmy Twitcher—*Martelli* 244
Jenkin (A. K. H.), "Mines and Miners of Cornwall" 466, 1011
Jenkins (D.), "Equality and Excellence" 175
Jenkins (F.), "Men of Kent before the Romans" 190
Jenkins (G.), "A Grue of Ice" 637
Jenkins (R.), "The Tiger of Gold" 377
Jenkins (R. G.) (Editor), "The Cartulary of Missenden Abbey" 530
Jenkins (T.), "The Londoner" 247
Jennett (S.), "The Young Photographer's Companion" 917
Jennings (D.), "Confessions of a Happy Man 254
Jennings, Elizabeth (Penguin Modern Poets) 266
Jennings (H.), "Societies in the Making" 627
Jennings (Sir I.):
"The British Commonwealth of Nations" 47
"Party Politics" 51
Jephcott (P.), "Married Women Working" 527
Jerusalem: see also *Faithful City, The*
Jerusalem, Deeds of the Franks and the Other Pilgrims to 939
Jerusalem Delivered—*Tasso* 965
Jerusalem Windows—*Chagall* 984
Jervis (D.), "The Seasons" 917
Jesudasan (C. and H.), "A History of Tamil Literature" 586
Jesus, Earliest Lives of—*Grant* 45
Jesus, Story of—*Graham* 166
Jesus Christ: An Illustrated Life of Christ 270
Jesus of Nazareth—*Aron* 480
Jevington, History of—*Smart* 662
Jewellery, Greek and Roman—*Higgins* 276
Jewish and Other Nationalism—*Trevor-Roper* 450
Jewish Cooking, Art of—*Grossinger* 782
Jewish Diaspora, Faith of the—*Maybaum* 271
Jewish History, Three Centuries of Anglo- 70
Jewish Mind—*Abrahams* 220
Jewish People, History of the—*Parkes* 370
Jewish Quarterly Omnibus: Caravan 345
Jhabvala (R. P.), "Get Ready for Battle" 853
Jippensha (I.), "Hizakurige or Shanks' Mare" 253
Jivaka (L.):
"The Life of Milarepa" 498
"Imji Getsul" 609
Joan, Judgements of—*Lightbody* 139
Jocz (J.), "The Spiritual History of Israel" 270
Joesten (J.), "The Red Hand" 78
John Bangor: The People's Bishop—*Lewis* 923
John Christopher—*Rolland* 321
John Rylands Library Manchester, Catalogue of the Samaritan Manuscripts in the—*Robertson* 996
Johnes (R.), "Japanese Art" 662
Johnson (D. H. N.), "The English Tradition in International Law" 630
Johnson (D. M.), "The British National Health Service" 363
Johnson (Harry), "The Humanity of the Saviour" 497
Johnson (Hewlett), "The Upsurge of China" 467
Johnson (J. F.), "The Man Who Sold the Eiffel Tower" 562
Johnson (J. J.) (Editor), "The Role of the Military in Underdeveloped Countries" 732
Johnson (M.), "Fielding's Art of Fiction" 555
Johnson (P. H.), "An Error of Judgement" 521
Johnson (S. P.) (Editor), "Everyman's Ark" 994
Johnson (Samuel), Life of—*Hawkins* 244
Johnson (Samuel), Selections from 206
Johnson (Samuel) and his Times—*Hodgart* 199
Johnson (U.), "Das dritte Buch über Achim" 261
Johnsonian Studies 874
Johnston (G.), "The Far Road" 37
Johnston (R.), "The Scruff Rafferty Dog Stories" 900
Johnston (T. L.), "Collective Bargaining in Sweden" 539
Johnstone (P.), "Greek Island Embroidery" 14
Jokeman, The—*Vaughan* 53
Joll (J.) (Editor), "Britain and Europe" 275
Jolliffe (J. E. A.):
"Constitutional History of Medieval England" 244
"Pre-Feudal England" 551
Jonas—*Dadelsen* 313
Jone (Hildegard) und Josef Humplik, Briefe an—*Webern* 705
Jones (B.) (Editor), "The Poems of William Barnes" 558, 625*
Jones (C.), "Architecture Today and Tomorrow" 84
Jones (E. S.), "In Chirst" 175
Jones (G.), "The Walk Home" 521
Jones (G. O.):
"Atoms and the Universe" 499
"Personal File" 845
Jones (G. P.), "A Short Economic and Social History of the Lake Counties" 307
Jones (H.), "The Web of Caesar" 895
Jones (J.), "On Aristotle and Greek Tragedy" 778
Jones (J. R.), "The First Whigs" 3
Jones, Bishop John Charles: see *John Bangor*
Jones, John Paul—*de la Croix* 546
Jones (K.), "Mental Hospitals at Work" 417
Jones (Sir L. E.), "Trepidation in Downing Street" 505
Jones (L. W.), "Cold Rebellion" 985
Jones (M.), "Big Two" 834
Jones (P.), "Wheldon the Wizard" 914
Jong (D. de), "The Tree and the Vine" 949
Jonk (C.), "Yami and his Unicycle" 410
Jonson, Ben: Three Plays 47
Jope (E. M.) (Editor), "Studies in Building History" 238
Jordan (King Hussein of), "Uneasy Lies the Head" 554
Jordan (J. E.), "De Quincey to Wordsworth" 990
Jordan (W. K.):
"The Charities of Rural England" 11
"Social Institutions in Kent" 30
"The Social Institutions of Lancashire" 646
Joseph (D.), "The Faithful City" 471
Joseph (M. K.), "A Pound of Saffron" 109
Joseph, Story of—*de la Mare* 166
Joseph Capper—*Harper* 757
Joséphine—*Cole* 304
Josset (C. R.), "Money in Britain" 212
Jost (F.), "Jean-Jacques Rousseau Suisse" 960
Jouhaud (Edmond), Procès d' 635
Journalism as a Career—*Williams* 748
Journalist, Mansfield's Complete 1011
Journey into the Past—*Maisky* 999
Journey into Yesterday—*Macnab* 695
Journey Round My I—*Vajda* 449
Journey with Father—*Castellaneta* 746
Jouvet, Louis (Exhibition Catalogue) 124
Joy (E. T.), "English Furniture" 926
Joy to Levine!—*Rosen* 181
Joyce—*Goldberg* 1002
Joyce, C. A.: see *Hidden Boy, The*
Joyce, James: see *Finnegans Wake, Structure and Motif in; and Our Exagmination*
Joyce (J. A.), "The Right to Life" 59
Joyce (P. W.) (Translator), "Old Celtic Romances" 43
Joyce (Stanislaus), Dublin Diary of 737
Joyce Collection, Cornell—*Scholes* 737
Judah (A.), "The Elf's New House" 900
Judaism 609
Judaism, Christian Origins and—*Davies* 628
Judaism, Scripture and Tradition in—*Vermes* 545
Judges—*Rust* 190
Judgment at Nuremberg—*Mann* 110
Judo, Science of—*Harrington* 547
Jullian (P.), "Château-Bonheur" 505
Jumping Round the World—*Smythe* 961
Jung (C. G.), "Freud and Psychoanalysis" 76
Jung, Psychology of—*Dry* 356
Jungle in Arms—*Oatts* 483
Junk Shops, More Looking in—*Bedford* 766
Just Exchange—*Middleton* 416
Juster (N.), "The Phantom Tollbooth" 892
Juvenilia I—*Nye* 106

K

Kabir (H.), "Indian Philosophy of Education" 94
Kahn (A. E.), "Days with Ulanova" 932
Kakamora—*Fox* 94
Kalaš (J.) (Editor), "Jaroslav Hašek ve fotografii" 665
Kalnay (F.), "The Richest Boy in the World" 908
Kaltenbrunner Reports: see *Spiegelbild einer Verschwörung*
Kamerbeek (J. C.) (and Others), "Entretiens sur l'antiquité classique" 58
Kamm (J.):
"Return to Freedom" 398, 429*
"Out of Step" 894
Kandinsky—*Brion* 14
Kandinsky's "At Rest"—*Ettlinger* 533
Kangaroo, Lincoln—*Morey* 434
Kant and the Problem of Metaphysics—*Heidegger* 993
Kant to Nietzsche, From—*Gaulter* 28
Kant's Theory of Knowledge—*Bird* 376
Kantian Thought, Development of—*Vleeschauwer* 828
Kantor (M.), "Spirit Lake" 457
Kantorowicz (G.), "Vom Wesen der Griechischen Kunst" 20
Kapralik (C. I.), "Reclaiming the Nazi Loot" 214
Karabuda (B. and G.), "Hongkong" 981
Karasev (A. V.), "Leningraders during the Years of the Blockade" 517
Kardelj (E.), "Socialism and War" 214
Kardiner (A.), "They Studied Man" 745
Karm, Dun: see *Dun Karm*
Karo, Joseph—*Werblowsky* 747
Karsavina (T.), "Classical Ballet" 978
Kasser (R.) (Editor), "Papyrus Bodmer" 497
Kata (E.), "Someone Will Conquer Them" 125
Katanga and Back, To—*O'Brien* 865
Katanga Report—*Hempstone* 865
Katcha (V.), "Don't Look Down" 553
Katz (J.) (Editor), "Writers on Ethics" 546
Kauffmann (L.), "Waldo" 505
Kaufman (H. A.), "Conscientious Cavalier" 1001
Kaufmann (Hans), "Politisches Gedicht und Klassische Dichtung" 640
Kaufmann (Herbert), "The King's Crocodile" 902
Kaufmann (Robert), Work of—*Schneider* 84
Kaunda (K. D.), "Zambia Shall Be Free" 887
Kay (J.), "Okavango" 876
Kaye (B.), "Bringing up Children in Ghana" 435
Kaye (G.), Book by 911
Kaye (T.), "David, from where he was lying" 457
Kazantzakis (N.), "God's Pauper" 765
Kean (C. D.), "Christian Faith and Pastoral Care" 189
Kearney (H. F.), "The Eleven Years' Tyranny of Charles I" 286
Keary (A.), "Father Phim" 389
Keats (John), Story of—*Gittings* and *Manton* 407
Keats-Shelley Memorial Bulletin 58
Keeble (W. B.), "Cassell's Young Mariners' Guide" 978
Keene (D.) (Translator), "The Old Woman, The Wife and The Archer" 361
Keene (G. B.), "Language and Reasoning" 126
Keep, The—*Thomas* 878
Keep in Touch—*Edwards* 562
Keeper, Amateur—*Coats* 995
Keeper's Tale, A—*Speakman* 1010
Keeton (G. W.) (Editor), "Current Legal Problems" 94
Keim (J. A.), "Chinese Art" 694
Keir (T. H.), "The Word in Worship" 677
Keitel, Generalfeldmarschall: Verbrecher oder Offizier? 713
Keith (B. R.), "The Geelong College" 62
Kell (R.), "Control Tower" 464
Kellaway (W.) (Compiler), "Bibliography of Historical Works issued in the United Kingdom" 546
Keller (G.), "Here, Keller—Train This!" 482
Kelly (C. P.), "The Natural Way to Healthful Sleep" 1011
Kelly (D.) (Editor), "The Ironside Diaries" 871
Kelly (G. A.), "The Catholic Youth's Guide to Life and Love" 63
Kelly (M.), "Due to a Death" 661
Kelly, Ned: see *Australian Son*
Kelly (T.), "A History of Adult Education in Great Britain" 639
Kelvin (N.), "A Troubled Eden" 30
Kelway (C.), "Seaside Gardening" 994
Kemp (J. A.), "Registration of Commercial and Licence Agreements in the Common Market" 630
Kemp (P.), "Alms for Oblivion" 38
Kendall (E. L.), "A City Not Forsaken" 378
Kendall (M. G.), "Bibliography of Statistical Literature" 612
Kendall (P. M. H.), "Mathematical Puzzles for the Connoisseur" 678
Kendrick (Sir T. D.), "Great Love for Icarus" 521
Kenmare (D.), "An End to Darkness" 536
Kennedy, Geoffrey Studdert: see *Woodbine Willie*
Kennedy (J.), "A History of Malaya" 336
Kennedy (J. F.):
"To Turn the Tide" 295
"Why England Slept" 295
Kennedy, President—*Lee* 206
Kennedy, President J. F.: see also *President, Making of the*
Kennedy (President John F.), War-Time Adventures of—*Donovan* 295
Kennedys, Remarkable—*McCarthy* 67
Kennedy's (Mr.) America—*Newman* 783
Kenner (Hugh), "Samuel Beckett" 988
Kennet and the Kennet and Avon Canal, The—*Howes* 450
Kenney (E. J.) (Editor), "P. Ovidi Nasonis" 30
Kenny's Outlines of Criminal Law 827
Kent, H. R. H. Princess Marina, Duchess of—*Day* 694
Kent (J.), "Elizabeth Fry" 623
Kent (R. K.), "From Madagascar to the Malagasy Republic" 749
Kent, Social Institutions in—*Jordan* 30
Kent and Sussex Country Life, Picture Book of 962
Kent Archaeological Society: Publication 30
Kent before the Romans, Men of—*Jenkins* 190
Kent in B.C.55, Men of: The Belgic Britons—*Ward* 362
Kentish Sources 222
Kenya: see also *State of Emergency*
Kenya: The Tensions of Progress—*Wood* 78
Kenya, Guide to: The Lion and the Lily—*Bolton* 466
Kenyon (L.), "Discovering the Undersea World" 410
Kepler, Johannes: see *Watershed, The*
Keppel-Jones (A.), "South Africa" 46
Kerensky (A. F.) (Editor), "The Russian Provisional Government" 371
Kerényi (C.), "The Religion of the Greeks and Romans" 560
Kermode (F.), "Puzzles and Epiphanies" 375
Kerouac (J.), "Lonesome Traveller" 359
Kerr (A.), "Universities of Europe" 222
Kersh (G.), "The Terribly Wild Flowers" 861
Kershaw (A.), "A History of the Guillotine" 1001
Kershaw (J. D.), "Handicapped Children" 463
Kerven (C.), "White Horizons" 404
Kerygma and Myth 628
Kessler (H. G.):
"Gesichter und Zeiten" 430
"Tagebücher" 430
Kette an deinem Hals, Die—*Erb* 205
Ketton-Cremer (R. W.):
"Forty Norfolk Essays" 6
"Felbrigg" 838
Kevan (D. K. M.), "Soil Animals" 362
Keyes (F. P.), "The Rose and the Lily" 418
Keynes (Sir G.):
"A Bibliography of Siegfried Sassoon" 548
"Dr. Timothie Bright" 696
Khartoum Journal, General Gordon's 39, 73*
Khrushchev, Russia Under 851
Kibbutz: see *Other Society, The*
Kibre (P.), "Scholarly Privileges in the Middle Ages" 623
Kid Nobody Wants—*Kost* 449
Kidd (K. E.), "Indian Rock Paintings of the Great Lakes" 482
Kiddell (J.), "Giant of the Bush" 409
Kidder (J. E.), "Masterpieces of Japanese Sculpture" 260
Kidder-Smith (G. E.), "The New Architecture of Europe" 678
Kiddle (M.), "Men of Yesterday" 561, 766*
Kidson (P.), "A History of English Architecture" 605
Kilbracken (Lord), "Shamrocks and Unicorns" 978
Killanin (Lord), "Shell Guide to Ireland" 223
Killers in Paradise—*Godwin* 646
Killing of Francie Lake—*Symons* 789
Kilmarx (R. A.), "A History of Soviet Air Power" 371
Kim Yong Ik, "The Days of Happiness" 404
Kimball (E. G.) (Editor), "Records of Some Sessions of the Peace in Lincolnshire" 846
Kimbrough (E.), "Pleasure by the Busload" 612
Kimche (J.), "Spying for Peace" 25*
Kin and Totem—*Falkenberg* 694
Kind of Darkness—*Davis* 505
Kindersley (R.), "The First Russian Revisionists" 331
Kindly Ones, The—*Powell* 476, 509*, 525*
Kinesis and Stasis—*Urban* 736
King (Alexander), "I Should Have Kissed Her More" 782
King (Anthony), "Yoruba Sacred Music from Ekiti" 362
King (E. J.), "World Perspectives in Education" 539
King (G.) (Editor), "Documents on International Affairs" 467
King (H. C.), "Worlds in Space" 410
King (H. M.), "Parliament and Freedom" 546
King (L. C.), "The Morphology of the Earth" 378
King and the Quaker—*Buranelli* 767
King-Hall (M.), "The Noble Savages" 377
King-Hall (Sir S.), "Power Politics in the Nuclear Age" 948, 993*
King-Hele (D.), "Satellites and Scientific Research" 646
King Henry VI, First Part of—*Shakespeare* (Arden Edition) 530
King of Hearts—*Somerville* 507
King of Hollywood—*Samuels* 878
King William Island: see *Island of the Lost*
King's General, The—*du Maurier* 808
King's Wardrobe, Book of Pests of the 646
Kingsford (C. L.), "Prejudice and Promise in Fifteenth Century England" 976
Kingsnorth (G. W.), "Africa South of the Sahara" 238
Kinkead-Weekes (M.) (Editor), "Selected Poems and Letters of Alexander Pope" 340
Kinsley (J.) (Editor), "The Poems and Fables of John Dryden" 154
Kipps (C.), "Timmy: the Story of a Sparrow" 190
Kirby (E. S.) (Editor), "Contemporary China" 483
Kirby (S. W.), "The War Against Japan" 103
Kirchner, E. L.—*Dube-Heynig* 113
Kirghiz Steppes, In the—*Wardell* 42
Kirk-Greene (A. H. M.) (Editor), "Barth's Travels in Nigeria" 188
Kirkup (J.):
"These Horned Islands" 188
"The True Mistery of the Passion" 271
"The Love of Others" 765
Kirkus (A. M.), "Robert Gibbings: A Bibliography" 420
Kirst (H. H.), "Officer Factory" 797
Kisch (J. H.), "An International Casebook of Crime" 878
Kitchen, The—*Wesker* 14
Kitchen Management, Chef's Manual of—*Fuller* 546
Kitchin (L.), "Mid-Century Drama" 984
Kitzinger (S.), "The Experience of Childbirth" 435
Kiwi Laughs, The 62
Klee, Paul—*Spiller* 662
Klee, Paul: The Thinking Eye 652
Kleijn (H.), "Mushrooms and Other Fungi" 283
Klein (P. S.), "President James Buchanan" 215
Kleist's (Heinrich von) Dramas—*Stahl* 4
Klever (U.), "Dogs and Dog Care" 546
Klibansky (R.) (Editor), "Mediaeval and Renaissance Studies" 139
Klondike, Hard Road to—*MacGowan* 479
Knack, The—*Jellicoe* 830
Knapp (M. E.), "Prologues and Epilogues of the Eighteenth Century" 47
Kneale (W. and M.), "The Development of Logic" 187
Kneebone (S. D.), "Animal Stories of Today" 910
Knight (F.), "The Young Drake" 407
Knight (G. W.):
"The Christian Renaissance" 360
"The Golden Labyrinth" 462
Knight (Dame L.), "A Proper Circus Omie" 991
Knight (M.), "Animals and Ourselves" 631
Knight (P.):
"Assassins' Castle" 409
"Shadow on Skjarling" 898
Knights of the High Toby—*Barrows* 994
Knowland (A. S.) (Editor), "Six Caroline Plays" 582
Knowledge 403
Knowles (D.):
"Saints and Scholars" 693
"The Evolution of Medieval Thought" 796
Knowles (J.), "Morning in Antibes" 213
Knox (D. B.), "The Doctrine of Faith in the Reign of Henry VIII" 171
Knox (H. M.), "Introduction to Educational Method" 14
Knox (John), Faith of—*McEwen* 158
Knox (N.), "The Word Irony and its Context" 74
Knox (R. A.):
"The Layman and His Conscience" 513
"The New Testament . . ." 450
Knox (S. J.), "Walter Travers" 844
Knudsen (P. E.), "The Challenge" 899
Knuth (E.), "Aron of Kangeq" 517
Knuttel (G.), "Adriaen Brouwer" 684
Knysna: see *Timber and Tides*
Kochan (L.), "The Making of Modern Russia" 387
Kodály, Zoltán—*Eösze* 756
Koechlin (L.), "L'Agenda" 707
Koestler (A.), "The Watershed" 417
Kohn (H.), "The Mind of Germany" 216, 265*
Köhn-Behrens (C.), "Eros at Bay" 646
Kokoschka (O.), "A Sea Ringed with Visions" 317
Kolarz (W.), "Religion in the Soviet Union" 167
Kopit (A. L.), "Oh Dad, Poor Dad" 428
Koppen (E.), "Laclos' 'Liaisons Dangereuses' in der Kritik" 177
Kops (B.), "Home Sweet Honeycomb" 606
Korall (B.), "The Jazz Word" 319
Korea, Arts of—*McCune* 718
Korg (J.), "George Gissing's Commonplace Book" 250
Kost (R.), "A Kid Nobody Wants" 449
Kotewall (R.) (Translator), "The Penguin Book of Chinese Verse" 414
Kraemer (H.), "Why Christianity of All Religions?" 646
Kraines (O.), "Government and Politics in Israel" 214
Krappe (A. H.), "The Science of Folklore" 862
Krasilovsky (P.), "The Man Who Didn't Wash his Dishes" 401
Kraus (Karl), "Unsterblicher Witz" 26, 41*, 89*
Kraus (Karl), Briefe an—*Lasker-Schüler* 549
Kraus (R.), "Folk Dancing" 434
Kremlin since Stalin—*Leonhard* 331
Kripalani (K.), "Rabindranath Tagore" 480
Krishnamachari (V. T.), "Planning in India" 466
Kritisches Verstehen—*Holthusen* 1004
Kroch (P.), "Design with Flowers" 766
Krook (D.), "The Ordeal of Consciousness in Henry James" 938
Krüdener (Madame de) et son Temps—*Ley* 304
Kruse (G.), "Trunk Call" 941
Kubler (G.), "The Art and Architecture of Ancient America" 719
Kudrnofsky (W.), "Tyrol" 418
Kukushkin—*Obruchev* 479
Kula Ring, Politics of the—*Uberoi* 694
Kulkarni (V. B.), "British Statesmen in India" 670
Kuniyoshi—*Robinson* 440
Kyle (E.), "Girl with an Easel" 898
Kyrou (A.), "Luis Buñuel" 317

L

Labande (Y. and E.-R.), "Florence" 563
Labaree (L. W.) (Editor), "The Papers of Benjamin Franklin" 424, 888
Labarge (M. W.), "Simon de Montfort" 182
Labedz (L.) (Editor), "Revisionism" 372
Labie (D.), "Le pays Tamoul attend la moisson" 735
Laboratories in Grammar Schools, Provision and Maintenance of 815
La Borde (H.), "An Ocean to Ourselves" 378
Laborde (J.), "The Falcon and the Dove" 298
Labour Party: see *High Tide and After*
Labour Relations: see *Unnecessary Conflict*
Labovitch (C.) (Editor):
"Directory of Opportunities for School Leavers" 110
"Directory of Opportunities for Qualified Men" 326
Labowsky (L.) (Editor), "Mediaeval and Renaissance Studies" 139
Labracherie (P.), "Le Second Empire" 1001
La Brévine (T.), "Enchanted Paris" 143
Labyrinths—*Borges* 716
Lacey, Ginger—Fighter Pilot—*Bickers* 126
Laclos (C. de), "Les Liaisons Dangereuses" 177
Laclos, Les Liaisons Dangereuses et la Création Romanesque chez—*Seylaz* 177
Laclos' "Liaisons Dangereuses" in der Kritik—*Koppen* 177
Ladies in the Sun 286
Lady with Green Fingers—*Howe* 102
Ladybird Lane—*Francis* 961
Laffont (R.) (Editor), "A History of Rome and the Romans" 1009
Lagarde (G. de), "La naissance de l'esprit laique au déclin du moyen age" 1009
Lagarde et Michard "XXe Siècle 'Textes et Littérature'" 842
Lagerkvist (P.), "The Death of Ahasuerus" 361
Laing (J.), "Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous English Literature" 500
Laing (R. D.), "The Self and Others" 360
Lake Counties, Short Economic and Social History of the—*Bouch* and *Jones* 307
Lake District, Walking in the—*Symonds* 415
Lamargue (G.), "Mario's Seagull" 911
Lamb (H.), "Cyrus the Great" 140
Lamb (L.), "Drawing for Illustration" 212
Lambarde (William) and Local Government 630
Lambert (J.), "Britain and the New

PAGE

Lambert (M. D.), "Franciscan Poverty" 886
Lambert (S.) (Editor), "London Night and Day" 663
La Montagne (L. E.), "American Library Classification" 78
Lampedusa (G. di), "Two Stories and a Memory" 789
Lancashire, Social Institutions of —*Jordan* 646
Lancashire Countrygoer—*Lofthouse* 143
Lancashire Record Office, Guide to the—*France* 434
Lancaster (C.), "Ante Bellum Houses of the Bluegrass" 456
Lance for Liberty—*Casswell* 22
Land of the Great Sophy—*Stevens* 560
Land that Sleeps—*Glaskin* 589
Land to the West—*Ashe* 354
Landau (R.):
"Morocco Independent" 194, 325*
"Hassan II, King of Morocco" 871
Landauer (C.), "European Socialism" 130
Landfallers, The—*Holloway* 234
Landström (B.), "The Ship" 68
Lane (A.), "English Porcelain Figures of the Eighteenth Century" 84
Lang (Andrew):
"The Adventures of Odysseus" 897
"Tales of Troy and Greece" 897
Lang, Andrew—*Green* 408
Lang (C. Y.) (Editor), "The Swinburne Letters" 593
Lang (D. M.), "A Modern History of Georgia" 551
Lang (J.), "Bishops and Reform" 551
Langaard (J. H.), "Edvard Munch" 30
Langbaum (F. L. V.) (Editor), "The French Vest Pocket Dictionary" 546
Langenbach (A.), "German Wines and Vines" 978
Langenscheidt's Encyclopaedic Dictionary of the English and German Languages 736
Langer (J.), "Nine Gates" 94
Langfus (A.), "The Whole Land Brimstone" 237
Langman (H.), "Play Mathematics" 498
Langton, Stephen—*Mills* 78
Language: see also *Wort und Wirklichkeit*
Language, Logic and God—*Ferré* 976
Language, Mind Your—*Brown* 409
Language and Reasoning—*Keene* 126
Language Dictionary, 21—*Ousey* 630
Language in Common, A Special Number August 10
Language in the Technical Age 201
Language Studies, Year's Work in Modern 228
Languages, Great 1009
Lanskoy, André—*Grenier* 520
Lapage (G.), "Art and the Scientist" 533
Lapland—*Lundquist* 418
Lardner (R.), "The Lardner Report" 961
Larsen (Egon), "The Cavendish Laboratory" 859
Larsen (Erik), "Frans Post" 719
Larsen (M. and H.):
"Black Sand" 6
"The Golden Cowrie" 6
Lasagna (L.), "The Doctors' Dilemmas" 646
Lasareff (V.), "Russian Icons" 994
Lascelles (A.):
"Motoring Holidays in France" 238
"Motoring Holidays in Spain" 238
"Motoring Holidays in Switzerland" 238
Laschever (B. D.), "Pakistan" 911
Lash (J.), "The Climate of Belief" 637
Lash (J. P.), "Dag Hammarskjöld" 67
Lasker-Schüler (E.), "Briefe an Karl Kraus" 549
Lassell (M.), "Wellington Road" 627
Last Bastion—*Brockman* 638
Last Glimpses of Bapu—*Gandhi* 434
Last Romantic—*Birnbaum* 2
Last Year at Marienbad—*Robbe-Grillet* 190
Late Mrs. D.—*Waugh* 661
Latham (P.), "Brahms" 254
Latham (P.), "Students' Guide to Europe" 782
Lathen (E.), "Banking on Death" 505
Latin, Introduction to Vulgar—*Grandgent* 611
Latin America: see also *Prophets of the Revolution*
Latin America—*Dozer* 889
Latin America, Arms and Politics in—*Lieuwen* 519
Latin America Between the Eagle and the Bear—*Madariaga* 455
Latin American Periodicals, Guide to Current—*Zimmerman* 613
Latin American Republics—*Munro* 78
Latin-American Thought, Century of—*Crawford* 78
Latin Verse, Penguin Book of 319
Latourette (K. S.), "The Twentieth Century in Europe" 376
Lattimore (E. F.), Books by 908
Lattin (H. P.) (Translator), "The Letters of Gerbert with His Papal Privileges as Sylvester II" 545
Laud, Archbishop—*Trevor-Roper* 623
Lauder (S.), "Winger's Landfall" 377
Laughter at Law—*Jackson* 62
Laughton, Custumals of: see *Sussex Record Society*
Laurel (Mr.) and Mr. Hardy—*McCabe* 198
Laurence (D. H.) (Editor), "Bernard Shaw: Platform and Pulpit" 88
Lauts (J.), "Carpaccio" 504
Lavoisier—The Crucial Year—*Guerlac* 838
Lavolle (L. N.):
"Nuno" 404
"The Lost Lake" 408
Law, Discovering the—*Derriman* 406
Law, In the Eyes of the—*Dix* 498
Law and Love—*Oppenheimer* 255
Law and Public Opinion in England—*Dicey* 383
Lawn Tennis—*Davies* 547
Lawrence (A. A.), "A Present for Mr. Lincoln" 55
Lawrence (A. W.) (Editor), "Letters to T. E. Lawrence" 523, 525*, 557*
Lawrence (Brother), "The Practice of the Presence of God" 646
Lawrence (D. H.), "The Symbolic Meaning" 375
Lawrence, D. H.—*Nin* 186
Lawrence (D. H.), Collected Letters of 273, 309*
Lawrence (T. E.), Letters to 523, 525*, 557*
Lawson (A. and H.), "The Man Who Freed the Slaves" 916
Lawton (G.), "John Wesley's English" 559
Lawton (H. W.) (Editor), "Joachim du Bellay" 78
Lawyer and his World—*Mitchell* 813
Layman and His Conscience—*Knox* 513
Lazare (E) (Editor), "American Book-Prices Current" 48, 613
Leach (C.), "A Portion of the Wilderness" 163
Leach (D. G.), "Rhododendrons of the World" 418
Leach (E. R.), "Pul Eliya: A Village in Ceylon" 598
Leach (G.), "Science Shapes Tomorrow" 749
Leacroft (H. and R.), "Historic Houses of Great Britain" 916
Lead Smelting Mills of the Yorkshire Dales—*Clough* 434
Leading Ladies—*Marinacci* 878
Learning and Living—*Harrison* 59, 89*, 105*, 161*
Learning to Live with Our Neighbours—*Domnitz* 767
Leasor (J.), "Rudolf Hess" 543*
Leavis (F. R.):
"The Common Pursuit" 90
"Two Cultures? The Significance of C. P. Snow" 846
Lebanon, The—*Breetveld* 911
Lebendiger Expressionismus—*Edschmid* 77
Le Carré (J.), "A Murder of Quality" 661
Leclercq (G. V.), "Fast as the Wind" 404
Leder (L. H.), "Robert Livingston, and the Politics of Colonial New York" 29
Lederer (I. J.) (Editor), "Russian Foreign Policy" 576
Ledoux, Projets et Divagations de Claude-Nicolas—*Christ* 20
Lee (B.), "President Kennedy" 206
Lee (C.), "The Bright Cloud" 340
Lee (J.), "Joy is Not Herself" 393
Lee (L.), "Three-Dimensioned Darkness" 846
Lee (M.), "The Eye of Summer" 571
Lee (S. E.), "Chinese Landscape Painting" 782
Leeb (J.), "The Nuremberg Trials" 502
Leech (C.):
"William Shakespeare: The Chronicles" 450
"The John Fletcher Plays" 478
Leech (M.), "In the Days of McKinley" 41*, 57*
Leechman (F.), "The Opal Book" 287
Leck (S.), "A Shop in the High Street" 814
Lefever (E. W.) (Editor), "Arms and Arms Control" 755
Leff (G.), "The Tyranny of Concepts" 432
Leff (V.), "The Struggle of Mulvaney Gill" 441
Leg at Each Corner—*Thelwell* 961
Legal Problems, Current 94
Léger—*Delevoy* 1000
Legrix (D.), "Born Like That" 135
Le Guillou (M.-J.), "The Tradition of Eastern Orthodoxy" 287
Legun (C.):
"Africa" (Editor) 110
"Pan-Africanism" 259
Lehmann (A. G.), "Sainte-Beuve" 300
Lehmann (H.), "Pre-Columbian Ceramics" 498
Lehmann (J.), "Ancestors and Friends" 855
Leifer (W.), "Himalaya" 1007
Leigh (D.), "The Historical Development of British Psychiatry" 278
Leiser (E.), "A Pictorial History of Nazi Germany" 926
Leishman (J. B.), "The Monarch of Wit" 122
Leisure, Work and—*Anderson* 23
Leitner (I. A.), "Pear-Shaped Hill" 910
Lejeune (A.), "Duel in the Shadows" 969
Lemaitre (H.), "Shelley: Poète des Eléments" 728
Le Mans, Register of the Reformed Church at 418
Lemmon (K.), "The Covered Garden" 188
Leng (S. C.), "Sun Yat-Sen and Communism" 7
Lenin (V. I.), "Collected Works" 190, 613, 694
Leningrad, Siege of—*Goure* 982
Leningraders during the Years of the Blockade—*Karasev* 517
Lenten Anthology 175
Lenten Counsellors 175
Lenz (S.), "The Lightship" 416
Leo 25 Airborne—*Clostermann* 361
Leonardo da Vinci, All the Paintings of—*Baroni* 175
Leonardo da Vinci, World of—*Hart* 86
Leonhard (W.), "The Kremlin Since Stalin" 331
Leopold to Lumumba—*Martelli* 865
Leopolds II, Ungarn und der geheime Mitarbeiter-Kreis Kaiser—*Silagi* 543
Leopold's (King) Congo—*Slade* 543
Leppmann (W.), "The German Image of Goethe" 508
Leprohon (P.), "Michelangelo Antonioni" 830
Lequime (M.), Book by 911
Lera (A. M. de), "The Wedding" 141
Lermontov, Mikhail—*Mersereau* 446
Le Roi (D.), "How we Get and Use Oil" 410
Leskov (N.), "Selected Tales" 621
Lespinasse, Julie de: see *Muse in Love*
Lessing (D.):
"Play with a Tiger" 280, 555
"The Golden Notebook" 280
Lessing (P.):
"The African Kaleidoscope" 36
"Africa's Red Harvest" 670
Lesure (F.) (Editor), "Claude Debussy" 1000
Let My People Go—*Luthuli* 230
Lethbridge (T. C.), "Witches" 376
Let's Halt Awhile—*Courtenay* 110
Let's-Read-and-Find-Out Books 402
Lettera sulla Toleranza 153
Lettering for Architects and Designers—*Gray* and *Armstrong* 884
Letters from a Traveller—*Teilhard de Chardin* 365
Letters from my Mill—*Daudet* 498
Letters to a Vice-Chancellor—*Dundonald* 156
Letting Go—*Roth* 885
Lettres de la Vagabonde—*Colette* 52
Letwin (W.) (Editor), "A Documentary History of American Economic Policy Since 1789" 635
Levasseur (Thérèse), Plaidoyer pour—*Guyot* 960
Leverson (A.), "The Little Ottleys" 637
Levey (M.), "A Concise History of Painting from Giotto to Cézanne" 820
Levi (C.), "The Two-Fold Night" 595
Lévi-Strauss (C.), "La pensée sauvage" 763
Le Vien (J.), "The Valiant Years" 190
Levine (H.), "The Norwich Hebrew Congregation" 238
Levine (J.), "Light All Around" 911
Levinson (M.), "The Desperate Passion of Henry Knopp" 781
Levy (M.), "The Moons of Paradise" 466
Lewes (K.), "Rug Weaving" 546
Lewis (A. K.), "Registration of Commercial and Licence Agreements in the Common Market" 630
Lewis (C. D.), "The Gate" 494
Lewis (C. S.), "They Asked for a Paper" 219
Lewis (D.) (Translator), "The Life of Saint Teresa of Avila" 514
Lewis (D. B. W.), "The Shadow of Cervantes" 722
Lewis (E.), "John Bangor: The People's Bishop" 923
Lewis (I. M.), "A Pastoral Democracy" 59
Lewis (J.):
"Teach Yourself History of Philosophy" 345
"Man and Evolution" 862
Lewis (Matthew G.), Life of—*Peck* 162
Lewis (Michael), "Napoleon and his British Captives" 939
Lewis (N.), "The Tenth Year of the Ship" 221
Lewis (O.), "The Children of Sánchez" 306
Lewis (P.), "British Aircraft" 782
Lewis (W. H.), "Tackle Your New Garden This Way" 78
Lewis (Wyndham) at Cornell—*Rose* 632
Lexy—*Niklaus* 746
Ley (F.), "Madame de Krüdener et son Temps" 304
Leymarie (J.) (Editor), "Paul Gauguin" 440
Liaisons Dangereuses, Les—*Laclos* 177
Liaisons Dangereuses, Les: Film de Roger Vadim 177
Liaisons Dangereuses et la Création Romanesque chez Laclos—*Seylaz* 177
Liberal Catholic Movement in England—*Altholz* 644
Liberalism, In Defence of—*Panikkar* 635
Liberia, Symbol of—*Simpson* 46
Librarianship and Information Work, Handbook of Special 362
Libraries, Annotated List for School—*Campbell* 110
Libraries, Professional and Non-Professional Duties in 562
Libraries, Statistics of Public (Rate Supported) 466
Libraries in Scandinavia—*Harrison* 94
Library, The 176, 980
Library, Local History and the—*Hobbs* 175
Library and Information Services in the United Kingdom, Special 94
Library Classification, American —*La Montagne* 78
Library System of London (Library Association Report) 126
Liebling (A. J.), "The Earl of Louisiana" 458
Liégé (P. A.), "What is Christian Life?" 175
Lieuwen (E.), "Arms and Politics in Latin America" 519
Life—*Oparin* 141
Life, Nature of—*Waddington* 205
Life and Laughter 941
Life and Mary Ann—*Cookson* 746
Life at the Top—*Braine* 773
Life Begins at Midnight—*Colquhoun* 530
Life-Boats—*Uden* 926
Life in the Universe—*Jackson* and *Moore* 629
Life in Two Worlds—*Vorobëv* 482
Life is for Living—*Chesser* 143
Life of One's Own—*Brenan* 603
Life Savers—*Calder* 630
Life Teaching of Our Lord Jesus Christ—*Avancini* 327, 345*
Light, Meaning of—*Ronan* 402
Light, Universe of—*Bragg* 535
Light of Day—*Ambler* 933
Lightbody (C. W.), "The Judgements of Joan" 139
Lights in the Sky, Country—*Holbrook* 334
Lightship, The—*Lenz* 416
Lilburne, John: see *Free-Born John*
Lilith—*Salamanca* 277
Lillie (W.), "Studies in New Testament Ethics" 47
Lilly (J. C.), "Man and Dolphin" 236
Lilly Library, Report of the Rare Book Librarian 348
Limbour (G.), "André Beaudin" 552
Lime Twig—*Hawkes* 746
Limericks, Lots of—*Untermeyer* 846
Limitations of Love—*Farrell* 141
Lincoln, Abraham: see also *Prelude to Greatness*
Lincoln (Abraham), Walt Whitman's Memoranda During the War & Death of 840
Lincoln (Abraham), Real—*Luthin* 21
Lincoln and the Negro—*Quarles* 888
Lincoln Kangaroos—*Morey* 434
Lincolnshire, Records of Some Sessions of the Peace in 846
Lind (A. A.), "Time and Style" 743
Lindars (B.), "New Testament Apologetic" 189
Lindemann: see *Science and Government, Postscript to*
Lindenau Collection: see *Italienische Malerei in Altenburg, Frühe*
Lindgren (A.), Books by 894, 915
Lindley (E. S.), "Wotton under Edge" 482
Lindley (J.), "Seeking and Finding" 934
Lindman (F. T.) (Editor), "The Mentally Disabled and the Law" 329
Lindsay (Jack):
"Our Celtic Heritage" 403
"Fanfrolico and After" 431
"The Way the Ball Bounces" 553
Lindsay (Jean) (Editor), "Annual Bulletin of Historical Literature" 30
Lindsay (M.), "By Yon Bonnie Banks" 52
Linecar (H. W. A.), "Coins" 212
Link, The—*Carmichael* 61
Linklater (E.), "Husband of Delilah" 781
Linkletter (A.), "Confessions of a Happy Man" 254
Linn (I.), "Weasels" 994
Linné (S.), "Ancient America" 544
Linnell (C. L. S.), "Norfolk Church Dedications" 255
Lin Yutang:
"The Importance of Understanding" 60
"The Red Peony" 334
"Imperial Peking" 41*
Lion and the Lily—A Guide to Kenya—*Bolton* 466
Lion and the Unicorn—*Orwell* 846
Lion in a Den of Daniels—*Benn* 237
Lion of Caprera—*Parris* 481
Lionni (L.), "little blue and little yellow" 905
Lions: see *Forever Free; Freedom Forest;* and *Return to the Wild*
Lion's Roar, The 611
Lipchitz (Jacques), Life of: Encounters—*Patai* 552
Lipman (V. D.) (Editor), "Three Centuries of Anglo-Jewish History" 70
Lippmann (W.), "Western Unity and the Common Market" 992
Liska (G.), "Nations in Alliance" 931
Liso (O. de), "Padre Pio" 169
Lissner (I.), "Man, God and Magic" 45
Lister (M.):
"A Bird and its Bush" 655
"A Glossary for Bird Watchers" 814
Lister (R.):
"Private Telegraph Companies of Great Britain and their Stamps" 14
"Edward Calvert" 820
"Great Craftsmen" 961
Listowel (J., Lady), "The Modern Hostess" 46
Litante (J.), "A Natural Approach to Singing" 961
Literary Critics—*Watson* 430
Literary Encyclopedia, Shorter 937
Literary Experience, Varieties of 1006
Literature and Pulpit in Medieval England—*Owst* 78
Literature of England—*Gillett* and *Entwistle* 489
Literatures, Studies in Three—*Ridley* 58
Littauer (V. S.), "Horseman's Progress" 815
Little Brown Brother—*Wolff* 21
Little Me—*Dennis* 562
Little Ottleys—*Leverson* 637
Little Treachery, A—*Paul* 277
Little White God—*Brock* 821
Little World of the Past—*Fogazzaro* 920
Littlehampton with Toddington, Manor of 14, 260
Liturgical Handbook for Holy Mass—*Baur* 547
Liturgical Music Incunabula—*Meyer-Baer* 880
Liturgy in English 677
Liu (J. Y.), "The Art of Chinese Poetry" 1008
Lively (J.), "The Social and Political Thought of Alexis de Tocqueville" 723
Living and the Dead, The—*White* 869
Living Symbol—*Adler* 76
Livingston (P.), "Fringe of the Clouds" 286
Livingston (Robert) and the Politics of Colonial New York —*Leder* 29
Livingstone's Missionary Correspondence 134
Livres, Univers des—*Flocon* 451
Livy, Melbourne—*Sinclair* 238
Llandaff (Bishop of) (Editor), "Bishops" 561
Llareggub Revisited—*Holbrook* 250, 281*, 309*, 339*
Lloyd (C.):
"Ships and Seamen" 68
"Medicine and the Navy" 153
Lloyd (R.), "The Troubling of the City" 537
Lloyd (S.):
"The Art of the Ancient Near East" 132
"Twin Rivers" 662
Local Government, Finance of—*Drummond* 254
Local Government, William Lambarde and 630
Local Government in England and Wales, Dictionary of—*Golding* 514
Local History and the Library—*Hobbs* 175
Local History from Blue Books—*Rowell* 418
Locke's Epistola de Tolerantia: see *Lettera sulla Toleranza*
Lockspeiser (E.), "Debussy" 617, 641*
Lockyer (R.) (Editor), "Thomas Wolsey" 562
Locomotive, Georgian—*Bryant* 678
Locomotives, British Steam—*Carter* 434
Locomotives I Have Known, Further Selection of—*Maskelyne* 995
Locomotives of British Railways—*Casserley* and *Asher* 206
Lodge (D.), "Ginger, You're Barmy" 853
Loeb Classics 482
Lofthouse (J.), "Lancashire Countrygoer" 143
Loftis (J.) (Editor), "Richard Steele's The Theatre" 512
Logarithms—*Austwick* 515
Logic, Development of—*Kneale* 187
Logic, Formal—*Prior* 170
Logic, Introduction to—*Mitchell* 546
Logue (C.), "Patrocleia" 810
Lohse (B.) (Editor):
"Baroque Europe" 748
"Romanesque Sculpture" 748
Loire, Chateaux of the 646
Loke (C.), "Birds in the Sun" 921
London (J.), "Fitzroy Edition" 542
London (T.), "Nicotina" 345
London—*Hobbs* 345
London, Bridge, Church and Palace in old—*Hearsey* 86
London, City of—*Borer* 918
London, History of Architecture in and around—*Godfrey* 678
London, Lost Rivers of—*Barton* 443
London City of any Dream—*MacInnes* 975
London Magazine 731, 966
London Merchant—*Sutherland* 551
London Night and Day 663
London Nobody Knows—*Fletcher* 975
London Perceived—*Pritchett* 975
London Pubs—*Reeve-Jones* 975
London Railways—*Course* 748
London Stage, 1660-1800 368
London's Canal—*Spencer* 62
Londoner, The—*Jenkins* 247
Londoner Through the Ages, Young—*Stuart* 912
Lonely Girl—*O'Brien* 353
Lonesome Traveller—*Kerouac* 359
Long (J. C.), "George III" 623
Long (R. B.), "The Sentence and its Parts" 63
Long and Happy Life—*Price* 197
Long March—*Styron* 229
Long Night Among the Stars—*Booth* 61
Long Run South—*Williams* 237
Long Summer of George Adamo—*Hill* 473
Longchamp (N.), "A Mirror for Fools" 110
Longfellow's Poems 24
Longhi (R.), "Scritti Giovanili" 580
Look and Learn 403
Look Back in Love—*Bury* 926
Loose (G.), "Die Ästhetik Gottfried Benns" 77
Lord (J.) "The Valiant Years" 190
Lord Geoffrey's Fancy—*Duggan* 101
Lost Travellers, The—*Blackstone* 558
Lot to Remember, A—*Grant* 767
Loth (D.), "The Erotic in Literature" 374
Loudon, Jane: see *Lady With Green Fingers*
Lough (A. G.), "The Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Hennock, Devon" 222
Lourie (H.), "A Question of Abortion" 245
Love (J.), "Chess Ideas for Young Players" 271
Love and Friendship—*Lurie* 885
Love for Lydia—*Bates* 853
Love in Smoky Regions—*Hall* 133
Love in the Doghouse—*Bishop* 466
Love of God, On the—*McIntyre* 432
Love of Others—*Kirkup* 765
Love's Labour's Lost—*Shakespeare* (Cambridge New) 62
Love's Labour's Lost—*Shakespeare* (Cambridge Pocket Edition) 646
Lowell (Robert), "Imitations" 447
Lowell, Robert—*Staples* 447
Lowry (M.):
"Under the Volcano" 338
"Hear us O Lord from Heaven thy Dwelling Place" 338
Loyn (H. R.), "Anglo-Saxon England and the Norman Conquest" 886
Luard (E.):
"Britain and China" 259
"Peace and Opinion" 755
Lubbock (M.), "The Complete Book of Light Opera" 1002
Lucas (F. L.), "The Drama of Ibsen and Strindberg" 349
Lucy Gayheart—*Cather* 540
Ludlam (H.), "A Biography of Dracula" 868
Ludowyk (E. F. C.):
"The Story of Ceylon" 638
"Understanding Shakespeare" 1002
Lugg (G. W.), "Work Study in Agriculture" 94
Lughnasa, Festival of—*MacNeill* 878
Lukács (G.):
"The Historical Novel" 203
"Collected Edition" 654
Luke (Sir H.):
"Islands of the South Pacific" 107
"The Tenth Muse" 978
Lumière des Justes, La—*Troyat* 537
Lumumba (P.), "Congo My Country" 619
Lundquist (G.), "Lapland" 418
Lunt (A.), Book by 914
Lurie (A.), "Love and Friendship" 885
Lustig (A.), "Night and Hope" 441
Lustig, Victor: see *Man Who Sold the Eiffel Tower*
Luther: see *Grace and Reason*
Luthin (R. H.), "The Real Abraham Lincoln" 21
Luthuli (A.), "Let My People Go" 230
Luxemburg (R.), "The Russian Revolution and Leninism or Marxism?" 372
Lyashenko (V.), "The Town Metes Out Punishment" 517
Lyautey (P.), "Claude Barrès" 458
Lyly, John—*Hunter* 442
Lynch (Patricia), Book by 916
Lynch (Patrick), "The Shape of the Earth" 450
Lyne, Joseph Leycester: see *Enthusiast, The*
Lyon (E.), "Carver's Journey" 895
Lyons (M. C.), "An Elementary Classical Arabic Reader" 110
Lyrik des expressionistischen Jahrzehnts 478
Lyth (P.), "Farm Crafts Today" 798
Lytton (Earl of), "Mickla Bendore" 385
Lytton (D.), "The Paradise People" 685

M

Maas (P.), "Greek Metre" 958
Mabogunje (A. L.), "Yoruba Towns" 612
Macadam (I.) (Editor), "The Annual Register of World Events" 483
Macainsh (N.), "Clifton Pugh" 646
Macao: see *Great Ship from Amacon*
Macartney (C. A.):
"Independent Eastern Europe" 195
"Hungary" 638
Macaulay (Rose), Last Letters to a Friend from 807
McCabe (E. M.), "The Tuntsa" 631
McCabe (J.), "Mr. Laurel and Mr. Hardy" 198
Maccabees, Book of 846
McCarthy (J.), "The Remarkable Kennedys" 67
McCarthy (M.), "On the Contrary" 558
McClelland (V. A.), "Cardinal Manning" 764, 800*, 809*, 841*
McClinton (K. M.), "Christian Church Art Through the Ages" 276
McCormick (D.):
"Temple of Love" 530
"Blood on the Sea" 646
McCosh (E.), "Introduction to Patchwork" 270
McCrimmon (I.) (Compiler), "French-English, English-French Crossword Puzzles" 254
McCrone (G.), "The Economics of Subsidising Agriculture" 254
McCune (E.), "The Arts of Korea" 718
Macdermot (M.), "A History of Bulgaria" 269
MacDiarmid (Hugh):
"Collected Poems" 605, 641*, 766*
"The Kind of Poetry I Want" 605
"A Drunk Man Looks at the Thistle" 814
MacDiarmid (Hugh): A Festschrift 605
MacDonagh (O.), "A Pattern of Government Growth" 71
MacDonald (M.), "Birds in the Sun" 921
MacDonald (T.), "Transvaal Story" 46
McElwee (W.), "Britain's Locust Years" 501
McEwen (J. S.), "The Faith of John Knox" 158
McFarlane (J. W.) (Editor), "The Oxford Ibsen" 794
MacGibbon (J.), "Pam Plays Doubles" 405
McGinley (P.):
"Times Three" 10
"The Province of the Heart" 110
McGlew (J.), "Cricket for South Africa" 499
MacGowan (M.), "The Hard Road to Klondike" 479
MacGregor (G.), "The Coming Reformation" 207
MacGregor (J.), "The Iron Rain" 77
MacGregor-Hastie (R.), "Don't Send Me to Omsk!" 223
Machetanz (S.), "Seegoo: Dog of Alaska" 878
Machiavelli, "Literary Works" 1
Machin (B. J.), "Chrysanthemums the Year Round" 190
Machlin (M.), "Ninth Life" 418
McIndoe, Sir Archibald: see also *Faces from the Fire*
McIndoe, Sir Archibald—*Seth* 916
MacInnes (C.):
"City of Spades" 610
"Mr. Love and Justice" 610
"Absolute Beginners" 610
"London City of any Dream" 975
MacInnes (C. M.), "Bristol at War" 238
McIntosh (P. C.), "Games and Sports" 410
McIntyre (D. M.) (Editor), "The Mentally Disabled and the Law" 329
McIntyre (J.), "On the Love of God" 432
Mack (A.), "Secretarial and Office Work as a Career" 406
McKay (G. L.) (Compiler), "A Stevenson Library" 144
MacKechnie (J.), "Gaelic Without Groans" 546
McKee (A.), "The Friendless Sky" 782
Macken (W.):
"God Made Sunday" 77
"The Silent People" 829
MacKendrick (P.), "The Mute Stones Speak" 792
McKenna (S.), "A Place in the Sun" 101
Mackenzie (Sir C.), "On Moral Courage" 100
MacKenzie (J.), "Australian Paradox" 589
Mackinder, Sir Halford—*Gilbert* 14
McKinley, In the Days of—*Leech* 41*, 57*
Mackintosh (M.), "Education in Scotland" 878
McKisack (M.), "The Parliamentary Representation of the English Boroughs during the Middle Ages" 546
McKown (R.), "Janine" 77, 405
Mackworth-Praed (C. W.), "Birds of the Southern Third of Africa" 123
Maclagan (M.), "'Clemency' Canning" 950
McLane (P. E.), "Spenser's Shepheardes Calender" 10
McLaughlin (R. W.), "Architect" 456
MacLean (A.), "The Golden Rendezvous" 253
McLean (A. C.):
"The Islander" 37
"Ribbon of Fire" 902
Maclean (A. D.) (Editor), "Winter's Tales" 853
Maclean of the Gold Coast—*Metcalfe* 522
McLeman (J.), "The Birth of the Christian Faith" 270
McLeod (H.), "Cannibals are Human" 222
McLeod, Norman: see *Watchman Against the World*
MacLeod (R.) (Editor), "The Ironside Diaries" 871
Maclure (M.) (Editor), "The Far East" 345
McManaway (J.), "The Authorship of Shakespeare" 542
Macmillan—*Hughes* 758
Macmurray (J.):
"Religion, Art, and Science" 322
"Reason and Emotion" 659
Macnab (R.), "Journey into Yesterday" 695
McNair (Lord), "The Law of Treaties" 62
McNamara (K.) (Editor), "Christian Unity" 545
McNeill (F. M.), "The Silver Bough" 692, 777*
McNeill (J.), "The Early Harvest" 416
MacNeill (M.), "The Festival of Lughnasa" 878
McNickle (D.), "The Indian Tribes of the United States" 143
McPherson (F.), "Watchman Against the World" 611
Macqueen (S.), "Flowers for Arrangement" 994
Macroeconomics—*Brooman* 846
Macrow (B. G.), "Torridon Highlands" 143
MacSuibhne (P.), "Paul Cullen and his Contemporaries" 175
MacSwiney, Terence—*Chavasse* 222
Madagascar to the Malagasy Republic, From—*Kent* 749
Madama Butterfly—*Cochrane* and *Chavez* 190
Madan (F.), "The Lewis Carroll Handbook" 516, 525*
Madariaga (S. de), "Latin America Between the Eagle and the Bear" 455
Madeleine in London—*Bemelmans* 962
Madison, James: see also *Prologue to War*
Madison (James), Papers of 985
Madkind—*Berg* 675
Maestri del Disegno—*Vayer* 849
Maeter (H.), "Sergeant Chung Ming" 125
Mafia e Politica—*Pantaleone* 717
Magee (B.), "The New Radicalism" 970
Magnani (L.), "I Quaderni di Conversazione di Beethoven" 772
Magnets and Electricity—*Branson* 917
Maguire (P.), "From Tree Dwellings to New Towns" 916
Maharshi (Bhagavan Sri Ramana) in His Own Words, Teachings of 465
Maigret in Society—*Simenon* 221
Maigret Omnibus—*Simenon* 821
Maigret's Failure—*Simenon* 821
Maillard (R.) (Editor), "A Dictionary of Modern Sculpture" 850
Maimonides, Code of 170
Mair (L.), "The Nyasaland Elections of 1961" 362, 418*
Maire (G.):
"Une régression mentale d' Henri Bergson à Jean-Paul Sartre" 744
"Les instants privilégiés" 744
Mairena (A.), "Los extraordinarios" 5
Mais (S. P. B. and G.):
"Round Africa Cruise Holiday" 47
"Greek Holiday" 255
Maisky (I.), "Journey into the Past" 999
Maison (M. M.), "Search Your Soul, Eustace" 154
Maitland (A.), "The Secret of the Shed" 909
Maitland (E.), Book by 915
Majdalany (F.), "State of Emergency" 819
Majorca and Ibiza, Gateway Guide to the Costa Brava—*Becker* 418
Making the Building Serve the Liturgy 942
Malamud (B.), "A New Life" 221
Malay Peninsula: see *Golden Khersonese*
Malaya, History of—*Kennedy* 336
Mâle (E.), "La fin du paganisme en Gaule et les plus anciennes basiliques Chrétiennes" 315
Malenbaum (W.), "Prospects for Indian Development" 531
Malia (M.), "Alexander Herzen and the Birth of Russian Socialism" 75
Malkiel (M. R. L. de), "Two Spanish Masterpieces" 674
Mallarmé's Grand Œuvre—*Chisholm* 626
Mallet-Joris (F.), "The Favourite" 245
Mallik, Basanta Kumar 14
Malnutrition and Food Habits 630
Malone Society: Publications 611, 678
Malta: see also *Last Bastion*
Mammals of the World, Systematic Dictionary of—*Burton* 415
Man, God and Magic—*Lissner* 45
Man, History of—*Coon* 830
Man, Social Life of Early 967
Man, They Studied—*Kardiner* and *Preble* 745
Man, Time and Fossils—*Moore* 546
Man and his Times—*Wilson* 846
Man and the Chemical Elements—*Friend* 100
Man and the Sun—*Hawkes* 859
Man Does Not Stand Alone—*Morrison* 563
Man-Eater of Malgudi—*Narayan* 85
Man from New York—*Emanuelli* 837
Man in Rapid Social Change—*De Vries* 31
Man on the Island—*Bosanquet* 457
Man Walking on Eggshells—*Simmons* 706
Man Who Sold the Eiffel Tower, The—*Johnson* and *Miller* 562
Man with no Shadow—*Meiring* 505
Management, Studies in—*Hunter* 635
Management Makers—*Urls* 635
Management of Innovation—*Burns* and *Stalker* 635
Management Principles—*Puckey* 635
Manager and the Organization—*Moonman* 635
Managerial and Professional Staff Grading—*Doulton* and *Hay* 345
Manasseh (L.), "Office Buildings" 417
Manceron (C.), "The Great Works of Mankind" 991
Manchester (F.), "The Spiritual Heritage of India" 167
Manchester and its Region 779
Manchester Plays, Granada's 830
Mandel (O.), "A Definition of Tragedy" 110
Mander (J.), "Berlin—Hostage for the West" 149
Mander (R.), "A Picture History of Gilbert and Sullivan" 991
Manet—*Weelen* 878
Manet, Edouard—*Perruchot* 662
Mango and the Palm—*Bates* 327
Manifestes du Surréalisme—*Breton* 718
"Mankind" to Marlowe, From—*Bevington* 593
Mann (A.), "Judgment at Nuremberg" 110
Mann (Erika) (Editor), "Thomas Mann Briefe" 388
Mann (F.), "Acupuncture" 748
Mann (J.), "Woman in Parliament" 463
Mann (M.), "How Things Were" 917
Mann (Thomas) Briefe 388
Mannheim (K.), "An Introduction to the Sociology of Education" 417
Manning, Cardinal—*McClelland* 764, 800*, 809*, 841*
Manning (C. A. W.), "The Nature of International Society" 175, 527
Manning (H. T.), "The Revolt of French Canada" 305
Manning (O.), "The Spoilt City" 333
Manning (R.), "The Chinese Garden" 416
Manning-Sanders (R.), Books by 893, 898, 907
Man's Means to his End—*Watson-Watt* 931
Mansergh (N.), "South Africa" 574
Mansfield (F. J.), "Mansfield's Complete Journalist" 1011
Mansion (J. E.) (Editor), "Harrap's Standard French and English Dictionary: Supplement" 319
Mansur (F.), "Process of Independence" 931
Mantegna, Pitture del—*Fiocco* 352
Mantel (H.), "Studies in the History of the Sanhedrin" 545
Mantillas and Me—*Borbolla* 142
Manton (J.), "The Story of John Keats" 407
Mantoux (P.), "The Industrial Revolution in the Eighteenth Century" 30
Manuel (F. E.), "The Prophets of Paris" 608
Manuscript to Printed Book, Transition from—*Rasmussen* 78
Manvell (R.):
"Design in Motion" 384
"Hermann Göring" 883
Many-Colored Toga, A 341
Maori Wars: see *Strangest War, The*
Mao Tse-tung, "Guerrilla Warfare" 732
Map of 1822, Christopher Greenwood and his Worcestershire—*Harley* 450
Maple (E.), "The Dark World of Witches" 977
Maps of the British Isles, Early 62
Marafioti (P. M.), "Caruso's Method of Voice Production" 378
Maraini (F.), "Hekura" 878
March (I.), "A Guide to the Bargain Classics" 466
March of the Cross—*Cowie* 287
March of the Twenty-Six—*Delderfield* 790
Marchant (R. A.), "Beasts of Fact and Fable" 410
Marconi Scandal—*Donaldson* 651
Marcus (A.), "Basic Electricity" 287
Marcus (G. J.), "A Naval History of England" 71
Marcus (S.) (Editor), "The Life and Work of Sigmund Freud" 472
Marderstein (G.) (Editor), "The Verona New Testament" 166
Marek (K. C.), "Yestermorrow" 100
Margerson (D.), "Medicine as a Career" 406
Margin Released—*Priestley* 762
Mariana Paredes y Flores: see *Rose and the Lily, The*
Marie (G.), "Elémir Bourges ou l'Éloge de la Grandeur" 626
Marie Bonnard—*Ekert-Rotholz* 781
Marinacci (B.), "Leading Ladies" 878
Mariners' Guide, Cassell's Young —*Keeble* and *Cobden* 978
Maritime Folk Song—*Creighton* 607
Marivaux, "Théâtre" 492
Mark of the Lion—*Sandford* 671
Marks (E.), "Colette" 52
Marlowe (C.), "Doctor Faustus" 956
Marlowe (Christopher), Suffering and Evil in the Plays of—*Cole* 956
Marlowe (J.), "The Persian Gulf in the Twentieth Century" 474
Marokvia (M.), "Nanette" 401
Marot (C.), "Œuvres Satiriques" 375
Marriage, Family and (Britain in the Sixties)—*Fletcher* 952
Marriage in Tribal Societies 546
Marriage of Figaro—*Cochrane* and *Chavez* 190
Married Women Working—*Jephcott* and Others 527
Marsack (C. C.), "Teach Yourself Samoan" 238
Marsden (D.), "Education and the Working Class" 119

PAGE

Marsh (Z.) (Editor), "East Africa Through Contemporary Records" 62
Marshal of France—*White* 522, 557*
Marshall (A.), "This is the Grass" 926
Marshall (B.), "A Girl from Lübeck" 109
Marshall (D.), "Island of Passion" 206
Marshall (J. D.), (Editor), "An American Library History Reader" 62
Marshall (J. V.), "A River Ran Out of Eden" 685
Marshall (N.), "The Producer and the Play" 663
Marshall (Percy), "Masters of the English Novel" 899
Marshall (Peter), "Two Lives" 782
Marshall (S. L. A.), "Night Drop" 959
Martel (S.), "In the Forests of the Night" 9
Martelli (G.):
"Jemmy Twitcher" 244
"Leopold to Lumumba" 865
Marter (D. H.), "Engines" 142
Martha in Paris—*Sharp* 441
Martin (D. V.), "Adventure in Psychiatry" 759, 793*
Martin (E. W.), Books by 916
Martin (F. X.) (Editor), "Medieval Studies" 70
Martin (G.), "The Opera Companion" 984
Martin (J. P.), "Offenders as Employees" 856, 873*
Martin (J. T. and A. E.), "The Hive of Glass" 969
Martin (K.), "The Crown and the Establishment" 383
Martin (M. A.), "The Martins of Gunbarrel" 78
Martin (N.), "Probation Officer" 916
Martin (R. B.), "Enter Rumour" 822
Martin (T.), "The Royal Institution" 143
Martin du Gard, Roger—*Gibson* 10
Martindale (S.) (Editor), "Betty and Julia" 466
Martinerie (A.), "Second Spring" 669
Martins of Gunbarrel—*Martin* 78
Marton (G.), "The Boy and his Friend the Blizzard" 845
Martz (J. D.), "Colombia" 889
Marvell, Andrew: Some Poems 378
Marx (C.-R.), "Daumier Paintings" 878
Marx (H.), "Harpo Speaks!" 54
Marx (Karl), Philosophy and Myth in—*Tucker* 47
Marxism: see *Revisionism*
Mary, Queen of Scots: see *Queens and the Hive*
Mary Anne—*du Maurier* 808
Mary of Modena—*Oman* 870
Mascaró (J.) (Translator), "The Bhagavad Gita" 170
Maschler (T.) (Editor), "New English Dramatists" 47 878
Masefield, John—*Spark* 536
Masereel (F.), "Etalages" 36
Mask of Comedy—*Rey* 361
Maskelyne (J. N.), "A Further Selection of Locomotives I Have Known" 995
Mason (A.), "A Treasury of Australian Cooking" 862
Mason (B. J.), "Clouds, Rain and Rainmaking" 942
Mason (F. K.), "The Hawker Hurricane" 286
Mason (G. R.), "From Gottsched to Hebbel" 542
Mason (J. H.), R.D.I.: A Selection 126
Mason (P.), "Bridges and Roads" 917
Mason (R.), "The Fever Tree" 298
Mass, This is the 14
Mass Communications Dictionary 466
Mass in the West—*Sheppard* 271
Massepain (A.), "The Mysterious Rocket" 963
Massif Central: see *France, Fastness of*
Massingham (H. and P.), "The Englishman Abroad" 843
Massingham Affair—*Grierson* 925
Master Calls, The—*Tillman* 798
Master of Others—*Tronchin-James* 635
Masterpieces in Colour Series 418
Masters (J.), "To the Coral Strand" 885
Masters of Indecision—*Young* 701
Masterstvo Pisatelya 689
Matabele Fireside Tales—*Savory* 907
Match to Fire the Thames—*Stafford* 23
Mathematical Puzzles for the Connoisseur—*Kendall* and *Thomas* 678
Mathematics, Play—*Langman* 498
Mathematics, Trachtenberg Speed System of Basic 175
Mathesis Universalis—*Scholz* 417
Matheson (C.), "Brown Rats" 994
Matheson (R.), "The Beardless Warriors" 141
Mathews (H.), "The Conversions" 685
Mathias (P.), "English Trade Tokens" 287
Mathieson (E.), "The Hidden Den" 962
Matisse—*Ferrier* 878
Matter of Life and Death, A—*Peterson* 378
Matthew (D.), "The Norman Monasteries and their English Possessions" 676
Matthews (H.), "Character and Symbol in Shakespeare's Plays" 974
Matthews (J. H.) (Editor), "Albert Camus" 487, 509*, 525*, 541*, 557*
Matthews (T.), "Algerian A.B.C." 194
Matthiessen (P.):
"Raditzer" 141
"The Cloud Forest" 763
Mauge (R.), "The Story of a Goldfish" 410
Maugham (R.), "November Reef" 1003
Maugham (W. S.), "Purely for My Pleasure" 450
Maupassant: The Short Stories—*Sullivan* 602
Maurice (D.) (Editor), "The Lion's Roar" 611
"Maurienne," "Le Déserteur" 217, 308
Maurois (A.):
"Ariel" 206
"Disraeli" 491
Mauser (W.), "Bild und Gebärde in der Sprache Hofmannsthal" 86
Mauzi (R.), "L'Idée du bonheur dans la littérature et la pensée française au XVIIIe siècle" 528
Maxwell (Baldwin), Studies in English Drama presented to 542
Maxwell (G.), "The Otters' Tale" 410
Maxwell (N.), "Witch Doctor's Apprentice" 415
May (H. G.) (Editor), "The Oxford Annotated Bible" 878
May Man Prevail?—*Fromm* 745
Maybanke (L.), "First Faces" 345
Maybaum (I.), "The Faith of the Jewish Diaspora" 271
Mayer (A. C.), "Peasants in the Pacific" 107
Mayer (A. J.), "Political Origins of the New Diplomacy" 806
Mayer (G.), "The Mystery-Wisdom of Colour" 533, 591*
Mayfield (J.), "The Grand Parade" 85
Mayhem in Greece—*Wheatley* 661
Maynard (G.), "Economic Development and the Price Level" 887
Mayne (E. C.) (Translator), "Letters of Fyodor Michailovitch Dostoevsky" 203
Mayne (R.), "The Community of Europe" 651
Mayne (W.):
"The Last Bus" 908
"The Twelve Dancers" 963
Mayo (J.), "A Season of Nerves" 521
Mays (J. B.), "Education and the Urban Child" 639
Mays (R.), "B.R.M." 978
Mazour (A. G.), "Russia Tsarist and Communist" 622
Mazzetti (L.), "The Sky Falls" 353
Mazzini (F.), "European Painting in the 15th Century" 352
Me and Victor and Mrs. Blanchard—*Ingrey* 37
Meaning, Diversity of—*Cohen* 693
Meaning in History 118
Meanjin 137
Meanwhile—*Wells* 222
Mechanism and Vitalism—*Schubert-Soldern* 343
Meckel (C.), "Der Turm" 36

PAGE

Mediaeval: see also *Medieval*
Mediaeval and Renaissance Studies 139
Mediaeval Languages and Literature, Society for the Study of: Publication 287
Medical Biography, Select Bibliography of 78
Medical Encyclopaedia, Pears—*Brown* 271
Medical Services of the R.A.N. and R.A.A.F.—*Walker* and Others 110
Medical Terms, Origin of—*Skinner* 123
Medici (Catherine de), French Secretaries of State in the Age of—*Sutherland* 459
Medicine, Amazing World of 878
Medicine, Sociology and 748
Medicine and Men—*Bonnar* 782
Medicine and the Navy—*Lloyd* and *Coulter* 153
Medicine as a Career—*Margerson* 406
Medieval: see also *Mediaeval*
Medieval England, Literature and Pulpit in—*Owst* 78
Medieval Portraits: see *Saints and Scholars*
Medieval Studies 70
Medieval Thought, Evolution of—*Knowles* 796
Medieval World—*Heer* 507
Meditations, Practical 175
Meek (M.), "Rosemary Sutcliff" 408
Meek (V.), "Caps and Robbers" 830
Meeks (E. K.), Books by 910
Meerloo (J. A. M.), "Dance Craze and Sacred Dance" 222
Meeting Place—*Mosley* 869
Megged (A.), "Fortunes of a Fool" 416
Mehdevi (A. S.), "The Leather Hand" 409
Mehnert (K.), "The Anatomy of Soviet Man" 351
Meiss (C.), "Mystery at the Red House" 408
Meiji Restoration, Sakamoto Ryōma and the—*Jansen* 93
Mein (M.), "Proust's Challenge to Time" 602
Meiring (D.), "The Man with No Shadow" 505
Meiss (M.), "The Painting of The Life of St. Francis in Assisi" 684
Melba, Dame Nellie: see *Red Plush and Black Velvet*
Melbourne Livy—*Sinclair* 238
Melden (A. J.), "Free Action" 342
Mellers (W.), "Man and His Music" 384
Melling (E.) (Editor), "Kentish Sources" 222
Mellor (B.) (Editor), "The Poems of Sir Francis Hubert" 593
Melman (S.), "The Peace Race" 67
Melville—*Humphreys* 444
Melville's Reviewers—*Hetherington* 444
Mémoires—*Reynaud* 241, 265*, 309*, 357*
Memoirs and Papers—*Ross* 450
Memoirs of a Spacewoman—*Mitchison* 781
Memoirs of a Special Case—*Raphael* 386
Memórias duma Nota de Banco—*Arcos* 969
Memories and Reflections—*Sampurnanand* 467
Men of Galilee 166
Men of Yesterday—*Kiddle* 561, 766*
Mencken Bibliography: H.L.M.—*Adler* and *Wilhelm* 696
Mende (T.), "The Chinese Revolution" 7
Mendès-France (P.), "La République Moderne" 883
Mendieta (E. A. de), "Rome and Canterbury" 941
Mennonites: see *Simons (Menno)*
Meno, Plato's—*Bluck* (Editor) 76
Meno of Plato—*Thompson* (Editor) 76
Mental Disorders in Children, Prevention of 94
Mental Health, Priest and—*Bonnar* 782
Mental Hospitals at Work—*Jones* and *Sidebotham* 417
Mental Illness, Living with—*Mills* 417
Mental Illness, Myth of—*Szasz* 472
Mentally Disabled and the Law 329, 357*
Menzies (R.), "Preaching and Pastoral Evangelism" 322
Mer Morte, Archéologie et les Manuscrits de la—*Vaux* 171
Mercer (E.), "English Art" 984
Merchant Fleet in War, A—*Roskill* 811, 825*
Merchant Navy as a Career—*Padfield* 406
Merchant Taylor's School, Four Centuries of—*Draper* 482
Meredith, George: see *Troubled Eden*
Meredith (N.), "King of the Kerry Fair" 400
Merle (R.), "L'Île" 969
Merrick (H.), "The Great Motor Highways of the Alps" 107
Merrow Smith (L. W.), "Prison Screw" 143
Merry Christmas! Carols for Young Singers 909
Merserean (J.), "Mikhail Lermontov" 446
Merton (T.), "The New Man" 561
Mesopotamia and the Middle East—*Woolley* 636
Messages of Love—*Youd* 277
Metamorphosis of Ajax—*Harington* 122
Metaphysics, Introduction to—*Heidegger* 993
Metaphysics, Kant and the Problem of—*Heidegger* 993
Métaphysique du Christianisme et la Naissance de la Philosophie Chrétienne—*Tresmontant* 513
Metcalfe (G. E.), "Maclean of the Gold Coast" 522
Metropolis, Future 463
Metternich and His Times—*Bertier de Sauvigny* 790
Metzdorf (R. F.) (Editor), "Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America" 144, 816, 825*
Metzger (B. M.) (Editor), "The Oxford Annotated Bible" 878
Mexican Ballads: see *Corridos and Calaveras*
Mexico: see also *Children of Sanchez;* and *Weston (Edward). Daybooks of*
Mexico—*Cline* 490
Mexico—*Coe* 876
Mexico, History of—*Parkes* 490
Mexico Unknown—*Whishaw* 563
Meyer (A. J.), "The Economy of Cyprus" 498
Meyer (André), Collection Musicale 426
Meyer (E. P.), "Bible Stories for Young Readers" 912
Meyer (G.), "Sweet Water and Bitter" 369
Meyer-Baer (K.), "Liturgical Music Incunabula" 880
Meyler (R. M.), "The Symbolic Pig" 89
Meynaud (J.) (Editor), "International Bibliography of Political Science" 110
Michaelis (H.) (Editor), "Ursachen und Folgen vom deutschen Zusammenbruch 1918 und 1945" 323
Michard, Lagarde et, "XXe Siècle: Textes et Littérature" 842
Michelangelo—*Salinger* 678
Michelson and the Speed of Light—*Jaffe* 417
Mickiewicz (A.), "Pan Tadeusz" 794
Mickla Bendore—*Lytton* 385
Middle Ages, Principles of Government and Politics in the—*Ullman* 387
Middle East: see also *Suez, Road to*
Middle East, 1962 645
Middle East, Land Reform and Development in the—*Warriner* 463
Middle East, Mesopotamia and the—*Woolley* 636
Middle East Record 942
Middle Passage—*Naipaul* 578
Middleton (C.):
"Torse 3" 311
"Modern German Poetry" (Editor) 414, 493*, 509*
Middleton (S.), "The Just Exchange" 416
Mielche (H.), "Calypso Islands" 926
Mikes (G.), "Switzerland for Beginners" 798

PAGE

Mikszáth (K.), "St. Peter's Umbrella" 949
Milarepa, Life of—*Jivaka* 498
Military Obligation in Medieval England—*Powicke* 587
Military Politics, Changing Patterns of 383, 433*
Millen, Arthur—*Welland* 428
Miller (E. H.) (Editor), "The Collected Writings of Walt Whitman" 840
Miller (F.), "The Man Who Sold the Eiffel Tower" 562
Miller (H.):
"Watercolors, Drawings, and his Essay 'The Angel is My Watermark'" 384
"The Air-Conditioned Nightmare" 553
Miller (J. D. B.), "The Nature of Politics" 992
Miller (L.), Book by 911
Miller (M.), "A Gay and Melancholy Sound" 221
Miller (P.), "The Fast Ones" 926
Miller (P. C.), "Continental Cans, etc." 878
Miller (R.), "Champagne from my Slipper" 878
Miller (W. C.), "Black's Veterinary Dictionary" 175
Millett (B.) (Editor), "Collectanea Hibernica" 562
Millin (S. G.), "The Wizard Bird" 385
Millon (H. A.), "Baroque and Rococo Architecture" 362
Millonig (E.), "Bavarian Royal Castles" 418
Mills (D.), "Stephen Langton" 78
Mills (E.), "Living with Mental Illness" 417
Mills (J.), "Look at Pictures" 913
Milne (E.), "A Garland for the Green" 454, 477*
Milner (A.), "Man and His Music" 384
Milner (C. D.), "The Photography of Scenery" 46
Milner (H. B.), "Sedimentary Petrography" 926
Milord and Milady—*Epton* 515
Milton (F.), "More Than a Crime" 498
Milton (R.), "Tell Them in Sparta" 637
Minarik (E. H.), "Little Bear's Visit" 910
Mind, Existence of—*Beloff* 675
Mind, Hidden Channels of the—*Rhine* 643
Minear (P. S.), "Images of the Church in the New Testament" 204
Mineau (W.), "The Fever Peaks" 345
Miner (E.), "Japanese Court Poetry" 778
Minerals, Rocks and Gemstones—*Börner* 175
Miners of Nottinghamshire—*Griffin* 694
Miracles of Achievement—*Smart* 30
Mirrlees (H.), "A Fly in Amber" 55
Mirror Crack'd from Side to Side—*Christie* 969
Mirror for Fools—*Longchamp* 110
Mirrored Man—*Haag* 340
Miss Bagshot Goes to Tibet—*Telscombe* 141
Missenden Abbey, Cartulary of 530
Mission of the Church in the World—*Rétif* 630
Mission to the Head-Hunters—*Drown* 415
Missionary Nature of the Church—*Blauw* 798
Mississippi, Amazing—*Price* 1011
Mississippi, Life on the—*Twain* 782
Mitchell (A.), "If You See Me Comin'" 5
Mitchell (B.), "Alexander Hamilton" 554
Mitchell (C.), "A Fifteenth Century Italian Plutarch" 784
Mitchell (D.), "An Introduction to Logic" 546
Mitchell (Elyne), "Kingfisher Feather" 894
Mitchell (Ewan), "The Lawyer and his World" 813
Mitchell (G.), "My Bones Will Keep" 789
Mitchell (J.), "A Disturbing Influence" 205
Mitchell (J. B.) (Editor), "Great Britain" 921
Mitchenson (J.), "A Picture History of Gilbert and Sullivan" 991
Mitchiner (M.), "A Muse in Love" 790
Mitchison (N.):
"Memoirs of a Spacewoman" 781
"What the Human Race is Up To" (Editor) 812
Mitchison (R.), "Agricultural Sir John" 691
Mitford (N.), "The Water Beetle" 855
Mittenzwei (W.), "Bertolt Brecht" 1004
Mobile—*Butor* 297
Modern Publicity 4
Moderns, The—*Diehl* 488
Modi (H.), "Reflections, Wise and Otherwise" 175
Moffat (A. L.), "Mongkut, the King of Siam" 735
Moffat, Robert—*Northcott* 11
Mohole Project: see *Hole in the Bottom of the Sea*
Moiseiwitsch (M.), "Five Famous Trials" 345
Moldenhauer (H.), "The Death of Anton Webern" 705
Moles—*Godfrey* 994
Mombert, Alfred 550
Mon portrait historique et philosophique—*Saint-Martin* 138
Monarch of Wit—*Leishman* 122
Monarchie Anglaise, Au Berceau de la—*Campbell* 166
Monarchy—*Nicolson* 970
Monardes, Nicolás Bautista—*Guerra* 1012
Monastery of Jade Mountain—*Goullart* 6
Monastic Life in Medieval England—*Dickinson* 322
Moncrif's Cats 648
Monde (Le) et ses lecteurs sous la IVe Republique—*Chatelain* 472
Monet, Claude: see *Camille*
Money, Income and Employment—*Schneider* 142
Money in Britain—*Josset* 212
Mongkut, the King of Siam—*Moffat* 735
Monitor: An Anthology 962
Monk (A. J.) (Compiler), "A Select Bibliography of Medical Biography" 78
Monkeys, The—*Wilkinson* 385
Monsieur Nicolas ou le Coeur Humain Dévoilé—*Restif de la Bretonne* 492
Monster Clough—*Ferguson* 829
Mont des Genêts, Le—*Bourboune* 710
Montanelli (I.), "Rome: the first thousand years" 792
Monteilhet (H.), "Praying Mantis" 797
Montfort, Simon de—*Labarge* 182
Montgomerie (N.):
"Twenty-five Fables" 410
"To Read and to Tell" (Editor) 910
Montgomery of Alamein (Field Marshal the Viscount), "Three Continents" 803
Montgomery (J.), "Abodes of Love" 442
Montherlant (H. de), "The Dream" 553
Montociel, Rajah of Greater India—*Morand* 885
Monuments Illustrating Tragedy and Satyr Play—*Webster* 482
Moon, The—*Branley* 206
Moon, The—*Wilkins* and *Moore* 14
Moon, Race for the—*Holmes* 643
Moon is Upside Down—*Share* 767
Moonman (E.), "The Manager and the Organization" 635
Moons of Paradise—*Levy* 466
Moore (F. L.) (Compiler), "The Handbook of Gilbert and Sullivan" 991
Moore (George), "Esther Waters" 243
Moore (Gerald), "Am I Too Loud?" 384
Moore (H. T.) (Editor), "The Collected Letters of D. H. Lawrence" 273, 309*
Moore (Lilian), "Too Many Bozos" 910
Moore (Lynden), "British Trade in The Common Market" 619

PAGE

Moore (P.):
"The Moon" 14
"The Stars" 402
"Exploring Time" 402
"Life in the Universe" 629
"The Planets" 783
"The Observer's Book of Astronomy" 862
"Crater of Fear" 914
"Telescopes and Observatories" 917
Moore (R.), "Man, Time and Fossils" 546
Moore (T. I.) (Editor), "A Book of Australia" 62
Moorehead (A.), "The Blue Nile" 503
Moosdorf (J.), "Nebenan" 205
Moraes, Dom (Penguin Modern Poets) 266
Moral and the Story, The—*Gregor and Nicholas* 106
Moral Courage, On—*Mackenzie* 100
Moral Theology, Introduction to—*Hörmann* 175
Morals, Law and Life—*Daly* 986
Morals for Today, Philosophy of Christian—*Corkey* 174
Moran (J.) (Editor), "Depositio Cornuti Typographici" 928, 955*
Morand (P.), "Montociel, Rajah of Greater India" 885
Morassi (A.), "A Complete Catalogue of the Paintings of G. B. Tiepolo" 1000
Moravia (A.), "Un'idea dell' India" 299
More, St. Thomas: A Preliminary Bibliography of his Works—*Gibson* 256, 346*
More, St. Thomas: Selected Letters 256
More Deserving Cases, The—*Graves* 648
More Than a Crime—*Milton* 498
Mores (E. R.), "A Dissertation upon English Typographical Founders" 64, 89*
Moreton (J.), "Punky, Mouse for a Day" 391
Moretti, Marcello 189
Morey (G.), "The Lincoln Kangaroos" 434
Morgan (B.), "Fastness of France" 107
Morgan (B. E.), "Hand of the King" 899
Morgan (E. R.), "The Undiscovered Country" 238
Morgan (F. C.), "Hereford Cathedral Church Glass" 783
Morgan (T. J.), "Television" 410
Moriarty (F. L.), "Introducing the Old Testament" 529
Moriondo (M. L.), "European Painting in the 15th Century" 352
Morison (S.) (Editor), "Calligraphy 1535–1885" 752
Morison (S. E.), "The Growth of the American Republic" 1011
Morley (Christopher), Exhibition of Manuscripts and First Editions of 348
Mormons: see *Twenty-Seventh Wife*
Morning and the Evening—*Williams* 77
Morning in Antibes—*Knowles* 213
Morocco, Hassan II, King of—*Landau* 871
Morocco, Political Change in—*Ashford* 194
Morocco Independent—*Landau* 194, 325*
Morphology of the Earth—*King* 378
Morrall (J. B.):
"Gerson and the Great Schism" 12
"Medieval Studies" (Editor) 70
Morrell (W. P.), "British Overseas Expansion and the History of the Commonwealth" 14
Morris (B.), "Victorian Embroidery" 868
Morris (D.), "The Biology of Art" 533
Morris, Isabella: see *Gilmore, Isabella*
Morris (James), "The Upstairs Donkey" 396
Morris (Jean), "The Blackamoor's Urn" 61
Morris (R. B.) (Editor), "Encyclopedia of American History" 118
Morris (T.), "L'Abbé Desfontaines" 544
Morris, William: see also *Icelandic Jaunt*
Morris (William), Works of 947
Morris (William) Society Journal 516
Morrison of Lambeth (Lord) "British Parliamentary Democracy" 383
Morrison (A. C.), "Man Does Not Stand Alone" 563
Morrison (J.), "Twenty Three" 661
Morrow (C.), "The Noonday Thread" 37
Mort, Thomas Sutcliffe: see *Visions and Profits*
Morte d'Urban—*Powers* 1003
Mortimer (A.), "My Waiting Game" 466
Mortimer (J.), "Two Stars for Comfort" 606
Mortimer (P.), "The Pumpkin Eater" 773
Mortimer (R.), "The History of the Derby Stakes" 431, 451*
Morton (A. L.), "The Life and Ideas of Robert Owen" 830
Morton (B.), "Hobbies for the Housebound" 30
Morton (F.), "The Rothschilds" 714, 777*
Mosaics, Ancient: Tunisia 820
Moscow (A.), "Tiger on a Leash" 299
Moscow "Home Guard", The 517
Moscow Journal—*Salisbury* 195
Moses, Story of—*de la Mare* 166
Mosley (L.), "Faces from the Fire" 595
Mosley (N.), "Meeting Place" 869
Moss (P.), "Sports and Pastimes Through the Ages" 917
Moss, Stirling—*Burke* 362
Mossman (J.), "Rebels in Paradise" 38
Mother Courage and her Children—*Brecht* 862
Mother Made a Book—*Dawson* 206
Mothers, Dr. Spock Talks with—*Spock* 482
Mothers and Midwives—*Rayner* 143
Motley Heraldry 1010
Motor Book, The 466
Motor Cars Today—*Westbury* 466
Motor Racing: see also *B.R.M.; Brooklands to Goodwood;* and *Fast Ones, The*
Motor Racing Facts and Figures—*Walkerley* 47
Motorist's Bedside Book 995
Mott (M.), "The Notebooks of Susan Berry" 133
Mottled Lizard—*Huxley* 491
Mouloudji (M.), "French Leave" 746
Moulton (J. K.), "The German Vest Pocket Dictionary" 546
Mountain Memories—*Percival* 695
Mountain World 6
Mountains, Salute the—*Pause* 631
Mountains of the Stars, To the—*Brongersma* and *Venema* 415
Moussa (P.), "The Underprivileged Nations" 597
Moustache, The—*Salvalaggio* 685
Mowat (F.):
"Ordeal by Ice" (Editor) 68
"The Serpent's Coil" 767
Moxon (J.), "Mechanick Exercises on the Whole Art of Printing" 648
Moyes (A. G.), "Benaud" 942
Moyes (P.), "Death on the Agenda" 221
Mozart, W. A.: see also *Don Giovanni*
Mozart: Briefe und Aufzeichnungen 705
Mozart, Die Dokumente seines leben 17, 41*
Mozart and his World in Contemporary Pictures 17
Mozart and Schubert, Daily Life in the Vienna of—*Brion* 86
Mozart on the Keyboard, Interpreting—*Badura-Skoda* 446
Mphahlele (E.), "The African Image" 279
Mr. Love and Justice—*MacInnes* 610
Mr. Secretary Cecil and Queen Elizabeth—*Read* 35
Mrozek (S.), "The Elephant" 885
Mrs. Golightly—*Wilson* 37
Muche (G.), "Blickpunkt" 180

PAGE

Mueller von Asow (H. and E. H.) (Editors), "The Collected Correspondence and Papers of Christoph Willibald Gluck" 337
Muhammad, Elijah: see *Black Nationalism*
Muilenburg (J.), "The Way of Israel" 513
Muir (Edwin), "The Estate of Poetry" 673
Muir, Edwin—*Butter* 956
Muir (K.), "Last Periods of Shakespeare, Racine, and Ibsen" 318
Muirden (J.), "The Sun's Family" 917
Muirhead (L. R.) (Editor):
"Blue Guide to Ireland" 450
"Athens and Environs" 612
Mulders (J. A.), "The Cordyal by Anthony Woodville" 630
Muller (H. J.), "Freedom in the Ancient World" 792
Muller (J.-E.), "Estève" 520
Muller-Idzerda (A. C.), "100 Indoor Plants" 1011
Mumford (L.), "The City in History" 257
Mummendey (R.), "Belle Letters of the United States of America in German Translations" 498
Munby (A. N. L.), "The Cult of the Autograph Letter in England" 448
Munby (D. L.), "God and the Rich Society" 168
Munch, Edvard—*Langaard* and *Revold* 30
Munnings, Sir Alfred: see *Englishman, The*
Munro (D. G.), "The Latin American Republics" 78
Munro (H.), "The Clydesiders" 85
Murchi (G.), "Music of the Spheres" 798
Murder, Doctors of—*Dewes* 418
Murder in Big Cities—*Sanders* 418
Murder of Quality—*Le Carré* 661
Murderers, The—*Anslinger* and *Owsler* 466
Murders of Boysie Singh—*Bickerton* 345
Murdoch (I.), "An Unofficial Rose" 425
Muret-Sanders Dictionary 736
Murphy (G.) (Editor), "William James on Psychical Research" 530
Murphy (R.), "The Haunted Journey" 921
Murphy (W. F.), "Congress and the Court" 551
Murray (D.), "Ecurie Ecosse" 942
Murray (J. F. and B. M.) (Editors), "Dear Newlyweds" 631
Murray (Pauli), "The Constitution and Government of Ghana" 63
Murray (Peter), "A History of English Architecture" 605
Muschg (W.), "Von Trakl zu Brecht" 77
Muse in Love—*Mitchiner* 790
Mushrooms and Other Fungi—*Kleijn* 283
Music, Everyman's Dictionary of 772
Music, History of 983
Music, History of Western—*Grout* 804
Music, Man and His—*Harman, Milner* and *Mellers* 384
Music, New Dictionary of—*Jacobs* 86
Music, Stamps and—*Watson* 78
Music and the European Mind—*Dunwell* 607
Music for G.C.E. "O" Level—*Corbett* and *Yelverton* 36
Music-Hall, Les Folies du—*Damase* 663
Music in Schools—*Brocklehurst* 830
Music in the Secondary School—*Shaw* 36
Music Incunabula, Liturgical—*Meyer-Baer* 880
Music of the Spheres—*Murchi* 798
Music on Record—*Gammond* and *James* 592
Music Publishers' Numbers—*Deutsch* 212
Musical Analysis, Study in—*Walker* 592
Musical Instruments—*Darlow* 917
Musicale André Meyer, Collection 426
Musique dans la conscience humaine, Fondements de la—*Ansermet* 528, 664*
Musmanno (M. A.), "The Eichmann Kommandos" 78
Musper (H. T.), "Die Urausgaben der holländischen Apokalypse und Biblia Pauperum" 272
Mussolini—*Fermi* 19
Mussolini, Benito—*Hibbert* 19
Mussolini, Benito—and Hitler: see *Brutal Friendship*
Mussolini's Enemies—*Delzell* 336
Mutation—*Auerbach* 563
Mute, The—*Walter* 925
Mute Stones Speak—*MacKendrick* 792
Mutiny 28
Mutiny 1917—*Williams* 667
Mutter (R. P. C.) (Editor), "Selected Poems and Letters of Alexander Pope" 340
Mutual Society—*Greet* 678
My Antonia—*Cather* 540
My Bones Will Keep—*Mitchell* 789
My Country is the World—*Davis* 434
My Cousin Rachel—*du Maurier* 808
My Enemy's Enemy—*Amis* 706
My Land and My People—*Dalai Lama* 983
My Life—*Bello* 889
My Old Man—*Cohen* 1003
My Prince, My King!—*Wolfson* 449
My Seventy Seven Years—*Bentwich* 119
My Waiting Game—*Mortimer* 466
My Yesterday, Your Tomorrow—*Boothby* 823
Mycenaean and Homeric Greek, Essays in—*Shipp* 662
Myers (B.), "Ravenna Mosaics" 238
Mylonas (G. E.), "Eleusis and the Eleusinian Mysteries" 260
Mystery-Wisdom of Colour—*Mayer* 533, 591*
Mystics of England, Mediaeval 327
Myth, Kerygma and 628
Myth and Maneater—*Webster* 830
Myths and Legends, Encyclopaedia of—*Robinson* and *Wilson* 528

N

Nabokov (V.), "Pale Fire" 869
Nada (J.), "Carlos the Bewitched" 686
Naef (H.), "Ingres Rom" 365
Nagel Travel Guides 327
Nahmad (H. M.), "A New Arabic Grammar of the Written Language" 498
Naipaul (V. S.), "The Middle Passage" 578
Nair (L. R.) (Editor), "Motilal Nehru" 22
Nairn (I.), "The Buildings of England: Surrey" 337
Naish (J.), "The Cruel Field" 505
Naish (P. J.), "A Complete Guide to Personal Investment" 254
Naissance de l'esprit laique au déclin du moyen age—*Lagarde* 1009
Namier (Sir L.), "Crossroads of Power" 507
Nanda (B. R.), "The Nehrus" 889
Naples and Sicily, By Road to—*Bell* 450
Napoleon III: see *Democratic Despot*
Napoleon, Who Killed?—*Forshufvud* 538
Napoleon and his British Captives—*Lewis* 939
Napoleon and the Pope—*Hales* 355
Napoleon's Marshals: see *March of the Twenty-Six*
Narayan (R. K.), "The Man-Eater of Malgudi" 85
Narayan (S.), "Trends in Indian Planning" 531
Narayn (D.), "The Small Stradivari" 449
Nasatir (M.), "The Jazz Word" 319
Nash (K. L.), "Civil Engineering" 238
Nash (O.), "Parents Keep Out" 892
Nashe, Thomas—*Hibbard* 244, 325*
Nassauer (R.), The "Cuckoo" 61

PAGE

Natal, Studies of Indian Employment in 631
Natan (A.) (Editor), "German Men of Letters" 30
Natasha—*Thayer* 237
Nation Making—*Toombs* 190
Nation of Islam: see *Black Nationalism*
Nationalized Industry and Public Ownership—*Robson* 270
Nationalsozialistische Polenpolitik—*Broszat* 33
Nations in Alliance—*Liska* 931
Nato: see *Defence or Retaliation*
Natural History—*Pliny* 270
Natural History Drawings in the India Office Library—*Archer* 748
Naturalist's Riviera—*Brangham* 427
Nature Adrift—*Fraser* 942
Nature of Cold Weather—*Redgrove* 106
Nature's Changing Course—*Watson* 110
Naughty Children—*Brand* 892
Nausea—*Sartre* 744
Nautical Terms, Dictionary of—*Course* 94
Naval History of England—*Marcus* 71
Navy: see also *Fleet That Jack Built*
Navy, Medicine and the—*Lloyd* and *Coulter* 153
Navy, Steel—*Dolby* 254
Nazi Loot, Reclaiming the—*Kapralik* 214
Nazione, L'idea di—*Chabod* 99
Neame (A.) (Editor), "The Adventures of Maud Noakes" 245
Neame (L. E.), "The History of Apartheid" 131
Near East: see also *Vision of History*
Near East, Art of the Ancient—*Lloyd* 132
Near East Archaeology: see *Crescent and the Bull*
Nebenan—*Moosdorf* 205
Needlecrafts, Complete Book of Home 782
Needlework, Complete Book of 994
Negotiation from Strength—*Bell* 787
Negro (O.), "Beginners' Italian" 47
Negro, Lincoln and the—*Quarles* 888
Negro in the American Revolution—*Quarles* 888
Nehru (J.), "Glimpses of World History" 670
Nehru, Motilal—*Chablani* (Editors) 22
Nehru, Motilal—*Nair* (Editor) 22
Nehrus, The—*Nanda* 889
Neider (C.), "Family Album" 829
Neill (A. S.), "Summerhill" 278
Neill (D. G.) (Editor), "The Library" 176, 980
Nekrasov (V.), "Front-Line Stalingrad" 125
Nelson (A. N.), "The Modern Reader's Japanese-English Character Dictionary" 530
Nelson (B.), "Tennessee Williams" 428
Nelson (W. H.), "The American Tory" 159
Nelson, Life of—*Southey* (Everyman) 387
Nelson (Lord Viscount), Life of—*Churchill* 846
Nelson's Dear Lord—*Berckman* 481
Nelson's Letters 8
Nemeth (J.), "Turkish Grammar" 611
Neo-Freudian Social Philosophy—*Birnbach* 744
Nepal: see also *Fever Peaks, The;* and *Sherpa, Land of the*
Nepal—*Tucci* 586
Nepal, Heart of—*Forbes* 499
Neroccio de' Landi—*Coor* 520
Netsuke Handbook—*Reikichi* 260
Nettel (R.), "Folk-Dancing" 1010
Neurath (M.), "The Wonder World of the Jungle" 402
Neutrality, Illusion of—*Divine* 654
Neville, John—*Trewin* 14
Nevins (A.), "The State Universities and Democracy" 755
New Ambassadors—*Gilbert* 298
New Aristocrats, The—*Saint Pierre* 685
New Caledonia: see *Golden Cowrie*
New Cambridge Modern History 945
New Delhi, Despatch from—*Slack* 207
New Delhi Report 644
New Delhi Speaks—*Slack* 207
New England, Ancient Ballads Traditionally Sung in—*Flanders* 228, 339*
New England Image—*Chamberlain* 817
New England Museums (Les Primitifs Flamands)—*Eisler* 315
New Guinea: see *Mountains of the Stars, To the*
New Hebrides: see *Black Sand*
New Life—*Malamud* 221
New Man, The—*Merton* 561
New Poems 1962 (P.E.N.) 920
New Politics, The—*Stillman* and *Pfaff* 35
New Rhythm, The—*Firbank* 555
New Testament (ed. *James*) 166
New Testament—*Knox* 450
New Testament, Greek Grammar of the—*Blass* and *Debrunner* 251
New Testament, Images of the Church in the—*Minear* 204
New Testament, Verona 166
New Testament Apologetic—*Lindars* 189
New Testament Ethics, Studies in—*Lillie* 47
New Testament Octapla 659
New Testament Survey—*Tenney* 14
New Ways Through the Glens—*Haldane* 236
New Writers 5
New York, Robert Livingston and the Politics of Colonial—*Leder* 29
New York Public Library: Bulletin 144, 632
New Zealand: see also *North Cape to Bluff, From*
New Zealand, Portrait of—*Hall* 94
New Zealand Humour: see *Kiwi Laughs, The*
New Zealand Novel, Lecture on—*Davin* 137
Newbigin (J. E. L.), "A Faith for This One World?" 166
Newbury (C. W.), "The Western Slave Coast" 286
Newby (P. H.), "The Barbary Light" 232
Newe Booke of Copies 176
Newfoundland, Channel Islands and—*Fay* 514
Newhall (N.) (Editor), "The Daybooks of Edward Weston" 766
Newman (B.):
"The World of Espionage" 270
"Mr. Kennedy's America" 783
Newman (C. E. T.), "The Spirit of Wharf House" 418
Newman (J. R.), "The Rule of Folly" 942
Newman, John Henry: see also *Argument from Conscience to the Existence of God*
Newman (John Henry), Letters and Diaries of 56, 73*
Newman: The Pillar of the Cloud—*Trevor* 158
Newnes Dictionary of Dates—*Collison* 126
Newspaper, Development of the Provincial—*Cranfield* 939
Newstead (M.), "In Good Hands" 408
Newton (Isaac), Correspondence of 44
Newton (Isaac), Unpublished Scientific Papers of 511, 525*
Newton (J.), "The Journal of a Slave Trader" 957
Nias (J.), "Flame from an Oxford Cloister" 14
Niblett (W. R.), "The Expanding University" 417
Nicholas (B.), "The Moral and the Story" 106
Nicholls (F. F.), "The Log of the Sardis" 902
Nicholson (T. R.) (Editor), "The Motor Book" 466
Nicknames, Dictionary of—*Franklyn* 222
Nicolaeff (A.) (Compiler), "Russian Readings" 47
Nicoll (

PAGE

Nicoloff (P. L.), "Emerson on Race and History" .. 248
Nicolson (Sir H.), "Monarchy" 970
Nicotina—*London* .. 345
Nietzsche (F. W.), "Unpublished Letters" .. 156
Nietzsche, From Kant to—*Gaultier* 28
Nigeria, Barth's Travels in .. 188
Nigeria, Story of—*Crowder* .. 149
Nigeria Free—*Williams* 149
Nigerian in East Germany: see *On the Tiger's Back*
Night and Hope—*Lustig* 441
Night Drop—*Marshall* 959
Night of the Hammer—*O'Gorman* 464
Night Sky 1963 (*The Times*) .. 888
Night the Americans Came—*Black* 61
Night Thoughts—*Wilson* 526
Nightmare—*Blaisdell* 505
Nights in the Gardens of Brooklyn—*Swados* 163
Niklaus (T.), "Lexy" 746
Nile, Blue—*Moorehead* 503
Niles (D. T.), "As Seeing the Invisible" 662
Nilon (C.) (Editor, with Others), "Annual Bibliography .." 142, 942
Nimitz (C. W.) (Editor), "The Great Sea War" 344
Nin (A.), "D. H. Lawrence" .. 186
Nine Gates—*Langer* 94
Nine Hours to Rama—*Wolpert* .. 277
1916—Year of Decision—*Cameron* 782
1918: The Last Act—*Pitt* .. 959
1962 Looks at 1662—*Driver* .. 662
Ninth Life—*Machlin* and *Woodfield* 418
Nisbett (A.), "The Technique of the Sound Studio" 862
Nixon (H. C.), "The American People" 961
Nixon (R. M.), "Six Crises" .. 771
Nizer (L.), "My Life in Court" .. 862
Nizhny (V.), "Lessons with Eisenstein" .. 368, 429*
No Apology—*Wilkinson* 612
No Easy Answer—*Smith* 441
No Place Like School—*Gibberd* .. 775
No Song to Sing—*Honig* 521
Noa Noa: Voyage to Tahiti—*Gauguin* 440
Noakes (A.), "Cleopatra's Needles" 646
Nobel, Alfred—*Bergengren* .. 775
Noble (A.), "Boy With a Flute" 133
Noble Forger—*Bergius* 473
Noble Savages—*King-Hall* .. 377
Nobody Got Into Trouble—*Cole* 91
Nochlin (P.) (Editor), "Writers on Ethics" 546
Nocturnes—*Senghor* 703
Nogly (H.), "I Was Cicero" .. 543
Nola (A. M. di) (Compiler), "The Prayers of Man" 466
Noll (D.), "Die Abenteuer des Werner Holt" 205
Nonconformity: see *Rooted in Faith*
Non-Existent Knight, The—*Calvino* 125
Nonsuch, Quest for—*Dent* .. 307
Noonday Thread—*Morrow* .. 37
Nordland (O.), "Primitive Scandinavian Textiles in Knotless Netting" 78
Norfolk, North-West and South—*Pevsner* 838
Norfolk Church Dedications—*Linnell* 255
Norfolk Essays, Forty—*Ketton-Cremer* 6
Norfolk (North-East) and Norwich—*Pevsner* 838
Norman (F.), "The Guntz" .. 978
Norman (K.), "Outboard Boating and Cruising" 612
Norman (P.) (Compiler), "Russian Readings" 47
Norman Conquest, Anglo-Saxon England and the—*Loyn* 886
Norman Monasteries and their English Possessions—*Matthew* 676
Norrie (I):
"Hackles Rise and Fall" .. 369
"The Heathside Book of Hampstead and Highgate" (Editor) 975
Norris (G.), "Jet Adventure" .. 917
Norris (J.), "Waterways to Stratford" 435
Norse Kings, Sagas of the—*Snorri Sturluson* 43
North (F. J.), "Mining for Metals in Wales" 1011
North Cape, Battle of—*Ogden* .. 450
North Cape to Bluff, From—*Reed* 499
North Face in Winter—*Hiebeler* 876
Northcott (C.), "Robert Moffat" 11
Northedge (F. S.), "British Foreign Policy" 827
Northern Isles 671
Northern Palmyra Affair—*Salisbury* 653
Northup (C. S.), "A Register of Bibliographies ..." 816
Northwest Passage: see also *Ordeal by Ice*
Northwest Passage, British Search for the—*Williams* 774
Norton (A.), "Catseye" 914
Norton (M.), "Jam Tomorrow" 431
Norval (A. J.), "A Quarter of a Century of Industrial Progress in South Africa" 630
Norway, Report on a Visit to .. 1007
Norwegian Resistance Movement: see *But For These Men*
Norwich, North-East Norfolk and—*Pevsner* 838
Norwich Hebrew Congregation—*Levine* 238
Notebooks of Susan Berry—*Mott* 133
Noten zur Literatur—*Adorno* .. 97
Notes et contre-notes—*Ionesco* .. 556
Noth (M.), "Exodus" 142
Nothing but the Truth—*Spinola* .. 119
Notman (G. C.), "The Geelong College" 62
Nott (S. C.), "Chinese Jade Throughout the Ages" 748
Nottinghamshire, Miners of—*Griffin* 694
Nottinghamshire Miscellany .. 498
Nourse (A. E.), "Tiger by the Tail" 449
Novel, Contemporary: see *Radical Innocence*
Novel, Historical—*Lukács* .. 203
Novel, Masters of the English—*Marshall* 899
Novel, Religious: see *Search Your Soul, Eustace*
Novel in England, Popular—*Tompkins* 134
Novelist as Philosopher 626
Novelist of Three Worlds—*Wiley* 874
November Reef—*Maugham* .. 1003
Nowottny (W.), "The Language Poets Use" 311
Noyce (W.):
"To the Unknown Mountain" 135
"They Survived" 823
Nubia, High Dam over—*Greener* 479
Nuclear Age, Power Politics in the—*King-Hall* .. 948, 993*
Nuclear Energy in Britain during the last War—*Thomson* .. 499
Nuclear War: see 100 *Million Lives*
Nuremberg Trials—*Heydecker* and *Leeb* 502
Nureyev (R.), "Nureyev" .. 1002
Nurses, Six Great—*Wilkins* .. 916
Nuttall (N.), "Severn Holiday" 902
Nyanaponika (T.), "The Heart of the Buddhist Meditation" .. 287
Nyasaland Elections of 1961—*Mair* 362, 418*
Nye (R.), "Juvenilia I" 106
Nzekwu (O.), "Blade Among the Boys" 571

O

"O Dreams, O Destinations"—*Bentley* 247
O Mistress Mine—*Froy* 767
Oakes (P.), "Exactly What We Want" 661
Oakeshott (M.), "Rationalism in Politics" 753, 793*
Oatts (B.), "The Jungle in Arms" 483
Obolensky (Prince D.) (Editor), "The Penguin Book of Russian Verse" 74
O'Brian (P.), "Richard Temple" 416

PAGE

O'Brien (B.), "That Good Physician" 630
O'Brien (C. C.), "To Katanga and Back" 865
O'Brien (E.), "The Lonely Girl" 353
O'Brien (K.), "My Ireland" .. 359
O'Brien (M. A.) (Editor), "Corpus Genealogiarum Hiberniae" .. 482
Obruchev (V. A.), "Kukushkin" 479
Obscenity: see "*To Deprave and Corrupt* . . ."
Observer Brain-Twisters, Fifty—*Barnard* 942
Ocean to Ourselves, An—*La Borde* 378
Oceans Free—*Geelmuyden* .. 629
Ockham, Guillaume d'—*Lagarde* 1009
O'Connell (J. B.) (Editor), "The Roman Martyrology" 862
O'Connor (F.), "Death of a Child" 190
O'Connor (N.) (Editor), "Recent Soviet Psychology" 472
O'Connor (P.), "Living in Croesor" 952
Odd Man Out?—*James* 360
O'Dell (A. C.), "The Highlands and Islands of Scotland" .. 1007
Odell (C.), "Mark and his Pictures" 905
Odysseus, Adventures of—*Lang* .. 897
Odyssey of the Self-Centred Self—*Fitch* 675
Oertel (R.), "Frühe Italienische Malerei in Altenburg" .. 504
Oeuvres Complètes de Sally Mara—*Queneau* 454, 477*
Œuvres Satiriques—*Marot* .. 375
O'Faolain (S.), "I Remember! I Remember!" 245
Offenders as Employees—*Martin* 856, 873*
Office Buildings—*Manasseh* and *Cunliffe* 417
Officer Factory—*Kirst* 797
Ogborn (M. E.), "Equitable Assurances" 748
Ogden (M.), "The Battle of North Cape" 450
Ogden's (Peter Skene) Snake Country Journal 118
Ogilvie (Sir H.) (Editor), "Fifty" 363
O'Gorman (N.), "The Night of the Hammer" 464
Oh Dad, Poor Dad . . . —*Kopit* .. 428
O'Hara (J.):
"Five Plays" 142
"Assembly" 377
"The Big Laugh" 949
Ohdedar (A. K.) (Editor), "The Sapru Correspondence" .. 466
Ohrelius (B.), "Vasa, the King's Ship" 530
Oil, How We Get and Use—*Le Roi* 410
Okavango—*Kay* 876
O'Keefe (J.), "Weights and Measures" 917
O'Keefe (S.), "The Crime That Nearly Paid" 188
Old Farmhouse, The—*Williams* .. 63
Old Liberty—*Terry* 197
Old Man's Boy Grows Older, The—*Ruark* 758
Old Testament, Introducing the—*Moriarty* 529
Old Testament, Introduction to the—*Weiser* 168
Old Testament, Theology of the—*Eichrodt* 189, 233*
Old Testament Stories in Woodcut 166
Old Testament Theology—*Rad* .. 693
Old Woman, The—*Fukasawa* .. 361
Olive-Trees of Justice—*Pelegri* .. 489
Oliver (G. A.), "A History of Coachbuilding" 995
Oliver (J.):
"Faraway Princess" .. 398
"The Young Robert Bruce" 407
Oliver's (Peter) Origin and Progress of the American Rebellion 159
Oliver (R.), "A Short History of Africa" 503
Oliver Twist—*Dickens* 669
Olivier (J.), Book by 911
Ollennu (N. A.), "Principles of Customary Land Law in Ghana" 926
Olschki (C.) (Editor), "Jacques-Charles Brunet" 752
Olujić (G.), "An Excursion to Heaven" 261
Oman (Carola), "Mary of Modena" 870
Oman (Charles), "The English Silver in the Kremlin" 440
Ommanney (F. D.):
"Fragrant Harbour" .. 427
"Look at the Seashore" .. 911
On Board Noah's Ark—*Bemelmans* 994
On Lips of Living Men—*Thompson* 878
On the Contrary—*McCarthy* .. 558
On the Love of God—*McIntyre* .. 432
On the Make—*Quintavalle* .. 829
On the Tiger's Back—*Ajao* .. 574
On the Way Out—*Williams* .. 109
Once for All—*Thompson* .. 255
1, 2, 3, 4, 5—*Harris* 400
One Day of the Week—*Ferlosio* .. 245
One Day of the Year—*Seymour* .. 326
One Foreign Devil—*Earl* .. 247
One Hundred Dollar Misunderstanding—*Gover* 61
100 Million Lives—*Fryklund* .. 663
One Man's Life—*Brown* 846
O'Neill—*Gelb* 1002
O'Neill (E.), "Hughie" 1002
O'Neill (M.), "Hailstones and Halibut Bones" 905
O'Neill and his Plays 478
Onions (W. J.), "Wool" 206
Only Reason, The—*Torrès* .. 361
Onslow (J.), "Bowler-Hatted Cowboy" 286
Oorthuys (C.), "This is Oxford and Cambridge" 612
Opal Book—*Leechman* 287
Oparin (A. I.), "Life" 141
Opera, Complete Book of Light—*Lubbock* 1002
Opera Annual 978
Opera Companion—*Martin* .. 984
Opera Pocket Books 190
Operas: see *Gilbert and Sullivan Operas*
Operation Doctors—*Roth* .. 1003
Opere—*Svevo* 209
Operetta, Composers of—*Hughes* 446
Oppenheimer (Ernest) and the Development of Southern Africa—*Gregory* 970
Oppenheimer (H.), "Law and Love" 255
Oppenheimer (J. R.), Article in "Encounter" 777
Opportunities for Graduates, Directory of 926
Opportunities for Qualified Men, Directory of 326
Orang-utan—*Harrison* 629
Orchids—*Blowers* 254
Orchids and their Cultivation—*Sander* 1011
Ordeal by Hunger—*Stewart* .. 479
Ordeal by Ice 68
Orders of Chivalry, Queen's—*De la Bere* 87
Orestes, or the Art of Smiling—*Gnoli* 942
Orga (I. and M.), "Atatürk" .. 38
Organ, The—*Sumner* 488
Organization, Automation, and Society—*Brady* 635
Orient, Peuples et les civilisations du proche—*Boulos* 140
Oriental Bindings in the Chester Beatty Library—*Van Regemorter* 664
Oriente fra due mondi, L'Estremo—*Borsa* 922
Origins—*Partridge* 74
Orozco (J. C.), "An Autobiography" 868
Orr (J.), "Old French and Modern English Idiom" 611
Orrmont (A.), "Last Train Over Rostov Bridge" 563
Ortutay (G.) (Editor), "Hungarian Folk Tales" 610
Orwell (G.), "The Lion and the Unicorn" 846
Orwell, George—*Hopkinson* .. 646
Osanka (F. M.) (Editor), "Modern Guerrilla Warfare" 732
Osborne (A.) (Editor), "The Teachings of Bhagavan Sri Ramana Maharshi in His Own Words" 465
Osborne (J.), "Plays for England" 606
Osgood (S. M.), "French Royalism under the Third and Fourth Republics" 672, 725*
Osmond (E.), "The Artist in Britain" 62

PAGE

Ostier (J.), "The Great Works of Mankind" 991
O'Sullivan (M. D.), "Italian Merchant Bankers in Ireland . . ." 767
Othello—*Shakespeare* 238
Other Society, The—*Darin-Drabkin* 639
Ottawa, The—*Greening* 255
Otters' Tale—*Maxwell* 410
Our Exagmination round his Factification for Incamination of Work in Progress—*Beckett* and Others 234
Oursler (W.), "The Murderers" 466
Ouseg (H. L.) (Compiler), "21-Language Dictionary" .. 630
Out of My League—*Plimpton* .. 1003
"Out of Smalle Beginnings . . ."—*Foster* 796
Outboard Boating and Cruising—*Norman* 612
Outcasts, The—*Sitwell* 658
Ouvrard—*Wolff* 790, 809*
Over My Shoulder—*Telling* .. 554
Over the Tunnel—*Rives* 416
Overland 189
Ovid, "Halieutica" Ascribed to 642
Ovidi Nasonis (P.), "Amores. Medicamina Faciei Femineae. Ars Amatoria. Remedia Amoris" 30
Owen (A.), "The Hard Knock" 606
Owen (A. L.), "The Famous Druids" 692, 777*
Owen (J. B.), "The Pattern of Politics in Eighteenth Century England" 286
Owen (Robert), Life and Ideas of—*Morton* 830
Owens (J. L.), "Working with Children" 916
Owsley (F. L.), "The American People" 961
Owst (G. R.), "Literature and Pulpit in Medieval England" .. 78
Oxford Addresses on Poetry—*Graves* 282
Oxford and Cambridge, This is .. 612
Oxford Book of Welsh Verse .. 268
Oxford Classical Texts 30
Oxford Illustrated Dictionary .. 858
Oxford Life—*Balsdon* 878

P

P.E.N. Anthology 920
P.E.P. Broadsheets 996
Pacey (D.), "Creative Writing in Canada" 357
Pacific: see also *Blue of Capricorn*
Pacific, European Vision and the South—*Smith* 730
Pacific, Islands of the South—*Luke* 107
Pacific, Peasants in the—*Mayer* .. 107
Pacific, Political Advancement in the South—*West* 663
Packard (A.), "Mr. Spindles and the Spiders" 401
Paço d' Arcos (J.), "Memórias duma Nota de Banco" 969
Padfield (P.), "The Merchant Navy as a Career" 406
Page (D. L.) (Editor), "Poetae Melici Graeci" 958
Page (R.), "The Education of a Gardener" 431
Pageant of Knowledge Series .. 917
Pages Choisies—*Saint-Exupéry* .. 842
Pages from My Life—*Boldin* .. 517
Pagnol (M.), "The Time of Secrets" 198
Paid Servant—*Braithwaite* .. 866
Paine (L.), "Tom Horn" 362
Painful Details—*Harrison* .. 345
Painter, Letter to a Young—*Read* 533
Painter and Sculptor 28
Painters of Today 520
Painting, Adventures in 926
Painting from Giotto to Cézanne, Concise History of—*Levey* .. 820
Paintings, Famous—*Chase* .. 913
Paintings and Drawings of Continental Schools Other than Flemish and Italian at 56 Princes Gate, London, S.W.7 .. 620
Paish (F. W.), "Studies in an Inflationary Economy" 670
Pakenham (S.), "Pigtails and Pernod" 198
Pakistan—*Laschever* 911
Pakistan, India and—*Tinker* .. 798
Pakistan, Religion and Politics in—*Binder* 167
Pakistan, State of—*Williams* .. 948
Pakistan Seeks Security—*Siddiqi* .. 287
Pakistan's Lost Years—*Suleri* .. 862
Palace, Le—*Simon* 706
Palaeontology, Introduction to—*Davies* 94
Palafox (El Obispo), Y Mendoza—*Cristina* 722
Pale Fire—*Nabokov* 869
Pale Hecate's Team—*Briggs* .. 376
Palestine, British Interests in—*Tibawi* 29
Palisca (C. V.), "Seventeenth Century Science and the Arts" 643
Palladino (G.), "Peace at Alamein" 811
Palmer (A. W.):
"Independent Eastern Europe" 195
"A Dictionary of Modern History" 814
Palmer (M.), "The Negotiations on Political Union" 996
Palmer (N. D.):
"Sun Yat-Sen and Communism" 7
"The Indian Political System" 531
Palmer (R. S.) (Editor), "Handbook of North American Birds" 859
Palmer's Company Guide—*Cain* 78
Palmer's Private Companies—*Cain* 94
Palmerston, Regina v.—*Connell* 453
Palmier (L. H.), "Indonesia and the Dutch" 741
Pan-Africanism—*Legum* 259
Pan Tadeusz—*Mickiewicz* .. 794
Panikkar (K. M.), "In Defence of Liberalism" 635
Pankhurst (R.), "An Introduction to the Economic History of Ethiopia . . ." 29
Pannekoek (A.), "A History of Astronomy" 13
Panofsky (E.), "Iconography of Correggio's Camera di San Paolo" 180
Panorama Books 418
Pantaleone (M.), "Mafia e Politica" 717
Pap (A.), "An Introduction to the Philosophy of Science" .. 678
Papal State in the Thirteenth Century—*Waley* 139
Paperbacks, Recent Selected .. 31, 126, 238, 346, 418, 498, 515*, 563, 679, 783, 845, 857*, 962
Papier-Mâché in Great Britain and America—*Toller* 926
Papyrus Bodmer 497
Paradise People—*Lytton* 685
Parc, Le—*Sollers* 91
Paret (P.), "Guerrillas in the 1960s" 732
Paris, Enchanted—*La Brévine* .. 143
Paris, Prophets of—*Manuel* .. 608
Paris Bibliothèque Nationale: Exhibition Catalogues 124
Paris in Colour—*Cornelius* and *Prévert* 467
Paris Triumphant—*Whelpton* .. 918
Park (B.), "The World of Roses" 940
Park (R.):
"The Good Looking Women" 141
Books by 895, 905
Park Avenue Vet—*Camuti* and *Alexander* 978
Parker (D.) (Translator), "The Acharnians" 511
Parker (T.), "The Courage of his Convictions" 188
Parker (Archbishop), Life of—*Brook* 677
Parkes (H. B.), "A History of Mexico" 490
Parkes (J.), "A History of the Jewish People" 370
Parkinson (C. N.), "In-Laws and Outlaws" 670

PAGE

Parkman (F.), "The Discovery of the Great West" 335
Parkman, Francis—*Doughty* .. 335
Parks (J.) (Editor), "The Book of Cricket" 646
Parliament, British—*Young* .. 87
Parliament, Questions in—*Chester* and *Bowring* 87
Parliament, Women in—*Mann* .. 463
Parliament and Freedom—*King* .. 546
Parliament at Work—*Hanson* and *Wiseman* 279
Parliament through Seven Centuries—*Aspinall* and Others .. 126
Parliamentary Democracy, British—*Morrison of Lambeth* .. 383
Parliamentary Papers, Breviate of—*Ford* 190
Parliamentary Representation of the English Boroughs during the Middle Ages—*McKisack* .. 546
Parliaments and Electoral Systems 279
Parliaments and Great Councils in Medieval England—*Richardson* and *Sayles* 94
Parmer (R. R.), "A History of the Modern World" 286
Parrinder (G.), "West African Religion" 14
Parris (J.):
"Under My Wig" 22
"The Lion of Caprera" .. 481
Parry (J. H.), "The Cities of the Conquistadores" 238
Parry (T.) (Editor), "The Oxford Book of Welsh Verse" 268
Parthenon, Historical Guide to the Sculptures of the 630
Partisan Warfare—*Heilbrunn* .. 103
Partridge (E.), "Origins" 74
Partridge (E. C.), "Photography" 630
Party Politics—*Jennings* 51
Pascal (B.):
"Les Provinciales" 997
"Geist und Herz" 997
"Pensées sur la Religion . . ." 997
Pascal—*Chaigne* 997
Pascal—*Steinmann* 997
Pascal, Blaise 997
Pascal, Tricentenaire de la Mort de (La Table Ronde) 448
Pascal et Port-Royal 997
Pascal's Pensées 448, 477*
Pask (G.), "An Approach to Cybernetics" 190
Pass, The—*Slimming* 298
Passion, True Mistery of the—*Kirkup* 271
Passion-Flower Hotel—*Erskine* 661, 857*, 873*, 919*, 937*
Passion of Gabrielle—*Boylan* .. 377
Passmore (J.), "Philosophical Reasoning" 175
Past Horizons—*Rennie* 748
Pasternak (B.), "In the Interlude: Poems 1945-1960" 340
Pasteur and Modern Science—*Dubos* 417
Pastoral Democracy—*Lewis* .. 59
Pastorale—*Theodorou* 109
Patai (I.), "Encounters: The Life of Jacques Lipchitz" 552
Patchett (M. E.), "Circus Brumby" 916
Patchwork, Introduction to—*McCosh* 270
Pater, Walter—*Hangest* 526
Pathans, Way of the—*Spain* .. 819
Paton (H.) (Editor), "Report on the Manuscripts of the Right Honourable Lord Polwarth" .. 370
Patrick (R. W.), "The American People" 961
Patriot, The—*Connell* 109
Patriotic Gore—*Wilson* 526
Patrocleia—*Logue* 810
Patterson (A. T.), "The University of Southampton" 434
Patterson (E. M.), "The County Donegal Railways" 942
Patterson (F.), "Victory over Myself" 748
Pattison (G.), "An Outline of Trade Union History" 814
Paul (P.), "A Little Treachery" .. 277
Paul and his Converts—*Bruce* .. 190
Paulme (D.), "African Sculpture" 514
Pause (W.), "Salute the Mountains" 631
Pavese (C.), "The Harvesters" .. 473
Pavlov (I. P.), "Psychopathology and Psychiatry" 472
Pawnbroker, The—*Wallant* .. 141
Paxton (Sir Joseph), Works of—*Chadwick* 260
Payn (W. H.), "The Birds of Suffolk" 629
Payne (A. S.), "From Cell to Test Tube" 271
Payne (R.), "Gershwin" 116
Payne (S. G.), "Falange" 195
Peace, Building the Institutions of—*Wood* 450
Peace, Price of—*Wadsworth* .. 423
Peace and Opinion—*Luard* .. 755
Peace Race—*Melman* 67
Peak District—*Edwards* and Others 359
Peake's Commentary on the Bible 693
Pearce (P.), "A Dog So Small" .. 397
Pearce (R. H.), "The Continuity of American Poetry" 162
Pearks (G.), "Complete Home Wine-making" 498
Pearl (I.), "Pigeons Galore" .. 394
Pears Cyclopaedia 767
Pears Encyclopaedia, Junior .. 917
Pears Medical Encyclopaedia—*Brown* 271
Pearsall (D. A.) (Editor), "The Floure and the Leafe and The Assembly of Ladies" 814
Pearson (G.), "Towards One World" 139
Pearson (H.), "Lives of the Wits" 536, 557*
Pearson (J.), "Gone to Timbuctoo" 133
Pearson-Rogers (H. W.), "Guns This Way" 978
Peasants in the Pacific—*Mayer* .. 107
Peck (J. H.), "Life with Women and how to Survive it" 126
Peck (L. F.), "A Life of Matthew G. Lewis" 162
Pedigree—*Simenon* 621
Peek (H. E.), "The Archives of the University of Cambridge" .. 928
Peel (H. M.), "Pilot the Hunter" 405
Peele (George), Dramatic Works of 512
Peerage: see *Milord and Milady*
Peking, Imperial—*Lin Yutang* .. 41*
Pelegri (J.), "The Olive-Trees of Justice" 489
Pelikan (J.), "The Shape of Death" 174
Peloponnesian War—*Thucydides* 983
Pemberton (W. B.), "Battles of the Crimean War" 507
Pène du Bois (W.), "Otto in Africa" 905
Penguin Book of Contemporary Verse 920
Penguin Summer—*Pettingill* .. 283
Penn, William: see *King and the Quaker*
Pennant Books 407
Penrose (R.), "This is Oxford and Cambridge" 612
Penrose Annual 768
Pensée, Histoire de la—*Chevalier* 204
Pensée Sauvage—*Lévi-Strauss* .. 763
Penson (Dame L.), "Foreign Affairs under the Third Marquis of Salisbury" 482
Pentateuch, Documentary Hypothesis and the Composition of the—*Cassuto* 480, 509*
People in the Sun—*Rose* 14
People of the Abyss—*London* .. 542
People's Avengers—*Glukhov* .. 517
People's Earl—*Fancourt* 407
Perception, Psychology of—*Vernon* 675
Perception and the Physical World—*Armstrong* 812
Perceval's Narrative 651
Percival (W.), "Mountain Memories" 695
Percy (C. H.), "While Others Sleep" 846
Père Castor Books 401
Peregrination—*Purser* 253
Perelman (S. J.), "The Rising Gorge" 940
Pergamon, Great Altar of—*Schmidt* 485
Perham (M.), "The Colonial Reckoning" 351
Periodicals, British Union-Catalogue of 548
Periodicals, Guide to Current British 862

PAGE

Perkins (B.), "Prologue to War" 481
Perkins (D.), "The United States of America" 687
Perrault's Complete Fairy Tales 907
Perring (F. H.) (Editor), "Atlas of the British Flora" 496
Perruchot (H.):
"Cézanne" 228
"Edouard Manet" 662
Perry (J.), "Our Wonderful Eyes" 410
Perse (St.-John), Bollingen Series of Works 5
Persecution, 1961—*Benenson* .. 7
Persia: see *Land of the Great Sophy*
Persia, Nomads of South—*Barth* 692
Persian Fairy Tales—*Brockett* .. 907
Persian Gulf in the Twentieth Century—*Marlowe* 474
Persian Miniatures—*Gray* .. 994
Persian Miniatures in the Bernard Berenson Collection—*Ettinghausen* 756
Persichetti (V.), "Twentieth Century Harmony" 798
Personal Experience—*Casey* .. 603
Personal File—*Jones* 845
Perutz (K.), "The Garden" .. 109
Peruzzis Architektonisches Frühwerk, Die Farnesina und—*Frommel* 668
Petch (G. A.), "Economic Development and Modern West Africa" 367
Petchey (W. J.), "A Short Account of the Armorial Bearings of the Sovereigns of England" 1011
Peter: Disciple, Apostle, Martyr—*Cullmann* 223
Peter Pan, J. M. Barrie's .. 896, 937*
Peters (R. S.) (Editor), "Brett's History of Psychology" .. 497
Peterson (H.), "Magnus in the Harbour" 908
Peterson (V.), "A Matter of Life and Death" 378
Pethybridge (R.), "A Key to Soviet Policy" 749
Petit (P.), "Verdi" 772
Petrarch, Life of—*Wilkins* .. 238
Petrides (H.), "Hans and Peter" 909
Petrography, Sedimentary—*Milner* 926
Petrovskaya (K.), "Secrets of Russian Cooking" 562
Pets, Book of—*Trevisick* .. 126
Pettingill (E. R.), "Penguin Summer" 283
Pevsner (N.):
"The Buildings of England: Surrey" 337
"North-West and South Norfolk" 838
"North-East Norfolk and Norwich" 838
Peyton (K. M.), "Windfall" .. 902
Pfaff (W.), "The New Politics" .. 35
Pfeiffer (C. F.), "Baker's Bible Atlas" 378
Phelan (N.), "The River and the Brook" 473
Philadelphia, Library Company of: Annual Report 632
Philippians, Epistle to the—*Barth* 220
Philipson (W. R.), "Rock Garden Plants of the Southern Alps" 1011
Phillips (A. W.), "Employment, Inflation and Growth" .. 630
Phillips (C. E. Lucas), "Alamein" 811, 1005*
Phillips (H.), "Problem Omnibus" 995
Phillips (N. C.), "Yorkshire and English National Politics" .. 286
Phillips (P. C.), "The Fur Trade" 687
Phillips-Birt (D.), "Fore and Aft Sailing Craft" 646
Philo (Loeb Edition) 482
Philosophers of China—*Day* .. 482
Philosophical Dictionary, Voltaire's 327
Philosophical Papers—*Austin* .. 81
Philosophical Reasoning—*Passmore* 175
Philosophical Studies 514
Philosophie Analytique, La .. 793
Philosophy, Teach Yourself History of—*Lewis* 345
Philosophy and Education—*Reid* 344
Philosophy in the Middle Ages—*Vignaux* 60
Philosophy of Christian Morals for Today—*Corkey* 174
Philosophy of Compassion—*Wynne-Tyson* 327
Philosophy of Religion, Historical Selections in the 628
Phipson (J.):
"The Boundary Riders" .. 404
"The Family Conspiracy" .. 894
Phoenicians, The—*Harden* .. 529
Photo du Colonel, La—*Ionesco* .. 707
Photo Finish—*Ustinov* 694
Photocopied Historical Materials in the United States and Canada, Guide to 484
Photographer's Companion, Young—*Jennett* 917
Photographing Garden Birds with a 35 mm. Camera—*Tupholme* .. 434
Photography—*Partridge* 630
Photography, Colour—*Day* .. 630
Photography, Creative—*Gernsheim* 620
Photography, Engineering and Scientific High Speed—*Hyzer* .. 345
Photography, Manual of Advanced—*Feinlager* 426
Photography, Miniature—*Catling* and *Serjeant* 862
Photography of Scenery—*Milner* 46
Photomicrography, Colour—*Tupholme* 63
Physical Knowledge, Nature of .. 60
Physical World of Late Antiquity—*Sambursky* 643
Physicians, Directory of English Country—*Raach* 530
Physicist and Christian—*Pollard* .. 362
Physicist's Companion, Young—*Goldsmith* 678
Physics, Biography of—*Gamow* .. 515
Physics and Allied Sciences, Dictionary of 878
Physics and Politics—*Born* .. 223
Physics for the Inquiring Mind—*Rogers* 100
Physics for You and Me—*Westphal* 917
Physics of Vibrations and Waves, Introduction to the—*Feather* .. 78
Picard (B. L.), "Lost John" .. 898
Picasso, Pablo: Les Déjeuners—*Cooper* 636
Picasso as a Book Artist—*Herodisch* 580
Piccard (J.), "Seven Miles Down" 236
Piccolo Teatro, Quaderni del .. 189
Pichon (A.), "Seeds of the Kingdom" 175
Pick (R.) (Compiler), "Schiller in England" 250
Pickard-Cambridge (Sir A.), "Dithyramb, Tragedy and Comedy" 836
Pieper (J.):
"Scholasticism" 174
"Über den Glauben" 747
Pieri (P.), "Storia militare del Risorgimento" 982
Pig, Symbolic—*Sillar* and *Meyler* 86
Piggott (J.):
"Great Day in Japan" .. 406
"Japanese Fairy Tales" .. 907
Piggott (S.):
"Prehistoric India" 552
"The Dawn of Civilization" (Editor) 13
Pigtails and Pernod—*Pakenham* .. 198
Pike (D.), "Australia: The Quiet Continent" 124
Pilkington (R.):
"Small Boat to Alsace" .. 123
"Nepomuk of the River" .. 408
"Small Boat to Bavaria" .. 783
"How Ships are Navigated" 917
Pillai (T. S.), "Chemmeen" .. 661
Pilo (G. M.), "Canaletto" .. 662
Pin—*Hausmann* and *Schwitters* 246, 325*
Pindar's Pythian Odes—*Burton* .. 175
Pine (L. G.):
"Your Family Tree" .. 482
"Ramshackledom" .. 922
Pine (T. S.), "Light All Around" 911
Pingaud (B.), "Holland" .. 527
Pinget (R.), "L'Inquisitoire" .. 1003
Pinks, Garden—*Genders* 362
Pinto (O.), "The Spycatcher Omnibus" 270
P

PAGE

Portuguese Expansion, Four Centuries of—*Boxer* 39
Portuguese Relations in South-Central Africa, Anglo—*Warhurst* 490
Possit—*Thornton* 416
Post, Frans—*Larsen* 719
Postage Stamps: see *Stamps*
Postgate (O.), "Ivor the Engine" 410
Pothast-Gimberg (C. E.), "Corso the Donkey" 397
Potluck Cookery Book—*Campbell* 994
Potocki (Count Jan):
"The Saragossa Manuscript" 301
"Die Handschrift von Saragossa" 301
Potter (D.), "The Changing Forest" 415
Potter (E. B.) (Editor), "The Great Sea War" 344
Potter (R. A.) (Compiler), "Lawrence Durrell" 348
Potteri (Beatricis), Fabula Petro Cuniculo 897
Pottery, Further Steps in—*Powell* 546
Pottery, Technique of—*Billington* 678
Pottery, Victorian—*Wakefield* 852
Pottery and Porcelain, British—*Fisher* 254
Pottery and Porcelain, English—*Honey* 562
Poulain (R.), "The Wines and Vineyards of France" 977
Pouncey (P.), "Italian Drawings in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum" 968
Pound (R.), "The Englishman" 1000
Pound of Saffron—*Joseph* 109
Powell (A.):
"The Kindly Ones" 476, 509*, 525*
"A Dance to the Music of Time" 949
Powell, Anthony—*Bergonzi* 476
Powell (H.), "Further Steps in Pottery" 546
Powell (W. R.), "Local History from Blue Books" 418
Power (M.), "Holiday" 457
Power Politics in the Nuclear Age—*King-Hall* 948, 993*
Power Without Glory—*Hardy* 949
Powers (J. F.), "Morte d'Urban" 1003
Powicke (Sir Maurice), "The Thirteenth Century" 434
Powicke (Michael), "Military Obligation in Medieval England" 587
Prabhavananda (Swami), "The Spiritual Heritage of India" 167
Practice of the Presence of God—*Lawrence* 646
Practise to Deceive—*Bradshaw* 385
Prakash (O.), "The Theory and Working of State Corporations" 531
Prasad (B.) (Editor), "Fort William—India House Correspondence" 678
Prawer (S. S.), "Heine" 640
Prayer—*Butler* 47
Prayer Book: see *Durham Book*
Prayers, Early Christian 173
Prayers of Man—*Nola* 466
Praying Mantis—*Montelihet* 797
Preaching and Pastoral Evangelism—*Menzies* 322
Preble (E.), "They Studied Man" 745
Pre-Columbian Ceramics—*Lehmann* 498
Pre-Feudal England—*Jolliffe* 551
Prehistoric Reptiles and Birds—*Augusta* 629
Prehistory of European Society—*Childe* 212
Prelude to Greatness—*Fehrenbacher* 506
Première Internationale, La 371
Prescott (J. B.), "Mountain-Lion" 910
Present for Mr. Lincoln, A—*Lawrence* 55
Presidency, Religion and the—*Dulce* and *Richter* 827
President, Making of the—*White* 230
Press: see also *At Your Peril*
Press Guide, Willing's 611
Preston (J.), "The Empty Years" 61
Prévert (J.), "Paris in Colour" 467
Price (B. A.) (Editor), "The Ideal Reader" 642
Price (C.), "Made in the Middle Ages" 917
Price (M. P.), "A History of Turkey" 269
Price (P. V.), "The Art of the Table" 814
Price (R.), "A Long and Happy Life" 197
Price (R. G. G.), "Betty Hope's Survive with Me" 562
Price (S.), "A World of Difference" 85
Price (W.):
"Incredible Africa" 94
"The Amazing Mississippi" 1011
Price, Cost and Output—*Wiles* 76
Price Level, Economic Development and the—*Maynard* 887
Price of Glory—*Horne* 959
Price of Peace—*Wadsworth* 423
Pricing and Equilibrium—*Schneider* 775
Priebsch (R.), "The German Language" 1009
Priest and Mental Health, The—*Bonnar* 782
Priestley (J. B.):
"The Shapes of Sleep" 369
"Margin Released" 762
Priests and Workers 45
Prigent (P.), "L'Épritе de Barnabé" 747
Primrose (E. J. R.), "Psychological Illness" 126
Prince of Journalists—*Giles* 934
Princeton University Library Chronicle 144, 348, 632
Pringle (P.), "Great Day in Spain" 406
Printing, Italian Sixteenth-Century: see *Cinquecentine Piemontesi*
Printing, Mechanick Exercises on the Whole Art of—*Moxon* 648
Printing Types, Introduction to the History of—*Dowding* 112
Prints, About—*Hayter* 514
Prior (A. N.), "Formal Logic" 170
Prison, Women in—*Smith* 887, 993*
Prison Screw—*Merrow Smith* and *Harris* 143
Prisoner of Zenda—*Hope* 395
Pritchett (V. S.), "London Perceived" 975
Private Ear—*Shaffer* 606, 830
Private Eye on London 973
Private Men and Public Causes—*Coltman* 182
Problem Officer—*Martin* 916
Problem Omnibus—*Phillips* 995
Process of Independence—*Mansur* 931
Prochnow (H. V.), "A Dictionary of Wit, Wisdom and Satire" 978
Prodigals, The—*Dumitriu* 746
Producer and the Play—*Marshall* 663
Profane Comedy—*Eble* 782
Prohibition—*Sinclair* 935
Prokofiev (S.):
"Autobiography, Articles, Reminiscences" 196
"Materialy, Dokumenty Vospominaniya" 196
Prologue to Love—*Caldwell* 521
Prologue to War—*Perkins* 481
Prologues and Epilogues of the Eighteenth Century—*Knapp* 47
Promise at Dawn—*Gary* 102
Promontoire, Le—*Thomas* 91
Propertius (Sextus), Poems of 14
Prophets, The—*Dheilly* 63
Prophets of Paris—*Manuel* 608
Prophets of the Revolution—*Alexander* 519
Prostitution and Society—*Henriques* 775
Protestant Reformation—*Daniel-Rops* 171
Protestantism—*Dunstan* 609
Protestantism, Popular Dictionary of—*Riddle* 223
Proust's Challenge to Time—*Mein* 602
Provensen (A. and M.), "Animal Fair" 905
Province of the Heart—*McGinley* 110
Provinciales, Les—*Pascal* 997
Provincialism—*Clark* 955
Provocation à la Désobéissance: le Procès du Déserteur 217
Pryce (R.), "The Political Future of the European Community" 535
Pryde (G. S.), "Scotland from 1603 to the Present Day" 355

PAGE

Psalms, St. Augustine on the 173
Psalter, York—*Boase* 784
Psychiatry, Adventure in—*Martin* 759, 793*
Psychiatry, Historical Development of British—*Leigh* 278
Psychiatry, Psychopathology and—*Pavlov* 472
Psychiatry and the Christian—*Dominian* 926
Psychical Research, William James on 530
Psychoanalysis, Freud and—*Jung* 76
Psychoanalytic Study of the Child 463
Psychological Illness—*Primrose* 126
Psychology, Brett's History of 497
Psychology, Introducing—*Dossetor* and *Henderson* 57
Psychology, Soviet 472
Psychology and Psychiatry, History of—*Roback* 499
Psychology of Beauty, Experimental—*Valentine* 281, 533
Psychology of Perception—*Vernon* 675
Psychology Through Experiment, Social 935
Psychopathology and Psychiatry—*Pavlov* 472
Psychotherapy in the Soviet Union 472
Public and Preparatory Schools Year Book 206
Public Eye—*Shaffer* 606, 830
Public Schools and Private Practice—*Wilson* 23
Publicity, Modern 4
Publishers on Publishing 925
Publishing and Bookselling, Classified Catalogue of a Collection of Works on 613
Puckey (W.), "Management Principles" 635
Pudney (J.):
"The Hartwarp Light Railway" 394
"Summer Adventure" 902
"Pick of Today's Short Stories" (Editor) 933
Puffin Books 407
Pugh, Clifton—*Macalnsh* 646
Pugh (D. L.), "Athletics for Women" 663
Pugh (L. P.), "From Farriery to Veterinary Medicine" 940
Pukhtunwali: see *Pathans, Way of the*
Pul Eliya: A Village in Ceylon—*Leach* 598
Pullein-Thompson (C.), Books by 908
Pullein-Thompson (D.), "The Battle of Clapham Common" 408
Pumpkin Eater—*Mortimer* 773
Punch, Pick of 978
Pünder, Hermann: see *Reichskanzlei, Politik in der*
Punishment and the Elimination of Responsibility—*Hart* 329, 357*
Puppies in Colour 994
Purcell, Henry—*Holst* 30
Purcell (V.), "The Rise of Modern China" 363
Purcell (W.), "Woodbine Willie" 247
Purdy (K. W.), "Wonderful World of the Automobile" 223
Purely for my Pleasure—*Maugham* 450
Puritans and Yankees—*Dunn* 687
Purkis (J.), "Icelandic Jaunt" 947
Purley: see *Bourne Society*
Purser (P.), "Peregrination" 253
Pursuer, The—*Weisenborn* 416
Purvis (J. S.):
"The Records of the Admiralty Court of York" 646
"Dictionary of Ecclesiastical Terms" 767
Pushkin Verse Reader 1006
Putt (S. G.), "Scholars of the Heart" 794
Puzzles and Epiphanies—*Kermode* 375
Pyddoke (E.), "Stratification for the Archaeologist" 30
Pyke (M.), "The Science Myth" 745
Pyrenees: see *Enchanted Mountains*

Q

Quackery, Natural History of—*Jameson* 86
Quaderni del Piccolo Teatro 189
Quai d' Orsay sous Trois Républiques—*Bonnet* 241, 265*, 309*, 357*
Quail in Aspic—*Beaton* 941
Quakerism, Approach to—*Castle* 168
Quantrill (M.), "Gotobed Dawn" 221
Quarantaines, Les—*Hoveyda* 710
Quarles (B.):
"The Negro in the American Revolution" 888
"Lincoln and the Negro" 888
Quarry, The—*Dürrenmatt* 661
IVe République et sa politique extérieure—*Grosser* 294
Queens and the Hive—*Sitwell* 785
Queen's Orders of Chivalry—*De la Bere* 87
Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, Historical Records of the 611
Queiroz (E. de), "The Sin of Father Amaro" 133
Queneau (R.), "Les Oeuvres Complètes de Sally Mara" 464, 477*
Queneau Déchiffré—*Simonnet* 464
Quest (R.), "The Venus of Samos" 621
Question of Abortion—*Lourie* 245
Questions of Choice—*Andrew* 629
Quéval (J.), "Jacques Becker" 830
Quigg (J.), "Trolling with Susie Bennett" 400
Quiller-Couch (Sir A.), "Castle Dor" 245
Quinta, The—*Supervielle* 277
Quintavalle (U. P.), "On the Make" 829
Quirk (R.), "The Use of English" 582
Quotations, Modern Dictionary of—*Hyman* 995
Quotations, Penguin Dictionary of—*Cohen* 263

R

R.A.F., Fighter Aces of the—*Baker* 798
R-Planes: see *German Giants*
Raach (J. H.), "A Directory of English Country Physicians" 530
Rab (G.), "A Room in Budapest" 473
Racconti proibiti e lettere intime—*Babel* 2
Race Relations, Institute of: Publication 351
Racegoer's Encyclopaedia, Cope's 287
Rachal (W. M. E.) (Editor), "The Papers of James Madison" 985
Rachlis (E.), "They Came to Kill" 450
Racine, and Ibsen, Last Periods of Shakespeare,—*Muir* 318
Racine, Tradition Littéraire et Modèles Vivants dans L'Andromaque de—*Pommier* 345
Racing Cars in Colour—*Bensted-Smith* 978
Rad (G. von), "Old Testament Theology" 693
Radcliffe of Werneth (Lord), "Mountstuart Elphinstone" 514
Rademacher (A.), "Religion and Life" 78
Radiation and Health 287
Radical Countess, The—*Roberts* 254, 524
Radical Innocence—*Hassan* 489
Radical Reaction: Essays in Competition and Affluence 34
Radicalism, New—*Magee* 970
Raditzer—*Matthiessen* 141
Ragionieri (E.), "Socialdemocrazia tedesca e socialisti italiani" 323
Rahim (M. A.), "History of the Afghans in India" 434
Railway, West Somerset Mineral—*Sellick* 482
Railway Age—*Robbins* 482
Railway Game—*Dyment* 934
Railway Modelling, New Developments in—*Beal* 206

PAGE

Railways, Locomotives of British—*Casserley* and *Asher* 206
Railways, London—*Course* 748
Railways, World 531
Railways Today and Tomorrow, British—*Allen* 531
Rain and Rainmaking, Clouds—*Mason* 942
Rainbow in the Rock—*Sanders* 612
Ra'ivavae, Island of: see *Island of Passion*
Raleigh and the Throckmortons—*Rowse* 262, 346*
Raleigh, Sir Walter—*Williams* 870
Ramati (A.), "Israel Today" 712
Rambert, Ballet: see *Dancers of Mercury*
"Rambler", The: see *Liberal Catholic Movement in England*
Ramm (A.):
"The Political Correspondence of Mr. Gladstone and Lord Granville" (Editor) 225
"The Risorgimento" 646
Rampage—*Caillou* 416
Ramsey (L. G. G.) (Editor):
"Antique English Silver and Plate" 814
"The Connoisseur Year Book" 846
"The Complete Encyclopaedia of Antiques" 994
Ramshackledom—*Pine* 922
Rancher Takes a Wife—*Hobson* 418
Rand (A.), "Umbrellas, Hats and Wheels" 905
Rand (H. A.), "Graphology" 238
Randall (H. J.), "The Vale of Glamorgan" 142
Randolph (Edward) and the American Colonies—*Hall* 29
Ranganathan (S. R.), "Education for Leisure" 94
Rankin (L.), "Daughter of the Mountains" 397
Ransome (A.), "The Soldier and Death" 907
Raphael—*Berti* 246
Raphael (C.), "Memoirs of a Special Case" 386
Raphael (F.), "The Graduate Wife" 353
Raphael and his Circle—*Pouncey* and *Gere* 968
Rapport (S.) (Editor), "The Amazing World of Medicine" 878
Rasmussen (B. H.), "The Transition from Manuscript to Printed Book" 78
Rates, Tudor Book of—*Willan* 1001
Rationalism in Politics—*Oakeshott* 753, 793*
Rationalist Annual 175
Rats, Brown—*Matheson* 994
Rattray (R. F.), "Poets in the Flesh" 30
Raven (C. E.), "Teilhard de Chardin" 844
Raven (D. S.), "Greek Metre" 630
Raven (S.), "Close of Play" 869
Ravenna Mosaics—*Myers* 238
Ravine, The—*Young* 37
Rawlins (C. W. H.), "Family Quartette" 748
Rawson (G.) (Editor), "Nelson's Letters" 8
Rawson (P. S.), "Indian Painting" 20
Ray (C.) (Editor), "The Compleat Imbiber" 884
Raymond (D.), "The Climb" 629
Raymond (E.), "The Chatelaine" 829
Rayner (C.), "Mothers and Midwives" 143
Rayner (W.):
"The Tribe and its Successors" 692
"The Barebones" 797
Raywid (M. A.), "The Axe-Grinders" 611
Read (C.):
"Mr. Secretary Cecil and Queen Elizabeth" 35
"William Lambarde and Local Government" (Editor) 630
Read (Sir H.), "A Letter to a Young Painter" 533
Reader (D. H.), "The Black Man's Portion" 678
Reading Members of Parliament: see *Parliament through Seven Centuries*
Realms and Islands—*Bassett* 299
Reappraisal 857
Reardon (B. M. G.) (Editor), "Henry Scott Holland" 962
Reason and Analysis—*Blanshard* 513
Reason and Emotion—*MacMurray* 659
Rebecca—*du Maurier* 808
Rebel in Paradise—*Drinnon* 75, 121*
Rebels in Paradise—*Mossman* 38
Recognitions, The—*Gaddis* 685
Record, Music on—*Gammond* and *James* 592
Record of John—*Woodforde* 685
Recorder and its Music—*Hunt* 446
Records, County—*Emmison* and *Gray* 46
Red and Black—*Valeriy* 853
Red Cats—*Hollo* 729, 767*
Red Chapels of Banteai Srei—*Sitwell* 843, 873*
Red Cockerel—*Bulatović* 320
Red Hand, The—*Joesten* 78
Red on the Door—*Goff* 797
Red Peony, The—*Lin Yutang* 334
Red Plush and Black Velvet—*Wechsberg* 655, 825*, 841*, 937*
Red Rumba—*Wollaston* 975
Reddaway (W. B.), "The Development of the Indian Economy" 586
Redgrove (P.), "The Nature of Cold Weather" 106
Reed (A. H.), "From North Cape to Bluff" 499
Rees (A.), "The Economics of Trade Unions" 612
Reese (T.), "Poker: Game of Skill" 126
Reeve-Jones (A.), "London Pubs" 975
Reeves (A.), "South Africa—Yesterday and Tomorrow" 486
Reeves (J.):
"Georgian Poetry" (Editor) 138
"Sailor Rumbelow and Britannia" 391
"A First Bible" 912
Reference for School Libraries, Books of—*Heeks* 407
Reference Library: English Language and Literature—*Pinto* 530
Reflections, Wise and Otherwise—*Modi* 175
Réflexions sur le Bonheur—*Teilhard de Chardin* 365
Reformation, Coming—*MacGregor* 207
Reformation, Henry VIII and the—*Smith* 507
Regalian Right in Medieval England—*Howell* 676
Regent's Canal: see *London's Canal*
Regina *v.* Palmerston—*Connell* 453
Rehmann (R.), "Saturday to Monday" 117
Reich (H.), "Seelenbilder" 533
Reichel-Dolmatoff (G. and A.), "The People of Aritama" 46, 889
Reichmann (W. J.), "Use and Abuse of Statistics" 227
Reichskanzlei, Politik in der 458
Reichstagsbrand, Der—*Tobias* 713
Reid (J. C.) (Editor), "The Kiwi Laughs" 62
Reid (L. A.), "Philosophy and Education" 344
Reid (M. M.), "The Tobermillin Oracle" 393
Reid (P. R.), "Winged Diplomat" 530
Reid (W. S.), "Skipper from Leith" 846
Reidy (G.), "Secular Institutes" 630
Reidy (M.), "The First Ursuline" 175
Reikichi (Ueda), Netsuke Handbook of 260
Reinfeld (F.):
"Chess Mastery by Question and Answer" 190
"Great Brilliancy Prize Games of the Chess Masters" 190
"Great Short Games of the Chess Masters" 190
Reitter (E.), "Beetles" 267
Reivers, The—*Faulkner* 726
Relativity, Readable—*Durell* 498
Religion, Art, and Science—*Macmurray* 322
Religion, Erscheinungsformen und Wesen der—*Heiler* 170
Religion, Historical Selections in the Philosophy of 628

PAGE

Religion, Pensées sur la—*Pascal* 997
Religion, Science and—*Chauchard* 563
Religion and Davey Peach—*Holles* 781
Religion and Life—*Rademacher* 78
Religion and the Presidency—*Dulce* and *Richter* 827
Religion in Modern English Drama—*Weales* 43
Religions of Modern Man, Great 609
Religious Belief, Fundamentals of—*Spinks* 174
Religious Books Number March 9
Religious Communities of the Anglican Communion, Guide to the 190
Religious Experience and Truth 204
Religious Novel: see *Search Your Soul, Eustace*
Religious Toleration in England—*Henriques* 166
Rembrandt—*Slive* 678
Rembrandt, Drawings of—*White* 326
Rembrandt, Seven Letters by—*Gerson* 332
Rembrandt's Holland, Daily Life in—*Zumthor* 459
Renaissance Studies, Mediaeval and 139
Renault (M.), "The Bull from the Sea" 181
Rennie (J. A.), "Past Horizons" 748
Reno, Road to—*Blake* 547
Renoir (J.), "Renoir, My Father" 929, 973*, 1005*
Renoir, My Father—*Renoir* 929, 973*, 1005*
Renou (L.) (Editor), "Hinduism" 609
Re-Ordering of the Stones—*Silkin* 974
Reptiles and Birds, Prehistoric—*Augusta* 629
Reshevsky (S.), "How Chess Games are Won" 1011
Respighi, Ottorino 694
République Moderne — *Mendès-France* 883
Restif de la Bretonne, "Monsieur Nicolas ou le Coeur Humain Dévoité" 492
Retail Selling and Organization—*Godfrey* 782
Rétif (L. and A.), "The Mission of the Church in the World" 630
Retire Happily, How to—*Williamson* 767
Return Engagement—*Houghton* 690
Return to the Forest—*Bessborough* 491
Return to the Wild—*Carr* 415
Revealing Light, The—*Eyre* 434
Revelation, Book of: see *As Seeing the Invisible*
Review, The 477
Revill (J. C.), "World History" 830
Revisionism 372
Revold (R.), "Edvard Munch" 30
Revolution, Studies in—*Carr* 976
Revolutionary Road—*Yates* 197
Revue des Lettres Modernes 487, 509*
Rex (J.), "Key Problems of Sociological Theory" 76
Rexroth (K.) (Translator), "Poems from the Greek Anthology" 434
Rey (H.-F.), "The Mask of Comedy" 361
Reymes, Colonel Bullen: see *Conscientious Cavalier*
Reynaud (P.), "Mémoires: Venu de ma montagne" 241, 265*, 309*, 357*
Reynolds (B.):
"The Cambridge Italian Dictionary" (Editor) 494
"The Comedy of Dante Alighieri, the Florentine" (Translator) 544
Reynolds (E.), "The Forbidden Voyage" 142
Reynolds (E. E.), "John Southworth" 1010
Reynolds (J. S.), "Providence Chapel, Chichester" 435
Rhine (L. E.), "Hidden Channels of the Mind" 643
Rhodes (D. E.) (Editor), "Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous English Literature" 500
Rhodes (F. H. T.), "The Evolution of Life" 343
Rhodesia, Northern: see *Zambia Shall Be Free*
Rhodesia, Southern: see *Tribe and its Successors, The*
Rhodesia (Southern), Racial Themes in—*Rogers* and *Frantz* 450
Rhododendron and Camellia Year Book 46
Rhododendrons of the World—*Leach* 418
Ribeyro (J. R.), "Crónica de San Gabriel" 707
Ribner (I.), "Jacobean Tragedy" 642
Rice (D. T.), "The Byzantines" 560
Rich Nations and the Poor Nations—*Ward* 367
Richard Temple—*O'Brian* 416
Richards (B.), "The Heart of a Champion" 207
Richards (D. J.), "Zamyatin" 762
Richards (Frank), "Billy Bunter's Bodyguard" 914
Richards (Frank), Autobiography of 270
Richards (J. M.) (Editor), "New Buildings in the Commonwealth" 84
Richardson (H. E.), "Tibet and Its History" 983
Richardson (H. G.), "Parliaments and Great Councils in Mediaeval England" 94
Richardson (J.) (Editor), "Fitz-Gerald: Selected Works" 555
Richardson (R. S.), "The Fascinating World of Astronomy" 482
Richardson (T.), "Nicho of the River" 903
Richdale (G.), "The Sunlit Years" 862
Richmond (J. A.), "The 'Halieutica' Ascribed to Ovid" 642
Richmond (K.), "Birds in Britain" 563
Richmond (S.), "Yoga and Your Health" 878
Richter (E. J.), "Religion and the Presidency" 827
Richter (H.), "Dada Profile" 246
Richter (W.), "Bismarck" 739
Ricketts (H.), "Firearms" 926
Rickman (H. P.) (Editor), "Meaning in History" 118
Riddell (E.), "Forbears" 340
Riddell (J. and J.), "Ski Holidays in the Alps" 6
Riddle (K. W.), "A Popular Dictionary of Protestantism" 223
Riddles, Bennett Cerf's Book of 892
Ridge (A.), "The Thirteenth Child" 661
Ridley (J.), "Thomas Cranmer" 158
Ridley (M. R.), "Studies in Three Literatures" 58
Rieber (A. J.), "Stalin and the French Communist Party" 802
Rieu (E. V.), "The Flattered Flying Fish" 1006
Rifle, Sporting—*Tegner* 327
Rigby (M.) (Editor), "Annual Bibliography of English Language and Literature" 942
Right to Life—*Joyce* 59
Riley (E. C.), "Cervantes's Theory of the Novel" 810
Rimbaud (Penguin Poets) 326
Ring Culture—*Allerton* 450
Ripley (E.), "Titian" 913
Ripley (F. L.), "The Last Gospel" 78
Riquet (M.), "Christian Charity in Action" 175
Rising Gorge—*Perelman* 940
Risley (M.), "The House of Healing" 646
Risorgimento, The—*Ramm* 646
Risorgimento, Storia militare del—*Pieri* 982
Ristić (S.), "An English-Serbo-Croatian Dictionary" 1011
Ritchie (R.), "Secret Beyond the Mountains" 398
River and the Brook—*Phelan* 473
River of Life—*Seeman* 862
River Ran Out of Eden, A—*Marshall* 685
Rives (A.), "Over the Tunnel" 416
Riviera, Naturalist's—*Brangham* 427
Rivière (Jacques), Selected Essays by: The Ideal Reader 642
Rivkin (A.), "Africa and the West" 378
Rivoire (J.), "Sunken Treasure" 830
Rivoyre (C. de), "The Wreathed Head" 224
Road from the Monument—*Jameson* 53
Road to Inamura—*Bush* 42
Road to Reno—*Blake* 547

PAGE

Road to the Stars—*Gagarin* 611
Roback (A. A.), "History of Psychology and Psychiatry" 499
Robb (N. A.), "William of Orange" 950
Robbe-Grillet (A.):
"L'Année dernière à Marienbad" 90, 122*
"Last Year at Marienbad" 190
"Instantanés" 707
Robbins (M.), "The Railway Age" 482
Robbins (S. D.) (Compiler), "A Dictionary of Speech Pathology and Therapy" 142
Roberts (B. C.):
"Trade Unions in a Free Society" 142
"Industrial Relations" (Editor) 539
Roberts (C.), "The Radical Countess" 254, 524
Roberts (D.), "Marmot Valley" 895
Roberts (E.), "Oddities of Animal Life" 327
Roberts (J. G.), "Coarse Fishing" 327
Roberts (P.), "B.R.M." 978
Roberts (Sir S. C.) (Editor), "The Incomparable Max" 442
Robertson (A.) (Editor), "A History of Music" 983
Robertson (E.), "Catalogue of the Samaritan Manuscripts..." 996
Robertson (James), "Hospitals and Children" 515
Robertson (Janet), "Practical Problems of the Portrait Painter" 782
Robertson (R. H. S.), "Scotland's Scientific Heritage" 55
Robertson-Glasgow (R. C.), "How to Become a Test Cricketer" 978
Robinson (B.) (Editor), "The Science of Sailing" 126
Robinson (B. W.):
"Kuniyoshi" 440
"The Arts of the Japanese Sword" 440
Robinson (G.), "Historians of Israel" 190
Robinson (H. S.), "The Encyclopaedia of Myths and Legends" 528
Robinson (T. H.), "Paradigms and Exercises in Syriac Grammar" 1011
Robiquet (J.), "Daily Life in France Under Napoleon" 218
Robson (J. A.), "Wyclif and the Oxford Schools" 172
Robson (W. A.), "Nationalized Industry and Public Ownership" 270
Rochester: see *Enthusiast in Wit*
Rock Garden Plants of the Southern Alps—*Philipson* and *Hearn* 1011
Rockefeller (N. A.), "The Future of Federalism" 695
Rocks, Minerals and Fossils—*Shepherd* 402
Rococo Architecture, Baroque and—*Millon* 362
Rodwin (L.) (Editor), "The Future Metropolis" 463
Roe (F. C.), "Modern France" 110
Roetter (C.), "Fire is Their Enemy" 646
Rogers (C. A.), "Racial Themes in Southern Rhodesia" 450
Rogers (E. M.), "Physics for the Inquiring Mind" 100
Rogers (N.) (Editor), "Italian Regional Tales..." 1
Roget's Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases 582, 625*
Rohan (C.), "The Delinquents" 101
Rojankovsky (F.), "The Tall Book of Mother Goose" 905
Rolland (R.), "John Christopher" 321
Rollins (C.) (Compiler), "The D'Oyly Carte Opera Company in Gilbert and Sullivan Operas" 156
Rolph (C. H.) (Editor):
"All Those in Favour?" 227
"The Police and the Public" 681
Rolt (L. T. C.):
"Great Engineers" 78
"James Watt" 862
Romain, L'Occident—*Harmand* 792
Romains (J.):
"Portraits d'Inconnus" 537
"As It Is On Earth" 646
Roman Architecture—*Brown* 362
Roman Britain, Art in—*Toynbee* 332
Roman Empire, History of the—*Herodian of Antioch* 39
Roman Jewellery, Greek and—*Higgins* 276
Roman Martyrology 862
Roman People, History of the—*Heichelheim* and *Yeo* 792
Roman Question, The 828
Roman Republic, Cicero and the—*Cowell* 792
Roman Science—*Stahl* 749
Roman Studies, Journal of 78
Romanes (G. J.), "Traction Engines in Retirement" 14
Romanesque Sculpture 748
Romans—*Foreman* 190
Romans, Myths of the Greeks and—*Grant* 990
Romans, Religion of the Greeks and—*Kerényi* 560
Romantic Poetry: see *Visionary Company*
Romany Collection, Catalogue of the 783
Rome: see also *City and a World;* and *Ingres Rom*
Rome: the first thousand years—*Montanelli* 792
Rome, All Roads Lead to—*Siepolt* 467
Rome, English Hospice in 560
Rome, Revolutions of Ancient—*Cowell* 792
Rome and Canterbury—*Mendieta* 941
Rome and Central Italy—*Barthell* 255
Rome and the Romans, History of 1009
Rome in the Augustan Age—*Rowell* 630
Romein (J.), "The Asian Century" 695
Romer (A.), "The Restless Atom" 417
Ronan (C. A.), "The Meaning of Light" 402
Ronay (Egon) Recommends 326
Rongen (B.), "Olaf and the Echoing Cave" 410
Rooke (D.), "The Greyling" 416
Room in Budapest—*Rab* 473
Roosevelt (Eleanor), Autobiography of 576
Roosevelt, Franklin D.: see *Neutrality, Illusion of;* and *When F.D.R. Died*
Root (J.), "The Life and Bad Times of Charlie Becker" 247
Rooted in 'Faith'—*Healey* 30
Roots and Stars—*Vyvyan* 374
Roper (J.), "Industrial Relations and the British Caribbean" 110
Roper (L.), "Hardy Herbaceous Plants" 994
Roripaugh (R. A.), "A Fever for Living" 37
Rosa de Flores: see *Rose and the Lily, The*
Rose (E.), "The Big River" 401
Rose (E. and G.), "Punch and Judy Carry On" 909
Rose (L.), "People in the Sun" 14
Rose (W.), "The Early Love Poetry of Heinrich Heine" 640
Rose (W. K.), "Wyndham Lewis at Cornell" 632
Rose and the Lily, The—*Keyes* 418
Rose of Tibet—*Davidson* 385
Rosecrance (R. N.), "Australian Diplomacy and Japan" 613
Rosen (N. S.), "Joy to Levine!" 181
Rosenau (J. N.) (Editor), "International Politics and Foreign Policy" 99
Rosenbaum (R. A.), "Earnest Victorians" 70, 161*
Rosenbaums of Zell—*Strauss* 190
Rosenberg (H.), "The Tradition of the New" 968
Rosenberg (S. E.), "Bridge to Brotherhood" 63
Rosenthal (H.) (Editor), "Opera Annual" 978
Roses—*Bois* and *Trechslin* 940
Roses—*Coats* 830
Roses—*Fairbrother* 994
Roses, World of—*Park* 940
Roses for Enjoyment—*Edwards* 450
Roses in Colour 466
Roses of Today, Shrub—*Thomas* 940

PAGE

Roshwald (M.), "A Small Armageddon" 37
Roskill (S. W.):
"The Strategy of Sea Power" 157
"A Merchant Fleet in War" 811, 825*
Ross (Alan):
"African Negatives" 674
"The London Magazine" (Editor) 966
Ross (Alison), Books by 410, 917
Ross (Anthony), "Early Scottish Libraries" 32
Ross (C.), "The Colours of the Night" 669
Ross (Sir I. C.), "Memoirs and Papers" 450
Ross (K. N.), "A Lenten Anthology" 175
Ross (M. C.), "Catalogue of the Byzantine and Early Mediaeval Antiquities in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection" 1010
Ross (M. G.), "The New University" 482
Ross (S.), "The English Civil War" 403
Ross-MacDonald (M.), "The Big Waves" 69
Rosso (R.), "The Bait" 837
Rostand (J.):
"Human Heredity" 271
"Bestiaire d'amour" 479
Rostov Bridge, Last Train Over—*Aten* and *Orrmont* 563
Rotblat (J.), "Atoms and the Universe" 499
Roth (A. J.), "The Shame of Our Wounds" 37
Roth (H.), "Operation Doctors" 1003
Roth (P.), "Letting Go" 885
Rothenstein (Sir J.), "British Art Since 1900" 947
Rothenstein, William—*Speaight* 947
Rothschild (Salomon de), "A Casual View of America" 714
Rothschilds, The—*Morton* 714, 777*
Roucek (J. S.) (Editor):
"Sociology of Crime" 94
"The Unusual Child" 530
Roundabout—*Whitehorn* 994
Rouse (E. C.) (Editor), "Records of Buckinghamshire" 694
Rousseau, Henri—*Bouret* 150
Rousseau, Henri—*Vallier* 150
Rousseau (Jean-Jacques), "Oeuvres Complètes" 960
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques (Yale French Studies) 960
Rousseau (Jean-Jacques) et la religion de Genève—*Burgelin* 960
Rousseau (Jean-Jacques) Suisse—*Jost* 960
Rousseau, La Vérité sur le Douanier—*Certigny* 150
Routh (J.), "An Exhibition of Myself" 941
Routley (E.):
"The Story of Congregationalism" 223
"Creeds and Confessions" 238
Row of Pharaohs—*Creagh* 464
Rowell (H. T.), "Rome in the Augustan Age" 630
Rowley (H. H.):
"The Dead Sea Scrolls and Their Significance" 62
"Peake's Commentary on the Bible" (Editor) 693
Rowse (A. L.), "Ralegh and the Throckmortons" 262, 346*
Royal Challenge Accepted—*Boyd* 135
Royal Institution—*Martin* 143
Royal Marine—*Bassett* 663
Royal Society, Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the 78
Royal Society of Literature: Essays by Divers Hands 190
Royal Society of London, Notes and Records of the 190
Royal Supremacy and the Trials of Bishops—*Head* 677
Rozanov—*Poggioli* 414
Ruark (R.):
"Uhuru" 473
"The Old Man's Boy Grows Older" 758
Rubin (J. A.), "A Pictorial History of the United Nations" 611
Rubin (L.), "The Constitution and Government of Ghana" 63
Rubin (M.), "A Trip into Town" 181
Rubin (W. S.), "Modern Sacred Art and the Church of Assy" 276, 373*
Rudé (G.), "Wilkes and Liberty" 211
Ruesch (H.), "The Stealers" 361
Rug Weaving—*Lewes* and *Hutton* 546
Rule of Folly—*Newman* 942
Rules of the Game—*Barton* 151
Ruminants, Energy Metabolism of—*Blaxter* 878
Run of Jacks—*Hugo* 559
Runciman (W. G.), "Plato's Later Epistemology" 659
Runes (D.) (Editor), "A Treasury of World Science" 646
Runes of Sweden—*Jansson* 957
Running Sand—*Wade* 571
Rural England, Charities of—*Jordan* 11
Rush (P.), "Weights and Measures" 917
Rush-Work—*Florance* 378
Russell (A.), "Aristocrats of the South Seas" 42
Russell (B.), "Has Man a Future?" 23
Russell (Lady D.), "Medieval Cairo and the Monasteries of the Wādi Natrūn" 1001
Russell (George W.), Printed Writings by—*Denson* 864
Russell, Odo: see *Roman Question, The*
Russia: see also *House Without a Roof; Kremlin since Stalin; Moscow Journal;* and *Soviet*
Russia, America and the World—*Fischer* 7
Russia, Christ in—*Iswolsky* 644
Russia, English Plate in: see *Silver in the Kremlin, English*
Russia, Everyman's Concise Encyclopaedia of—*Utechin* 240*, 265*
Russia, Life in America and: see *Big Two*
Russia, Making of Modern—*Kochan* 387
Russia, Writer in: see *Masterstvo Pisatelya*
Russia and the Soviet Union, McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of 207
Russia from the Ninth Century, History of—*Clarkson* 670
Russia Tsarist and Communist—*Mazour* 622
Russia under Khrushchev 851
Russia's African Policy: see *Africa's Red Harvest*
Russian: A Beginners' Course—*Hingley* and *Binyon* 630
Russian, Starting—*Ward* 1011
Russian Art: The Great Experiment—*Gray* 580
Russian Assignment—*Hearn* 678
Russian Classics in Soviet Jackets—*Friedberg* 858
Russian Cooking, Secrets of—*Petrovskaya* 562
Russian-English Dictionary of Social Science Terms—*Smith* 363
Russian Foreign Policy 576
Russian Icons—*Lasareff* 994
Russian Intelligentsia 63
Russian Planning: see *U.R.S.S.*
Russian Poetry: see *Red Cats*
Russian Provisional Government, 1917: Documents 371
Russian Reader, Graded—*Greene* and *Ward* 530
Russian Reader, Scientific—*Syniawska* 143
Russian Readings—*Norman* and *Nicolaeff* 47
Russian Revisionists, First—*Kindersley* 331
Russian Revolution—*Berdyaev* 372
Russian Revolution and Leninism or Marxism?—*Luxemburg* 372
Russian Revolutions—*Footman* 912
Russian Roots, Handbook of—*Wolkonsky* and *Poltoratzky* 63
Russian Slavophilism, Introduction to Nineteenth-Century—*Christoff* 635
Russian Socialism, Alexander Herzen and the Birth of—*Malia* 75
Russian Statesman, Education of a—*Glers* 1010
Russian Theatre: see *Return Engagement;* and *Theatre, Children are Coming to the*
Russian Through Reading—*Broo

PAGE

Russkoi Psikhologii, Iz Istorii .. 745
Russo-German Pact: see *Hitler-Stalin-Pakt*
Rust (D.), "Secret Friends" .. 900
Rust (E. C.), "Judges, Ruth, I and II Samuel" .. 190
Ruth—*Rust* .. 190
Rutherford of Nelson (Lord), Collected Papers of .. 100
Ruthin (M.), "Lapland Nurse" 894
Rutledge (D.), "In Search of a Yogi" .. 220
Ryan (J.), "Pugwash and the Ghost Ship" .. 909
Ryōma, Sakamoto: see *Sakamoto*

S

Sable: The Rage of London—*White* .. 767
Sachs (Nelly), "Fahrt ins Staublose" .. 549
Sachs (Nelly) zu Ehren .. 549
Sackville, Viscount: see *Germain, Lord George*
Sacred Art and the Church of Assy, Modern—*Rubin* .. 276, 373*
Sacred Books of the World—*Bouquet* .. 415
Sadhu (M.), "Samadhi" .. 175
Sadler (J. E.), "Training for Teaching" .. 30
Safety First—*Bell* .. 553
Sahgal (N.), "From Fear Set Free" .. 586
Sailing, Science of .. 126
Sailing Craft, Fore and Aft—*Phillips-Birt* 646
Sailors' Slang, Dictionary of—*Granville* .. 418
St. Albans, Story of—*Toms* .. 1011
St. Angela Merici: see *Ursuline, First*
St. Antony's Papers .. 758
St. Augustine on the Psalms .. 173
St. Bartholomew's Night—*Erlanger* .. 686
Sainte-Beuve—*Lehmann* .. 300
St. Brendan: see *Land to the West*
St. Dunstan's, My Story of—*Fraser of Lonsdale* 11
Saint Dympna: see *Fugitive Saint*
Saint-Exupéry (A. de), "Pages Choisies" .. 842
St. Faith's, Southern Rhodesia: see *Grass Roots*
St. Francis in Assisi, Painting of The Life of—*Tintori* and *Meiss* 684
St. Francis of Assisi: see also *Francis*
St. Hugh of Lincoln, Life of 30, 995
St. John, Gospel of: see *Eagle's Word*
St. Luke's Life of Christ .. 166
Saint-Martin (L.-C. de), "Mon portrait historique et philosophique" .. 138
Saint Matthew—*De Diétrich* .. 190
St. Paul and his Letters—*Beare* .. 764
St. Peter's, Bournemouth—*Taylor* 978
St. Peter's Umbrella—*Mikszáth* .. 949
Saint Pierre (M. de), "The New Aristocrats" .. 685
Saint Teresa of Avila, Life of .. 514
St. Thérèse of Lisieux, Photo Album of .. 962
St. Thomas More: see *More*
St. Vincent, Lord: see *Nelson's Dear Lord*
Saints and Scholars—*Knowles* .. 693
Saints' Everlasting Rest—*Baxter* 78
Saints in the Early Celtic Church, Age of the—*Chadwick* .. 174
Sakamoto Ryōma and the Meiji Restoration—*Jansen* .. 93
Salamanca (J. R.), "Lilith" .. 277
Salan (Raoul), Procès de .. 635
Salas (X. de), "Francisco José Goya" .. 662
Salinger (J. D.), "Franny and Zooey" .. 425
Salinger (M.), "Michelangelo" .. 678
Salisbury (Third Marquis of), Foreign Affairs under the—*Penson* .. 482
Salisbury (H. E.):
"Moscow Journal" .. 195
"The Northern Palmyra Affair" .. 653
Salter (W. H.), "Zoar" .. 530
Saltman (A.) (Editor), "The Cartulary of Tutbury Priory" 611
Salvalaggio (N.), "The Moustache" .. 685
Samadhi—*Sadhu* .. 175
Samaritan Manuscripts, Catalogue of the—*Robertson* .. 996
Sambrook (J.), "A Poet Hidden" 203, 223*
Sambursky (S.), "The Physical World of Late Antiquity" .. 643
Same Door, The—*Updike* .. 277
Same Language, The—*Duncan* .. 867
Samivel, "The Glory of Greece" 511
Sammartino (L.), "La Domenica degli Italiani" .. 241
Samoan, Teach Yourself—*Marsack* .. 238
Sampford (M. R.), "An Introduction to Sampling Theory" .. 254
Sampling Theory, Introduction to—*Sampford* .. 254
Sampson (A.), "Anatomy of Britain" .. 501
Sampson (G.), "The Concise Cambridge History of English Literature" .. 90
Sampson (H.) (Editor), "World Railways" .. 531
Sampurnanand (Dr.), "Memories and Reflections" .. 467
Sams (E.), "The Songs of Hugo Wolf" .. 20
Samson (E.), "The World's Worst Teeth" .. 222
Sämtliche Gedichte—*Goethe* .. 508
Samuel, I and II—*Rust* .. 190
Samuel and Saul, Story of—*de la Mare* .. 166
Samuels (C.), "The King of Hollywood" .. 878
San Francisco, This is—*Sasek* .. 397
San Quentin Assignment—*Davis and Hirshberg* .. 562
Sandel (C.), "Alberta and Jacob" 433
Sander (D.), "Orchids and their Cultivation" .. 1011
Sanders (B.), "Murder in Big Cities" .. 418
Sanders (I. T.), "Rainbow in the Rock" .. 612
Sanderson (I.), "The Natural Wonders of North America" .. 254
Sandford (K.), "Mark of the Lion" .. 671
Sands of Torremolinos—*Goytisolo* 821
Sandwich, Fourth Earl of: see also *Jemmy Twitcher*
Sandwich, Fourth Earl of: Diplomatic Correspondence .. 153
Sanford (N.) (Editor), "The American College" .. 326
Sangster (P.), "Doctor Sangster" 270
Sangster, Doctor—*Sangster* .. 270
Sanhedrin, Studies in the History of the—*Mantel* .. 545
Sankalia (H. D.), "Indian Archaeology Today" .. 646
Sanmicheli, Michele .. 228
Sann (P.), "Pictorial History of the Wild West" .. 546
Sanson (H.) (Editor), "Executioners All" .. 814
Santillana (G. de), "The Origins of Scientific Thought" .. 447
Santin (F.), Books by .. 905
Santos-Dumont—*Wykeham* .. 491
Saporta (M.), "Composition No. 1" .. 707
Sapru Correspondence: A Check List .. 466
Saragossa Manuscript—*Potocki* .. 301
Sarawak, Season in—*Dickson* .. 1007
Saroyan (W.), "Here Comes, There Goes You Know Who" 603
Sarraute (N.), "The Planetarium" .. 85, 121*
Sarton (M.), "The Small Room" 221
Sartre (Jean-Paul):
"Imagination" .. 744
"Sketch for a Theory of the Emotions" .. 744
"Nausea" .. 744
"On Cuba" .. 744
Sartre—*Cranston* .. 447
Sartre: The Origins of a Style—*Jameson* .. 116

PAGE

Sartre (Jean-Paul), Une régression mentale d'Henri Bergson à—*Maire* .. 744
Sarvodaya, Political Philosophy of Mahatma Gandhi and—*Varma* .. 434
Sasek (M.):
"Stone is not Cold" .. 46
"This is San Francisco" .. 397
"This is Israel" .. 918
Sassoon (Siegfried), Bibliography of—*Keynes* .. 548
Satellites and Scientific Research—*King-Hele* .. 646
Saturday Book .. 961
Saturday Evening Post Stories .. 933
Saturday to Monday—*Rehmann* .. 117
Saturn, Planet—*Alexander* .. 546
Satz (N.), "Deti Prikhodyat v Teatr" .. 478
Saunders (J. J.), "Aspects of the Crusades" .. 830
Saunders (W. L.) (Compiler):
"Cataloguing Rules" .. 110
"A Guide to Book Lists and Bibliographies" .. 110
Sava (G.), "A Surgeon in California" .. 878
Savage (C. I.), "An Economic History of Transport" .. 62
Savage (K.), "The Story of the United Nations" .. 913
Savage (T.), "Trust in Chariots" 489
Savannah: see *Present for Mr. Lincoln, A*
Saville's (Malcolm) Seaside Book 410
Savory (P.), "Matabele Fireside Tales" .. 907
Savoy Operas—*Gilbert* .. 836
Saxe, Maurice, Comte de: see *Marshal of France*
Say Nothing—*Hanley* .. 334
Sayers (D. L.) (Translator), "The Comedy of Dante Alighieri, the Florentine" .. 544
Sayles (E. B.), "Throw Stone of the Arctic" .. 899
Sayles (G. O.), "Parliaments and Great Councils in Medieval England" .. 94
Saywell (J. T.) (Editor), "Canadian Annual Review" .. 483
Scandinavia, Libraries in—*Harrison* .. 94
Scandinavian Textiles in Knotless Netting, Primitive—*Nordland* .. 78
Scannell (V.):
"The Dividing Night" .. 457
"A Sense of Danger" .. 674
"New Poems 1962" (Editor) 920
Scapegoat, The—*du Maurier* .. 808
Scarlet Sword—*Bates* .. 853
Scattering of Dust—*Greer* .. 194
Scenes from the Bathhouse—*Zoshchenko* .. 642
Schapera (I.) (Editor), "Livingstone's Missionary Correspondence" .. 134
Schattenland Ströme—*Bobrowski* 729
Scheel (G.) (Editor), "Ursachen und Folgen vom deutschen Zusammenbruch 1918 und 1945" .. 323
Schenk (G.), "The Romance of the Postage Stamp" .. 287
Schenk de Regniers (B.), "Who Likes the Sun?" .. 905
Schieder (T.), "The State and Society in our Times" .. 787
Schiller—*Helseler* .. 674
Schiller in England—*Pick* .. 250
Schilling (B. N.), "Dryden and the Conservative Myth" .. 688
Schirra (W.), "Into Orbit" .. 951
Schizophrenia: see *Perceval's Narrative*
Schlegel, Friedrich: Kritische Ausgabe seiner Werke .. 736
Schmidt (E.), "Great Altar of Pergamon" .. 485
Schmidt (H.), "Defence or Retaliation" .. 243
Schmitthoff (C. M.), "The Export Trade" .. 202
Schnapper (B.), "La Politique et le Commerce Français dans le Golfe de Guinée..." .. 305
Schneider (E.):
"Money, Income and Employment" .. 142
"Pricing and Equilibrium" 775
Schneider (I.), "The Work of Robert Kaufmann" .. 84
Schoeck (G.), "Ilias und Aithiopis" .. 511
Schoenbaum (S.), "The Bloody Banquet" .. 611
Schöffler-Weis Compact German and English Dictionary .. 736
Schofield (G.), "In the Year 62" 432
Scholarly Privileges in the Middle Ages—*Kibre* .. 623
Scholars of the Heart—*Putt* .. 794
Scholasticism—*Pieper* .. 174
Scholes (R. E.) (Compiler), "The Cornell Joyce Collection" .. 737
Scholz (H.), "Mathesis Universalis" .. 417
Scholz (R. O.), "Sight" .. 110
School, Independent Progressive .. 775
School, No Place Like—*Gibberd* .. 775
School Inspector—*Edmonds* .. 839
School Leavers—*Veness* .. 839
School Leavers, Directory of Opportunities for .. 110
School Library Association: Publications .. 110
Schools of Democracy—*Wales* .. 434
Schott (R.), "Der Maler Bô Yin Râ" .. 533
Schraepler (E.) (Editor), "Ursachen und Folgen vom deutschen Zusammenbruch 1918 und 1945" .. 323
Schreyer (L.), "Erinnerungen an Sturm und Bauhaus" .. 180
Schubert, Daily Life in the Vienna of Mozart and—*Brion* .. 86
Schubert's Song Technique—*Porter* .. 20
Schubert-Soldern (R.), "Mechanism and Vitalism" .. 343
Schuster (N. H.), "The Western General Dispensary, St. Marylebone" .. 63
Schuyler (M.), "American Architecture" .. 456
Schwartz (R. D.), "Criminal Law" .. 986
Schwarzenberger (G.):
"Current Legal Problems" (Editor) .. 94
"The Frontiers of International Law" .. 503
Schwerdtfeger (H.), "Geometry of Complex Numbers" .. 222
Schwitters (K.), "Pin" .. 246, 325*
Science, History of .. 563
Science, Introduction to the Philosophy of—*Pap* .. 678
Science, Origins of—*Hutten* .. 355
Science, Religion, Art, and—*Macmurray* .. 322
Science, Treasury of World .. 646
Science and Government, Postscript to—*Snow* .. 535
Science and Religion—*Chauchard* 563
Science and the Arts, Seventeenth Century—*Toulmin* and Others .. 643
Science Fiction: see *Tale of the Future*
Science Fiction Anthology: see *Spectrum*
Science Myth, The—*Pyke* .. 745
Science Shapes Tomorrow—*Leach* 749
Science Study Series .. 417
Sciences and the Arts—*Cassidy* .. 514
Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain .. 327
Scientific Method, Development of—*Fowler* .. 515
Scientific Renaissance—*Boas* .. 141
Scientific Thought, Origins of—*Santillana* .. 447
Scientists as Men of Letters, English—*Blunden* .. 434
Scientists of the Industrial Revolution—*Crowther* .. 942
Score: The Strategy of Taking Tests—*Huff* .. 418
Scotland: see also *New Ways through the Glens*
Scotland, Education in—*Mackintosh* .. 878
Scotland, Fortified House in—*Tranter* .. 671
Scotland, Glory of—*House* .. 345
Scotland, Highlands and Islands of—*O'Dell* and *Walton* .. 1007
Scotland, Ministers to the Soldiers of—*Dow* .. 514
Scotland, National Library of: English Literature .. 880
Scotland from 1603 to the Present Day—*Pryde* .. 355

PAGE

Scotland from the Earliest Times to 1603—*Dickinson* .. 71
Scotland Yard Story—*Barr* .. 547
Scotland's Scientific Heritage—*Clement* and *Robertson* .. 55
Scott (J. M.), "Where the River Bends" .. 333
Scott (N.), "Look at Wild Flowers" .. 911
Scott (P.), "The Birds of Paradise" .. 245
Scott (P. and P.), "Animals in Africa" .. 859
Scott-Giles (C. W.):
"Looking at Heraldry" .. 410
"Motley Heraldry" (Editor) 1010
Scott-Moncrieff (G.), "The Scottish Islands" .. 92
Scottish Contribution: British Justice—*Smith* .. 78
Scottish Hills, On—*Holmes* .. 267
Scottish Islands—*Scott-Moncrieff* 92
Scottish Legendary Tales—*Sheppard-Jones* .. 907
Scottish Libraries, Early—*Durkan* and *Ross* .. 32
Scottish Literature and the Scottish People—*Craig* .. 43
Scottish National Festivals: see *Silver Bough*
Scotus, Duns .. 844
Scouten (A. H.) (Editor), "The London Stage, 1660–1800" .. 368
Scritti Giovanili—*Longhi* .. 580
Scroll of the War of the Sons of Light against the Sons of Darkness .. 322
Scruffy—*Gallico* .. 277
Scully (V.):
"Modern Architecture" .. 362
"The Earth, the Temple, and the Gods" .. 659
Sculpture, Contemporary—*Giedion-Welcker* .. 552
Sculpture, Dictionary of Modern 850
Sculpture, Romanesque .. 748
Se Garder Libre—*Couturier* .. 523
Sea, Book of the .. 68
Sea, Creatures of the—*Gray* .. 466
Sea, Flowers of the .. 674, 761*
Sea, International Law of the—*Columbus* .. 926
Sea, What Happens in the—*Bethers* .. 911
Sea-Coal for London—*Smith* .. 345
Sea for Breakfast—*Beckwith* .. 123
Sea Power, Strategy of—*Roskill* .. 157
Sea Ringed with Visions—*Kokoschka* .. 317
Sea War, Great .. 344
Seaforth Highlanders .. 1011
Seals and the Farne Islands, Grey—*Hickling* .. 267
Seamanship—*Hoyt* .. 767
Seamarks (Amers)—*Perse* .. 5
Search Your Soul, Eustace—*Maison* .. 154
Searle (S. A.), "Chrysanthemums the Year Round" .. 190
Sea's in the Kitchen, The—*Baker* 427
Seashore, Look at the—*Ommanney* 911
Seaside Book, Malcolm Saville's .. 410
Seaside Gardening—*Kelway* .. 994
Season of Nerves—*Mayo* .. 521
Seasons, The—*Jervis* .. 917
Sebastopol Men don't Surrender—*Borisov* .. 517
Second Empire, Le—*Labracherie* 1001
Second Spring—*Martinerie* .. 669
Second Step, The—*Hayter* .. 498
Secret War—*de Gramont* .. 766
Secretarial and Office Work as a Career—*Mack* .. 406
Secular Institutes—*Reidy* .. 630
Sedgwick (N. M.) (Editor), "The New Wildfowler" .. 14
Sedimentary Petrography—*Milner* 926
Sedar (N.), "Married Women Working" .. 527
Seeds of the Kingdom—*Pichon* .. 175
Seego: Dog of Alaska—*Machetanz* .. 878
Seeking and Finding—*Lindley* .. 934
Seelenbilder—*Reich* .. 533
Seeman (B.), "The River of Life" .. 862
Seen Dimly Before Dawn—*Balchin* 53
Segal (R.), "African Profiles" .. 503
Ségalen et Debussy .. 617
Séguéla (J.), "Drive Round the World" .. 663
Selden (S.):
"First Steps in Acting" .. 270
"The Stage in Action" .. 498
Seldon (A.), "Advertising in Action" .. 639
Self (P.), "The State and the Farmer" .. 345
Self and Others, The—*Laing* .. 360
Self-Defence Complete—*Butler* .. 110
Seligman (P.), "The 'Apeiron' of Anaximander" .. 678
Sellick (R.), "The West Somerset Mineral Railway" .. 482
Sells (A. L.) (Translator), "The Memoirs of James II" .. 182
Semmel (B.), "The Governor Eyre Controversy" .. 998
Sempé (J.-J.), "Women and Children First" .. 846
Sen (Sirdar D. K.), "A Comparative Study of the Indian Constitution" .. 362
Sencourt (R.), "The Reign of Edward VIII" .. 383
Senegal—*Crowder* .. 695
Senghor (L. S.):
"Pierre Teilhard de Chardin et la Politique Africaine" .. 365
"Nocturnes" .. 703
Senghor, Léopold Sédar—*Guibert* 703
Senryu, Japanese Life and Character in—*Blyth* .. 253
Sense and Sensibilia—*Austin* .. 81
Sense of Danger—*Scannell* .. 674
Sense of the Presence of God—*Baillie* .. 764
Sentence and its Parts—*Long* .. 63
Sentiments and Activities—*Homans* .. 986
Separate Person—*Holland* .. 237
Serbo-Croation Dictionary, English—*Ristić* and *Simić* .. 1011
Sergeant Chung Ming—*Maeter* .. 125
Serjeant (R.), "Miniature Photography for the Young Cameraman" .. 862
Serpent's Coil—*Mowat* .. 767
Serraillier (I.), "The Way of Danger" .. 897
Servant of Peace .. 806
Servant-Problem: see *What The Butler Saw*
Service with a Smile—*Wodehouse* 621
Sesmero (P.), "Rafael and the Bull" .. 911
Seth (R.), "Sir Archibald Mc-Indoe" .. 916
Seton (A.), "Devil Water" .. 125
Seton (D.) (Editor), "The Complete Book of Home Needlecrafts" .. 782
Seton-Watson (R. W.), "Disraeli, Gladstone and the Eastern Question" .. 976
Seuss (Dr.), Books by .. 400, 910
Seven Deadly Sins .. 978
Seven Miles Down—*Piccard* and *Dietz* .. 236
Seven Types of Ambiguity—*Empson* .. 90
Sewter (A. C.), "Modern British Woodcuts and Wood-Engravings" .. 562
Sexual Ethics, Common Sense about—*Bailey* .. 231
Seylaz (J.-L.), "Les Liaisons Dangereuses et la Création Romanesque Chez Laclos" .. 177
Seymour (A.), "The One Day of the Year" .. 326
Shackle (G. L. S.), "Decision, Order and Time in Human Affairs" .. 12
Shaffer (K. R.), "The Book Collection" .. 78
Shaffer (P.), "The Private Ear" and "The Public Eye" 606, 830
Shaftesbury, Lord: see *People's Earl*
Shake-Up, The—*Edmiston* .. 61
Shakespeare: see also *Story of the Night*
Shakespeare (W.):
"Love's Labour's Lost" (Cambridge New Edition) 62
"Othello" .. 238
"The First Part of King Henry VI" (Arden Edition) 530
"Antony and Cleopatra" (New Clarendon Edition) .. 546
"Love's Labour's Lost" (Cambridge Pocket Edition) 646
"Henry VI" (Cambridge Pocket Edition) .. 646

PAGE

Shakespeare (W.): *contd.*
"Comedy of Errors, The" (Arden Edition) .. 846
"Comedy of Errors, The" (Cambridge New Edition) 846
"Henry VIII" (Cambridge New Edition) .. 846
Shakespeare, William: The Chronicles—*Leech* .. 450
Shakespeare: The Problem Plays—*Ure* .. 126
Shakespeare, Authorship of—*McManaway* .. 542
Shakespeare, Narrative and Dramatic Sources of .. 116
Shakespeare, Racine, and Ibsen, Last Periods of—*Muir* .. 318
Shakespeare, Shaw on .. 88
Shakespeare, Understanding—*Ludowyk* .. 1002
Shakespeare, Unfamiliar .. 482
Shakespeare and Platonic Beauty—*Vyvyan* .. 108
Shakespeare and the Young Actor—*Boas* .. 4
Shakespeare Claimants—*Gibson* .. 542
Shakespeare Died, The Day—*Williamson* .. 446
Shakespeare Survey .. 626
Shakespeare's Happy Comedies—*Wilson* .. 874, 919*
Shakespeare's Language, Explorations in—*Hulme* .. 582
Shakespeare's Plays, Character and Symbol in—*Matthews* .. 974
Shakespeare's Tragic Justice—*Sisson* .. 920
Shambala—*Winans* .. 692
Shame of Our Wounds—*Roth* .. 37
Shamrocks and Unicorns—*Kilbracken* .. 978
Shanks (M.), "Britain and the New Europe" .. 854
Shapes of Sleep—*Priestley* .. 369
Shapiro (D.) (Editor), "The Right in France" .. 758
Shapp (M. and C.), Books by .. 911
Share (B.), "The Moon is Upside Down" .. 767
Sharef (Z.), "Three Days" .. 609
Shark Attack—*Coppleson* .. 942
Sharkawai (A. R.), "Egyptian Earth" .. 229
Sharks: see *Myth and Maneater*
Sharp (C. J.) (Editor), "English County Folk Songs" .. 1000
Sharp (M.):
"Martha in Paris" .. 441
"Miss Bianca" .. 901
Sharps (W. S.), "Tape Recording for Pleasure" .. 46
Shaw (B.):
"Platform and Pulpit" .. 88
"The Matter with Ireland" 250
"Androcles and the Lion" (Phonetic Alphabet) .. 803
Shaw, Bernard—*Shenfield* .. 250
Shaw (J.), "Left-Handed Tumfy" 900
Shaw (J. B.), "The Drawings of Domenico Tiepolo" .. 652
Shaw (R. D. M.) (Editor), "The Blue Cliff Records" .. 60
Shaw (W.), "Music in the Secondary School" .. 36
Shaw on Shakespeare .. 88
Shell Country Book—*Grigson* .. 466
Shelley, Harriet—*Boas* 90, 208*, 288*, 339*
Shelley, P. B.: see also *Ariel*
Shelley: Poète des Eléments—*Lemaître* .. 728
Shelley Memorial Bulletin, Keats- 58
Shenfield (M.), "Bernard Shaw" 250
Shenton (J. P.), "Robert John Walker" .. 215
Shepard (A.), "Into Orbit" .. 951
Shepard (E. H.), "Drawn from Life" .. 27
Shepard (L.), "The Broadside Ballad" .. 804
Shepherd (W.), "Rocks, Minerals and Fossils" .. 402
Shepherd's Calendar—*Duff* .. 994
Sheppard (L. C.), "The Mass in the West" .. 271
Sheppard-Jones (E.), "Scottish Legendary Tales" .. 907
Sheppard Murder Case—*Holmes* 378
Sheraton Furniture—*Fastnedge* .. 337
Sheridan (L.), "A Day with Prince Andrew" .. 926
Sherlock Holmes—*Baring-Gould* 829
Sherlock Holmes Companion—*Hardwick* .. 829
Sherpa, Land of the—*Jeeves* .. 695
Sherrin (N.), "Cindy-Ella, or I Gotta Shoe" .. 978
Shields (R. W.), "A Cure for Delinquents" .. 344
Ship, The—*Landström* .. 68
Ship of Fools—*Porter* .. 837
Shipp (G. P.), "Essays in Mycenaean and Homeric Greek" .. 662
Shipping, History of: see *Coracles to Cunarders, From*
Ships—*Worsley* .. 878
Ships and Men, Of—*Villiers* .. 961
Ships and Seamen—*Lloyd* and *Douglas-Henry* .. 68
Ships are Navigated, How—*Pilkington* .. 917
Shop in the High Street, A—*Leek* 814
Shop Stewards—*Target* .. 933
Shore (A. F.), "Portrait Painting from Roman Egypt" .. 326
Short (H. L.), "Dissent and the Community" .. 378
Short, Luke—*Cox* .. 514
Short Stories, Pick of Today's .. 933
Short Stories, Small Selection of—*Glaskin* .. 757
Show me a Miracle—*Cacopardo* and *Weldon* .. 278
Shrewsbury, Charles Talbot, Duke of: see *King of Hearts*
Shrimp, The—*Simonetta* .. 837
Shute (N.), "Three of a Kind" .. 229
Shy (J. W.), "Guerrillas in the 1960s" .. 732
Siam—*Audric* .. 995
Siam, Mongkut, the King of—*Moffat* .. 735
Siberia—*Sutzkever* .. 36
Sicily: see *Mafia e Politica*
Sickman (L.) (Editor), "Chinese Calligraphy and Painting" 1008
Siddiqi (A.), "Pakistan Seeks Security" .. 287
Sidebotham (R.), "Mental Hospitals at Work" .. 417
Sidgwick (H.), "The Methods of Ethics" .. 693
Siege of Battersea—*Holles* .. 21
Siena and the Hill Towns—*Glasfurd* .. 267
Siepolt (A.), "All Roads Lead to Rome" .. 467
Sierra Leone, History of—*Fyfe* .. 574
Sierra Leone, Short History of—*Fyfe* .. 694
Sieveking (A. and G.), "The Caves of France and Northern Spain" .. 620
Sight—*Scholz* .. 110
Silagi (D.), "Ungarn und der geheirne Mitarbeiter-Kreis Kaiser Leopolds II" .. 543
Silent People—*Macken* .. 829
Silent Screen, Pictorial History of the—*Blum* .. 798
Silkin (J.), "The Re-Ordering of the Stones" .. 974
Sillar (F. C.), "The Symbolic Pig" .. 86
Sillery (A.), "Africa: A Social Geography" .. 92
Silva, Vieira da—*Weelen* .. 520
Silver (A.) (Editor), "The Family Letters of Samuel Butler" .. 422
Silver and Plate, Antique English 814
Silver Bough—*McNeill* .. 692, 777*
Silver in the Kremlin, English—*Oman* .. 440
Silver Stamps, Byzantine—*Dodd* .. 504
Silverstone (M.), Book by .. 911
Simak (C. D.), "Time is the Simplest Thing" .. 449
Simbari (N.), "Gennarino" .. 909
Simenon:
"Maigret in Society" .. 221
"The Fate of the Malons" .. 221
"Pedigree" .. 621
"Account Unsettled" .. 821
"Maigret's Failure" .. 821
"A Maigret Omnibus" .. 821
Simić (Z.), "An English-Serbo-Croatian Dictionary" .. 1011
Simington (R. C.) (Editor), "The Civil Survey" .. 514
Simmonds (M.), "Voices in the Street" .. 61
Simmons (H.), "Man Walking on Eggshells" .. 706
Simmons (Margaret), "A Geography of Spain and Portugal" 378

PAGE

Simmons (Mortimer), "The Story of Trains" .. 917
Simon (A. L.), "The History of Champagne" .. 977
Simon (C.):
"The Flanders Road" .. 433
"Le Palace" .. 706
Simon (R.), "Nicolas Fiéret" .. 544
Simon de Montfort—*Labarge* .. 182
Simonetta (U.), "The Shrimp" .. 837
Simoni (A. E. C.) (Editor), "Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous English Literature" .. 500
Simonnet (C.), "Queneau Déchiffré" .. 464
Simons (Menno), Bibliography of—*Horst* .. 614
Simplicius Simplicissimus—*Grimmelshausen* .. 849
Simpson (A.):
"Hancock" .. 14
"The Wealth of the Gentry" 262
Simpson (C.), "Asia's Bright Balconies" .. 995
Simpson (C. L.), "The Symbol of Liberia" .. 46
Sims (G. O.) (Editor), "Addresses and Papers of Michael Lloyd Ferrar" .. 942
Sims (V.) (Editor), "Churchill the Great" .. 782
Sin of Father Amaro—*Queiroz* .. 133
Sinatra—*Douglas-Home* .. 994
Sinclair (A.), "Prohibition" .. 935
Sinclair, Sir John: see *Agricultural Sir John*
Sinclair (K. V.), "The Melbourne Livy" .. 238
Singapore: the Japanese Version—*Tsuji* .. 455
Singer (I. B.), "The Spinoza of Market Street" .. 298
Singh (Boysie), Murders of—*Bickerton* .. 345
Singing, Natural Approach to—*Litante* .. 961
Singleton (F.), "Yugoslavia" .. 25*
Sinha (S.), "Social Thinking of Rabindranath Tagore" .. 450
Sinhalese Language, Comprehensive Grammar of the—*Gunasekara* .. 748
Sinnhuber (K. A.), "Germany" 92
Sino-Soviet Conflict—*Zagoria* .. 635
Sins of the Fathers—*Geissler* .. 205
Sisson (C. J.), "Shakespeare's Tragic Justice" .. 920
Sisson (R. A.), "The Young Jane Austen" .. 407
Sitwell (Dame Edith):
"The Outcasts" .. 658
"Fanfare for Elizabeth" .. 785
"The Queens and the Hive" 785
Sitwell (Sir O.), "Tales My Father Taught Me" .. 159
Sitwell (S.), "The Red Chapels of Banteai Srei" .. 843, 873*
Six Crises—*Nixon* .. 771
Sixth Day—*Chedid* .. 933
Sixth Race—*Bartlett* .. 46
Sizova (M.), "Ulanova" .. 407
Skaife (S. H.), "The Study of Ants" .. 123
Skeat (T. C.), "The Catalogues of the Manuscript Collections in the British Museum" .. 436
Skelton (R.):
"J. M. Synge: Translations" (Editor) .. 74
"The Dark Window" .. 974
Ski Holidays in the Alps—*Riddell* 6
Skiing, Sports Illustrated Book of 14
Skin Chairs—*Comyns* .. 746
Skin Diving: see *Gods and Little Fishes*
Skinner (H. A.), "The Origin of Medical Terms" .. 123
Skipper from Leith—*Reid* .. 846
Skomer Island: see *Cliffs of Freedom*
Skrine (Sir C.), "World War in Iran" .. 889
Sky Falls, The—*Mazzetti* .. 353
Sky Watching, Experiments in—*Branley* .. 287
Slack (K.):
"Despatch from New Delhi" 207
"New Delhi Speaks" .. 207
Slade (B.), "Swimming and Diving for All" .. 783
Slade (R.), "King Leopold's Congo" .. 543
Slave Coast, Western—*Newbury* .. 286
Slave Trade: see *Black Mother*
Slave Trader, Journal of a—*Newton* .. 957
Slaves, Man Who Freed the—*Lawson* .. 916
Slayton (D.), "Into Orbit" .. 951
Sleep, Natural Way to Healthful—*Kelly* .. 1011
Slesser (Sir H.), "The Art of Judgment and Other Studies" 561
Slessor (Sir J.), "What Price Coexistence?" .. 115
Slijper (E. J.), "Whales" .. 830
Slim (Lord), "Defeat into Victory" .. 543
Slimming (J.), "The Pass" .. 298
Slive (S.), "Rembrandt" .. 678
Slobodkin (L.), "A Good Place to Hide" .. 401
Small Armageddon—*Roshwald* .. 37
Small Mine—*Gallie* .. 829
Small Room—*Sarton* .. 221
Small Stradivari—*Narayn* .. 449
Smaller Firm and Technical Education—*Venables* and *Williams* 14
Smart (Kit), Poor—*Devlin* .. 25*
Smart (N.) (Editor), "Historical Selections in the Philosophy of Religion" .. 628
Smart (P. M. H.), "The History of Jevington" .. 662
Smart (W. J.), "Miracles of Achievement" .. 30
Smeeton (M.), "A Change of Jungles" .. 655
Smelser (N. J.), "Theory of Collective Behaviour" .. 839
Smith (A. D.), "Women in Prison" .. 887, 993*
Smith (A. H.), "The Place-Names of the West Riding of Yorkshire" .. 6, 599
Smith (B.), "European Vision and the South Pacific" .. 730
Smith (C. B.) (Editor), "Last Letters to a Friend from Rose Macaulay" .. 807
Smith (C. L.) (Editor), "Radiation and Health" .. 287
Smith (F. C.), "The World of the Arctic" .. 255
Smith (H. M.), "Henry VIII and the Reformation" .. 507
Smith (J. H.), "Married Women Working" .. 527
Smith (K. M.), "Viruses" .. 539
Smith, Matthew .. 620
Smith (Milton), "Play Production" .. 207
Smith (M. L.), "No Easy Answer" .. 441
Smith (M. W.) (Editor), "The Artist in a Tribal Society" .. 46
Smith (N. L.) (Editor), "The Penguin Book of Chinese Verse" .. 414
Smith (Paul):
"The Countryman" .. 117
"The Stubborn Season" .. 1003
Smith (Peter), "Tuning Up" .. 917
Smith (R.), "Sea-Coal for London" .. 345
Smith (R. E. F.) (Compiler), "A Russian-English Dictionary of Social Science Terms" .. 363
Smith (R. T.), "British Guiana" 613
Smith (S.), "Selected Poems" .. 1006
Smith (S. G.) (Editor), "Hugh MacDiarmid" .. 605
Smith (T. B.), "British Justice: The Scottish Contribution" .. 78
Smith (V.), "A History of Fine Art in India and Ceylon" .. 580
Smithers (G. V.), "The Making of Beowulf" .. 450
Smurr (J. W.), "The Fur Trade" 687
Smuts—*Hancock* .. 833
Smyth (C.), "The Church and the Nation" .. 529
Smyth (H. R.), "Amphibians and their Ways" .. 287
Smythe (P.), "Jumping Round the World" .. 961
Smythe (R. H.), "The Anatomy of Dog Breeding" .. 238
Snakes, Giant—*Pope* .. 283
Snead (S.), "The Education of a Golfer" .. 991
Snellgrove (L. E.), "From Coracles to Cunarders" .. 646
Snorri Sturluson, "Heimskringla: Sagas of the Norse Kings" .. 43

PAGE

Snow (Sir C. P.), "A Postscript to Science and Government" .. 535
Snow (C. P.), Significance of: Two Cultures?—*Leavis* .. 846
Snow (C. P.), World of—*Greacen* 1011
Snyder (G. H.), "Deterrence and Defense" .. 35
Soap Industry, Competition and Monopoly in the British—*Edwards* .. 562
Social and Economic History of Britain—*Gregg* .. 926
Social Life of Early Man .. 967
Social Psychology Through Experiment .. 935
Social Systems in Europe, Evolution of—*Van den Tempel* .. 450
Social Thought, Fundamental Forms of—*Stark* .. 986
Socialism, Democracy and Industrialization—*Datta* .. 450
Socialism, European—*Landauer* .. 130
Socialism and War—*Kardelj* .. 214
Socialism in the New Society—*Jay* 49
Societies in the Making—*Jennings* 627
Societies of Great Britain, Scientific and Learned .. 327
Sociological Theory, Key Problems of—*Rex* .. 76
Sociology, Basic Concepts in—*Weber* .. 986
Sociology and Medicine .. 748
Sociometry and Education—*Evans* 345
Soderberg (E.), "Moki-Hana Lives in Hawaii" .. 406
Sofroniou (S. A.), "Teach Yourself Modern Greek" .. 782
Softly (B.), "Place Mill" .. 898
Softly Tread the Brave—*Southall* 31
Soho Street, Spring in a—*Henrey* 435
Soil Animals—*Kevan* .. 362
Sokolova (M. V.) (Editor), "Iz Istorii Russkoi Psikhologii" .. 745
Solá (D. F.) (Editor), "The Spanish Vest Pocket Dictionary" .. 546
Soldier for Hire—*Cushing* .. 299
Sollberger (E.), "The Babylonian Legend of the Flood" .. 326
Sollers (P.), "Le Parc" .. 91
Somalis: see *Pastoral Democracy*
Someone Will Conquer Them—*Kata* .. 125
Somerset Mineral Railway, West—*Sellick* .. 482
Somerville (D. H.), "The King of Hearts" .. 507
Somerville College Chapel Addresses—*Darbishire* .. 658
Son, Advice to a .. 630
Song, Primitive—*Bowra* .. 263
Songs, French: see *France par les Chansons, Histoire de*
Sontag (F.), "Divine Perfection" 748
Soper (M.) (Editor), "Encyclopedia of European Cooking" .. 782
Soraci (C.), "The Convict and the Stained Glass Windows" .. 926
Sotheby's Annual Review .. 1010
Soubiran (A.), "Goodbye, Dr. Roch" .. 101
Soulié (M.), "La Vie Politique d'Édouard Herriot" .. 758
Sound Studio, Technique of the—*Nisbett* .. 862
Soundings .. 860, 873*
Sources of Unrest—*Vansittart* .. 109
South, Travels in the New: A Bibliography .. 696
South America: see *Cloud Forest*
South Coast Harbours, Pilot to the—*Coles* .. 126
South Mist: see *Tir a' Mhurain*
Southall (I.), "Softly Tread the Brave" .. 31
Southampton, University of—*Patterson* .. 434
Southampton for 1439-40, Local Port Book of .. 1254
Southern (R.):
"The Seven Ages of the Theatre" .. 108
"The Georgian Theatre, Richmond, Yorkshire" .. 631
Southern (R.

PAGE

Spencer, Stanley—*Collis* 426, 445*, 461*, 477*, 493*, 509*, 541*
Spencer, Stanley—*Spencer* 426
Spengler (O.), "Decline of the West" 195
Spenser, Edmund: see also *Faerie Queene, Preface to the*
Spenser's Shepheardes Calender—*McLane* 10
Spiegelbild einer Verschwörung 269
Spiel (H.), "Fanny von Arnstein oder die Emanzipation" 739
Spiel (O.), "Discipline Without Punishment" 142
Spier (P.), "The Fox Went Out on a Chilly Night" 905
Spiller (J.):
"Paul Klee" (Editor) 652
"Paul Klee" 662
Spillway—*Barnes* 369
Spinage (C. A.), "Animals of East Africa" 942
Spink (R.), "The Young Hans Andersen" 407
Spinks (G. S.), "The Fundamentals of Religious Belief" 174
Spinola (H.), "Nothing but the Truth" 119
Spinoza of Market Street—*Singer* 298
Spirit Lake—*Kantor* 457
Spirit of Wharf House—*Newman* 418
Spirit Rises—*Warner* 37
Spiritualism, Popular Dictionary of—*Blunsdon* 94
Spiritualists, The—*Hall* 512
Splendour in the Sky—*Hawkins* 546
Spock (B.), "Dr. Spock Talks with Mothers" 482
Spoilt City—*Manning* 333
Sports and Pastimes Through the Ages—*Moss* 917
Sports Cars in Colour—*Barker* 514
Sports Illustrated Book of Skiing 14
Sportsmen of Our Time—*Brasher* 917
Sprache im technischen Zeitalter 201
Spraos (J.), "The Decline of the Cinema" 156
Sprigge (S.), "The Lagoon of Venice" 527
Sprightly Running—*Wain* 683
Spring of Malice—*Harris* 163
Springs of Creativity—*Westman* 533
Spy Who Loved Me, The—*Fleming* 261
Spycatcher Omnibus—*Pinto* 270
Spying: see also *Secret War*
Spying for Peace—*Kimche* 25*
Squash, New Angles on—*Hawkey* 995
Srinivasan (C. K.), "Baji Rao I: The Great Peshwa" 670
Stacton (D.), "Tom Fool" 197
Staël, Nicolas de—*Cooper* 352
Staël, Nicolas de—*Gindertael* 520
Stafford (A.), "A Match to Fire the Thames" 23
Stafford (J.), Book by 905
Stage, 1660-1800, London 368
Stage in Action—*Selden* 498
Stage Year Book 962
Stahl (E. L.):
"Heinrich von Kleist's Drama" 4
"Goethe: Iphigenie auf Tauris" 508
Stahl (K. M.), "Tanganyika" 613
Stahl (W. H.), "Roman Science" 749
Stalin: see also *Moscow Journal*
Stalin—The Miraculous Georgian—*Hutton* 7
Stalin, Conversations with—*Djilas* 471, 525*
Stalin, Kremlin Since—*Leonhard* 331
Stalin and the French Communist Party—*Rieber* 802
Stalingrad—*Yeremenko* 517
Stalker (G. M.), "The Management of Innovation" 635
Stamp, Romance of the Postage—*Schenk* 287
Stamp Catalogue, Stanley Gibbons Priced Postage 678, 782
Stamp Catalogue, Stanley Gibbons Simplified 995
Stamp Collecting—*Chapman* 222
Stamp Collecting, Commonwealth—*Chapman* 14
Stamps, Encyclopaedia of British Empire Postage 222
Stamps, Private Telegraph Companies of Great Britain and their—*Lister* 14
Stamps, Stanley Gibbons Two Reigns Priced Catalogue of 14
Stamps and Music—*Watson* 78
Stamps of a Decade (*The Times*) 230
Stanford (J. K.):
"Broken Lanterns" 237
"Ladies in the Sun" (Editor) 286
Stanhope (J.), "The Cato Street Conspiracy" 886
Stanley (L. T.), "Grand Prix" 678
Stanley (Thomas), Poems and Translations of 282
Stanley in Africa, With—*Hall-Quest* 916
Staples (H. B.), "Robert Lowell" 447
Stark (W.), "The Fundamental Forms of Social Thought" 986
Starr (C. G.), "The Origins of Greek Civilization" 459
Starry Ticket—*Aksenov* 416
Stars, The—*Moore* 402
Stars, Real Book of—*Goodwin* 402
Starving World, Common Sense about a—*Calder* 231
State and Society in our Times—*Schleder* 787
State Corporations, Theory and Working of—*Prakash* 531
State of Emergency—*Majdalany* 819
Statesman's Year-Book 639
Statistical Literature, Bibliography of—*Kendall* and *Doig* 612
Statistical Science in Agriculture—*Finney* 326
Statistics, Use and Abuse of—*Reichmann* 227
Statler (O.), "Japanese Inn" 93
Stealers, The—*Ruesch* 361
Stedman (John Gabriel), Journal of 630
Steegman (J.), "A Survey of Portraits in Welsh Houses" 488
Steele's (Richard), The Theatre 512
Steen (M.), "A Pride of Terrys" 183
Steer (F. W.) (Editor):
"The Manor of Littlehampton with Toddington" 14, 260
"A Catalogue of Sussex Estate and Tithe Award Maps" (Compile) 766, 783*
Stein (E.), "Form and Performance" 475
Steinbeck—*Watt* 271
Steinbeck (J.), "Travels with Charley in Search of America" 843
Steinberg (S. H.) (Editor), "The Statesman's Year-Book" 639
Steiner (C.), "Tim and Tom Play Ball" 401
Steiner (M.), "La Tentation de Jésus dans l'Interprétation Patristique de Saint Justin a Origène" 747
Steinmann (J.), "Pascal" 997
Stendhal, "The Charterhouse of Parma" 505
Stendhal: see also *Décor Mythique de la Chartreuse de Parme*
Stendhal and other Essays, Chekhov—*Ehrenburg* 340
Stephan (E.), "Geheimauftrag Irland" 103
Stephen (D.), Books by 917
Stephens, James: A Selection 526
Stephensen (P. R.), "The Pirates of the Brig Cyprus" 134
Stephensons, Two James's and the Two—*E.M.S.P.* 62
Stern (A.), "Europa" 246
Stern (R. G.), "Europe" 253
Stern (W. M.), "Britain Yesterday and Today" 455
Sterne, Laurence—*Fluchère* 421
Stevens (D.):
"A Guide to the Bargain Classics" 466
"A History of Music" (Editor) 983
Stevens (H.) (Editor), "Sixth General Index to Book-Auction Records" 532
Stevens (M. E.), "Throw Stone of the Arctic" 899
Stevens (R.), "The Land of the Great Sophy" 560
Stevenson (R. S.), "Famous Illnesses in History" 942
Stevenson Library 144
Stewart (D.), "Man in Flight" 378
Stewart (G.), "The Delicate Ship" 334
Stewart (G. R.), "Ordeal by Hunger" 479

PAGE

Stewart (J. D.) (Editor):
"The Library Association Report on the Library System of London" 126
"British Union-Catalogue of Periodicals" (Editor, with others) 548
Stewart (W. A. C.), "An Introduction to the Sociology of Education" 417
Stillman (E.), "The New Politics" 35
Stockton (F. R.), "The Casting Away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshire" 247
Stokely (J.), "Seeds of Southern Change" 985
Stoker, Bram: see *Dracula, Biography of*
Stoller (A.) (Editor), "The Family Today" 952
Stone Age House, I Built a—*Hansen* 694
Stone in the Pool—*Tweedsmuir* 5
Stone is not Cold—*Sasek* 46
Stopes, Marie—*Briant* 386
Stopp (E.), "Madame de Chantal" 941
Stoppelman (F.), "Jamaica" 830
Stories I—*Callaghan* 629
Stories for Late at Night 821
Storing (H. J.), "The State and the Farmer" 345
Stork (L.), "Industrial and Business Films" 110
Stormy Passage—*Woytinsky* 22, 73*
Storr (C.):
"Lucy Runs Away" 394
"Robin" 908
Storry (R.), "A History of Modern Japan" 619
Story (H. H.), "History of the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)" 1011
Story of the Inside Books—*Gunther* 951
Story of the Night—*Holloway* 26
Stover (R.) (Editor), "Writers on Ethics" 546
Strachan (M.), "The Life and Adventures of Thomas Coryate" 954, 989*
Strachey (J.):
"The Strangled Cry" 439
"On the Prevention of War" 771
Strand (P.), "Tir a' Mhurain" 1007
Strang (Lord), "The Diplomatic Career" 851
Strangest War, The—*Holt* 985
Strangled Cry, The—*Strachey* 439
Stratford, Waterways to—*Hadfield* and *Norris* 435
Stratford-upon-Avon Studies 984
Strati (S.), "Terrarossa" 457
Strauss (B.), "The Rosenbaums of Zell" 190
Strauss (E.), "European Reckoning" 854
Stravinsky (I.), "Expositions and Developments" 456
Stravinsky in Conversation with Robert Craft 456
Strawberry Growing Complete—*Hyams* 830
Streatfeild (N.), "Apple Bough" 894
Street (P.), "Vanishing Animals" 42
Strength to Dream, The—*Wilson* 250
Strictly Confidential—*Halck* 22
Stride (H. G.), "The History of the Gold Sovereign" 599
Strike the Father Dead—*Wain* 197
Strindberg (A.):
"August Strindbergs Brev" 349, 373*
"Brev till min dotter Kerstin" 349, 373*
Strindberg, Drama of Ibsen and—*Lucas* 349
String too Short to be Saved—*Hall* 977
Strother (David Hunter), Diaries of 202
Stroud (J.), "Annals of British and Commonwealth Air Transport" 662
Structural Members, Design of—*Jackson* 798
Struggle of Mulvaney Gill—*Leff* 441
Strzelecki, Paul Edmond: see *In a Dark Glass*
Stuart (D.), "Yaralie" 237
Stuart (D. M.), "The Young Londoner Through the Ages" 912
Stuart Case, The—*Inglis* 604, 793*
Stubbings (F. H.) (Editor), "A Companion to Homer" 938
Stubborn Season—*Smith* 1003
Studdert Kennedy, Geoffrey: see *Woodbine Willie*
Students' Guide to Europe 782
Studio Drawing Books 878
Stump (A.), "The Education of a Golfer" 991
Sturgess (G. S.), "Yacht Racing for the Beginner" 126
Sturluson, Snorri: see *Snorri Sturluson*
Styan (J. L.), "The Dark Comedy" 772
Style, Time and—*Thornton* and *Lind* 743
Styles (S.), "Byrd of the 95th" 898
Styron (W.), "The Long March" 229
Submarine Victory—*Thomas* 31
Successor, The—*Epstein* 213
Sudan, Southern—*Collins* 574
Suddaby (D.), "Tower of Babel" 398
Sueiro (D.), "La criba" 5
Suez, Road to—*Childers* 115
Suffolk, Birds of—*Payn* 629
Sufi Message of Hazrat Inayat Khan 345
Suleri (Z. A.), "Pakistan's Lost Years" 862
Sullivan (E. D.), "Maupassant: The Short Stories" 602
Sullivan, John: see *General of the Revolution*
Sullivan (M.), "The Birth of Landscape Painting in China" 475
Sullivan (W.), "Assault on the Unknown" 355
Sullivan, Gilbert and—*Wymer* 916
Sulzberger (C. L.), "The Test" 835
Sum Total—*Gosling* 887
Summer Storm—*Hertelano* 333, 357*
Summerfish, The—*Warnke* 109
Summerhays (R. S.):
"Encyclopaedia for Horsemen" 798
"A Lifetime with Horses" 830
Summerhill—*Neill* 278
Summerton (M.), "Theft in Kind" 505
Sumner (W. L.), "The Organ" 488
Sun, Man and the—*Hawkes* 859
Sun, Power from the—*Halacy* 287
Sunday—*Dick* 117
Sunday Times Books:
"Encore" 961
"The Seven Deadly Sins" 978
Sunderland, The: see *Flying Boat*
Sunk Without Trace—*Birley* 442
Sunken Treasure—*De Latil* and *Rivoire* 830
Sunlit Years—*Richdale* 862
Sun Yat-Sen and Communism—*Leng* and *Palmer* 7
Super-Americans, The—*Bainbridge* 618
Superveille (A.-M.), "The Quinta" 277
Supreme Court, Mr. Justice Holmes and the—*Frankfurter* 100
Surgeon in California—*Sava* 878
Surgeon's Story—*Westman* 434
Surgery Bell—*Hargreaves* 767
Surkov (A. A.) (Editor), "Shorter Literary Encyclopedia" 937
Surrealism—*Waldberg* 520
Surrealisme, Manifestes du—*Breton* 718
Surrey, The Buildings of England—*Nairn* and *Pevsner* 337
Surtees Society: Publication 814
Survival of the Free 763
Sussex, Country Life Picture Book of Kent and 962
Sussex Estate and Tithe Award Maps, Catalogue of—*Steer* 766, 783*
Sussex Record Society 206
Sutcliff, Rosemary—*Meek* 408
Sutherland (Graham), Work of—*Cooper* 4
Sutherland, Joan—*Braddon* 814
Sutherland (L. S.), "A London Merchant" 551
Sutherland (N. M.), "The French Secretaries of State in the Age of Catherine de Medici" 459
Sutton (Sir O. G.), "The Challenge of the Atmosphere" 694
Sutzkever (A.), "Siberia" 36
Suyin (H.), "Cast but One Shadow and Winter Love" 821
Svevo (I.):
"Opere" 209

PAGE

Svevo (I.): *contd.*
"Corto Viaggio Sentimentale" 209
"Confessions of Zeno" 209
"As a Man Grows Older" 209
Swabey (W. C.), "Ethical Theory from Hobbes to Kant" 646
Swados (H.), "Nights in the Gardens of Brooklyn" 163
Swahili Poetry—*Harries* 704
Swan (R. A.), "Australia in the Antarctic" 650
Swanberg (W. A.), "Citizen Hearst" 341
Swans of Berwick—*Tremayne* 674
Swardson (H. R.), "Poetry and the Fountain of Light" 842
Sweden—*Bastide* 527
Sweden, Children's Books from 411
Sweden, Collective Bargaining in—*Johnston* 539
Sweden, Elizabethan Players in—*Wikland* 798
Sweden, Introduction to—*Andersson* and Others 815
Sweden, Runes of—*Jansson* 957
Swedish Literature, History of—*Gustafson* 74
Sweet Water and Bitter—*Meyer* 369
Swift—*Ehrenpreis* 690
Swift (J.), "Gulliver's Travels" 62
Swimming, Underwater—*Brennan* 450
Swimming and Diving for All—*Alvarez* and *Slade* 783
Swinburne Letters 593
Swindin (N.), "Engineering Without Wheels" 630
Swinnerton (H. H.), "The Peak District" 359
Swinton (W. E.), "Digging for Dinosaurs" 917
Swiss Alps—*Green* 107
Switzerland, Federal Government of—*Codding* 214
Switzerland, Motoring Holidays in—*Lascelles* 238
Switzerland and her People—*Braydon* 913
Switzerland for Beginners—*Mikes* 798
Sword, Arts of the Japanese—*Robinson* 440
Sword Dance and Drama—*Alford* 961
Sword in Anglo-Saxon England—*Davidson* 263
Sydney in 1848—*Fowles* 1007
Sydney's First Four Years—*Tench* 46
Sylva—*Vercors* 457
Sylvester II, Letters of Gerbert with His Papal Privileges as 545
Sym (J.) (Editor), "Seaforth Highlanders" 1011
Symbolic Meaning—*Lawrence* 375
Symonds (H. H.), "Walking in the Lake District" 415
Symonds (J.):
"Bezill" 385
"Dapple Gray" 916
Symonds (J. A.) (Translator), "Useless Memoirs of Carlo Gozzi" 920
Symonds (R. W.), "Victorian Furniture" 868
Symons (J.), "The Killing of Francie Lake" 789
Symphonies, Talking about—*Hopkins* 20
Syndicus (E.), "Early Christian Art" 270
Synge (J. M.):
"Four Plays and The Aran Islands" 190
"Collected Works" 824
Synge, J. M.: Translations 74
Synge (P. M.) (Editor), "The Daffodil and Tulip Year Book" 961
Syniawska (N. A.) (Compiler), "Scientific Russian Reader" 143
Syrett (H. C.) (Editor), "The Papers of Alexander Hamilton" 485, 1010
Syriac Grammar, Paradigms and Exercises in—*Robinson* 1011
Syvet Vyecherni—*Ivanov* 1006
Szasz (T. S.), "The Myth of Mental Illness" 472
Szczesny (G.), "The Future of Unbelief" 465

T

Table Ronde, La 448
Tagebücher—*Kessler* 430
Tagore, Rabindranath (Exhibition Catalogue) 124
Tagore, Rabindranath—*Kripalani* 480
Tagore (Rabindranath), Social Thinking of—*Sinha* 450
Tahiti, Voyage to: Noa Noa—*Gauguin* 440
Tahitian Mission, History of the—*Davies* 124
Take a Deep Breath—*Chichester* 21
Tale of the Future—*Clarke* 207
Tale of Two Tests—*Benaud* 995
Tales from the Calendar—*Brecht* 186
Tales My Father Taught Me—*Sitwell* 159
Tales of the Long Bow—*Chesterton* 883
Taller (H.), "Calories Don't Count" 1011
Tamil Literature, History of—*Jesudasan* 586
Tamoul attend la moisson, Le pays—*Labie* 735
Tanganyika—*Stahl* 613
Tangye (D.), "A Cat in the Window" 418
Tangye (N.), "The Story of Glendorgal" 546
Tanham (G. K.), "Communist Revolutionary Warfare" 732
Tannenbaum (E. R.), "The Action Française" 1009
Tanner (H.), "Counter-Revolutionary Agent" 336
Tape Recording for Pleasure—*Sharps* 46
Tapson (W.), "Timber and Tides" 94
Taras Bulba—*Gogol* 243
Target (G. W.), "The Shop Stewards" 933
Tasmanian Historical Research Association: Publication 730
Tasso (Torquato):
"Gerusalemme Liberata" 965
"Jerusalem Delivered" 965
"Prose" 965
Tavard (G. H.), "Paul Tillich and the Christian Message" 204
Taxi to Tobruk—*Havard* 109
Taylor (Hudson) and Maria—*Pollock* 362
Taylor (J. R.):
"Anger and After" 368, 420*
"Anatomy of a Television Play" 690, 761*, 777*
Taylor (M.), "Going by Train" 410
Taylor (N.), "St. Peter's, Bournemouth" 978
Taylor (R.):
"Andy and the Miniature War" 963
"The Boy from Hackston N.E." 963
Taylor (Sir T. M.), "Christians and the Prevention of War in an Atomic Age" 14
Taylor Page (F. J.):
"Fallow Deer" 994
"Roe Deer" 994
"Red Deer" 994
Tayvallich and North Knapdale—*Fraser* 450
Tchekov: see also *Chekhov*
Tchekov, Select Tales of 494
Teacher and his World, The—*James* 813
Teachers in the United Kingdom, Training of—*Dent* 378
Teaching, Training for—*Gillett* and *Sadler* 30
Tebbel (J.), "The Inheritors" 491
Technical Education, Smaller Firm and—*Venables* and *Williams* 14
Technical Education, Year Book of 270
Technology and Social Change, Medieval—*White* 676
Technology in the Nineteenth Century, American and British—*Habakkuk* 539
Tedesche (S.) (Translator), "The Book of Maccabees" 846
Teeth, World's Worst—*Samson* 222
Tegner (H.):
"The Sporting Rifle..." 327
"Wild Cheviot" 830

PAGE

Teilhard de Chardin (Pierre):
"Oeuvres" 365
"Letters from a Traveller" 365
"Cahiers" 365, 433*, 445*
Teilhard de Chardin—*Cuénot* 365
Teilhard de Chardin—*Raven* 844
Teilhard de Chardin, Introduction à la pensée de—*Tresmontant* 365
Teilhard de Chardin (Pierre) et la Politique Africaine—*Senghor* 365
Teissier du Cros (J.), "Divided Loyalties" 386
Telecommunication, Book of—*Vries* 917
Telegraph Companies of Great Britain and their Stamps, Private—*Lister* 14
Telephone, The—*Brinton* 917
Telescope Making, Handbook for—*Howard* 223
Telescopes and Observatories—*Moore* 917
Television—*Morgan* 410
Television, Truth about—*Thomas* 887
Television Play, Anatomy of a—*Taylor* 690, 761*, 777*
Tell Me a Story—*Colwell* 390
Tell Me Another Morning—*Berger* 92
Tell Them in Sparta—*Milton* 637
Teller (E.), "The Legacy of Hiroshima" 931
Telling (M. B.), "Over My Shoulder" 554
Telscombe (A.), "Miss Bagshot Goes to Tibet" 141
Temeraire, Fighting—*Uden* 126
Temple of Love—*McCormick* 530
Templeton (J. H.), "Anglican Teaching" 529
Temps Modernes, Les 153
Ten-Thirty on a Summer Night—*Duras* 933
Tench (W.), "Sydney's First Four Years" 46
Tenenti (A.), "Venezia e i corsari" 957
Tenney (M. C.), "New Testament Survey" 14
Tennis Rebel—*Davies* 612
Tentation de Jésus...—*Steiner* 747
Tenth Muse—*Luke* and *Godfrey* 978
Tenth Year of the Ship—*Lewis* 221
Terrarossa—*Strati* 457
Terribly Wild Flowers—*Kersh* 861
Terror, Best Tales of 416
Terrorism and Communism—*Trotsky* 372
Terry (M.), "Old Liberty" 197
Terrys, Pride of—*Steen* 183
Teslar (J. A.), "A New Polish Grammar" 466
Test, The—*Sulzberger* 835
Testament of Iscariot—*Cuddon* 377
Tête-Blanche—*Blais* 109
Texana at the University of Texas 632
Texas: see also *Super-Americans, The*
Texas (University of), Library Chronicle of the 144
Texas Quarterly—Image of Britain 138
Textbuch I—*Heissenbüttel* 186
That Good Physician—*O'Brien* 630
That Night it Rained—*Waugh* 69
That's How It Was—*Duffy* 869
Thayer (C. W.), "Natasha" 237
The Times:
Common Market 152
Common Market and Commonwealth 887
Night Sky 1963 888
Stamps of a Decade 230
Imperial Chemical Industries Football (Rugby)—Tour of South Africa 576
The Times Literary Supplement:
Index 91
Theatre, Children are Coming to the—*Satz* 478
Theatre, Contemporary 984
Theatre, Live—*Hunt* 756
Theatre, Orientation to the—*Hatlen* 862
Theatre, Richard Steele's The 512
Theatre, Seven Ages of the—*Southern* 108
Theatre and Dramatic Criticism—*Nicoll* 642
Theatre of the Absurd—*Esslin* 556
Theft in Kind—*Summerton* 505
Thelwell, "A Leg at Each Corner" 961
Themerson (S.), "Cardinal Pölätüo" 108
Theodorou (N.), "Pastorale" 109
Therefore Be Bold—*Gold* 361
These Horned Islands—*Kirkup* 188
They Asked for a Paper—*Lewis* 219
They Came to Kill—*Rachlis* 450
They Studied Man—*Kardiner* and *Preble* 745
They Survived—*Noyce* 823
They Went to Bush—*Collins* 14
They're Never Far Away—*Higham* 377
Thin Chalk Line—*Hope* 378
Things I Had to Learn, The—*Young* and *Ferguson* 378
Third Party Risk—*Cullingford* 949
Thirkell (L.), "A Garden Full of Weeds" 205
Thirteenth Century—*Powicke* 434
Thirteenth Child—*Ridge* 661
Thirty Pieces of Nickel—*Duke* 661
This Gentleman Was a Thief—*Hickey* 378
This is the Grass—*Marshall* 926
This Way to Lethe—*Williams* 61
Thomas (D. A.), "Submarine Victory" 31
Thomas, Dylan: see also *Llareggub Revisited*
Thomas (Dylan), Reader's Guide to—*Tindall* 987
Thomas (G.), "The Keep" 878
Thomas (G. M.), "Mathematical Puzzles for the Connoisseur" 678
Thomas (G. S.), "Shrub Roses of Today" 940
Thomas (Henri), "Le Promontoire" 91
Thomas (Howard), "The Truth about Television" 887
Thomas (L.), "Sir Hubert Wilkins" 671
Thomas (M.), "L'affaire sans Dreyfus" 153
Thomas, R. S. (Penguin Modern Poets) 266
Thompson (Dennis), "Common Market Law" 279
Thompson (Denys) (Editor), "English in Education" 266
Thompson (E. S.) (Editor), "The Meno of Plato" 76
Thompson (G. V. E.), "Artificial Satellites" 917
Thompson (J.), "On Lips of Living Men" 878
Thompson (K. C.), "Once for All" 255
Thompson (M.), "The New Style Silver Coinage of Athens" 552
Thompson (S.) (Editor), "The Journal of John Gabriel Stedman" 630
Thomson (D.):
"Daniel" 457
"Europe Since Napoleon" 871
Thomson (Sir G.), "Nuclear Energy in Britain during the last War" 499
Thorndike (J.) (Editor), "The Second Angling Times Book" 1011
Thornton (H. and A.), "Time and Style" 743
Thornton (J. L.) (Compiler), "A Select Bibliography of Medical Biography" 78
Thornton (W.), "Possit" 416
Thoroton Society Record Society 498
Those Weaker Glories—*Tree* 457
Three Continents—*Montgomery of Alamein* 803
Three Days—*Sharef* 609
Three-Dimensioned Darkness—*Lee* 846
Three Hours After Marriage—*Gay, Pope* and *Arbuthnot* 155
Three of a Kind—*Shute* 229
Three Vital Moments of Benjamin Ellashaye—*Wilson* 261
Throckmortons, Ralegh and the—*Rowse* 262, 346*
Through the Hoop—*Castillo* 861
Thucydides, "The Peloponnesian War" 983
Thurber (J.), "Credos and Curios" 977
Tibawi (A. L.), "British Interests in Palestine" 29
Tibet: see also *My Land and My People*
Tibet, Religions of—*Hoffmann* 480
Tibet and Its History—*Richardson* 983

PAGE

Tickner (J.), "To Hounds With John Tickner" 961
Tidal Water—*Walker* 253
Tide-Race—*Chamberlain* 940
Tiepolo—*Crivellato* 482
Tiepolo (Domenico), Drawings of—*Shaw* 652
Tiepolo (G. B.), Complete Catalogue of the Paintings of—*Morassi* 1000
Tiger by the Tail—*Nourse* 449
Tiger of Gold—*Jenkins* 377
Tiger on a Leash—*Moscow* 299
Tikopia, History and Traditions of—*Firth* 598
Tilak and Gokhale—*Wolpert* 467
Tillich (Paul) and the Christian Message—*Tavard* 204
Tillmann (F.), "The Master Calls" 798
Tillyard (E. M. W.), "Essays Literary and Educational" 510
Timber and Tides—*Tapson* 94
Time, Exploring—*Brinton* and *Moore* 402
Time, Natural Philosophy of—*Whitrow* 465
Time and Style—*Thornton* and *Lind* 743
Time is an Ambush—*Clifford* 221
Time is Ripe—*Zweig* 610
Time is the Simplest Thing—*Simak* 449
Time of Power, The—*Goold-Adams* 131
Time of Secrets—*Pagnol* 198
Time of the Peaches, The—*Granit* 91
Time to Speak—*Drummond* 949
Times of Decisions—*Conway* 678
Times Three—*McGinley* 10
Timmy: the Story of a Sparrow—*Kipps* 190
Tin Drum—*Grass* 776
Tindall (W. Y.), "A Reader's Guide to Dylan Thomas" 987
Tinker (E. L.), "Corridos and Calaveras" 219
Tinker (H.), "India and Pakistan" 798
Tintori (L.), "The Painting of The Life of St. Francis in Assisi" 684
Tipple in the Deep—*Wood* 766
Tir a' Mhurain—*Strand* and *Davidson* 1007
Titian (Masterpieces in Colour) 418
Titian—*Ripley* 913
Titmuss (R. M.):
"Married Women Working" 527
"Income Distribution and Social Change" 875
Titus (E.), "Anatole over Paris" 916
Tizard, Sir Henry: see *Science and Government, Postscript to*
"To Deprave and Corrupt" 495
To Know the Sky—*Hill* 941
To the Coral Strand—*Masters* 885
To the Farewell Address—*Gilbert* 21
To the Unknown Mountain—*Noyce* 135
To Turn the Tide—*Kennedy* 295
Toase (M.) (Editor), "Guide to Current British Periodicals" 862
Tobey, Mark—*Choay* 520
Tobias (F.), "Der Reichstagsbrand" 713
Tobin (J. E.) (Editor), "Dictionary of Catholic Biography" 862
Tocqueville (Alexis de), "Oeuvres Complètes" 723
Tocqueville (Alexis de), Social and Political Thought of—*Lively* 723
Tocqueville and the Old Regime—*Herr* 723
Todd (J. M.), "African Mission" 450
Toland (J.), "But Not in Shame" 483
Told Under the Magic Umbrella 892
Toledano—*Davis* 416
Tolkien (J. R. R.), "The Adventures of Tom Bombadil" 892
Toller (E.), "Prosa, Briefe, Dramen, Gedichte" 77
Toller (J.), "Papier-Mâché in Great Britain and America" 926
Tolstoy's "War and Peace"—*Christian* 1003
Tom Fool—*Stacton* 197
Tomalin (R.), "The Sea Mice" 908
Tomatoes: see *Ring Culture*
Tombleson (P.):
"The Fens" 450
"The Second Angling Times Book" (Editor) 1011
Tomkinson (C.), "What a Performance!" 94
Tompkins (J. M. S.), "The Popular Novel in England" 134
Toms (E.), "The Story of St. Albans" 1011
Tonga Tabu—*Westphal* 898
Toombs (L. E.), "Nation Making" 190
Torbett (H.), "Coarse Fishing" 94
Torrès (T.), "The Only Reason" 361
Torridon Highlands—*Macrow* 143
Torse 3—*Middleton* 311
Totovents (V.), "Scenes from an Armenian Childhood" 595
Toulmin (S.):
"Foresight and Understanding" 28
"Seventeenth Century Science and the Arts" 643
Tourist Guide—*Hašek* 665
Tournier (P.), "Guilt and Grace" 271
Tovey (D.), "Donkey Work" 994
Towards One World—*Pearson* 139
Towers of Love—*Birmingham* 261
Town Clerk in English Local Government—*Headrick* 1011
Town Metes Out Punishment, The—*Lyashenko* 517
Town that Died, The—*Bird* 378
Towne, Francis—*Bury* 868
Townscape—*Cullen* 132
Townsend (J.), "The Secret of Puffin Island" 895
Townshend (J. B.), "John Davidson" 63
Toynbee (A. J.):
"America and the World Revolution" 502
"The Present-Day Experiment in Western Civilization" 701
"The Economy of the Western Hemisphere" 701
Toynbee (J. M. C.), "Art in Roman Britain" 332
Toys of Princes—*Diesbach* 377
Trachtenberg Speed System of Basic Mathematics 175
Tractatus Logico-Philosophicus—*Wittgenstein* 45, 89*, 121*, 185*, 249*, 288*, 364*, 373*, 413*, 429*, 451*
Traction Engines in Retirement—*Romanes* 14
Trade Union History, Outline of—*Pattison* 814
Trade Unions, Economics of—*Rees* 612
Trade Unions in a Free Society—*Roberts* 142
Tradition of the New—*Rosenberg* 968
Tragedy, Definition of—*Mandel* 110
Traherne's (Thomas) Christian Ethicks: The Way to Blessedness 271
Train, Going by—*Taylor* 410
Trains, Story of—*Simmons* 917
Trajan Inscriptions in Rome, Letters Redrawn from the—*Catich* 328
Trajanus-Presse—Publication 752
Translators and Translations, English—*Cohen* 482
Transport, Economic History of—*Savage* 62
Transvaal Story—*MacDonald* 46
Tranter (N.), "The Fortified House in Scotland" 671
Traver (R.), "Hornstein's Boy" 773
Travers, Walter—*Knox* 844
Treadgold (M.):
"The Heron Ride" 408
"The Winter Princess" 908
Trease (G.), "Change at Maythorn" 895
Treasure Seekers and Borrowers—*Crouch* 399
Treaties, Law of—*McNair* 62
Trechslin (A.-M.), "Roses" 940
Tree (M.), "Those Weaker Glories" 457
Tree and the Vine—*Jong* 949
Treece (H.):
Books by 898, 899
"The Crusades" 939
Trees and Shrubs, Handbook of—*Harrison* 46
Treetops Hotel—*Walker* 345
Tremayne (S.), "The Swans of Berwick" 674
Trench (C. T.), "Portrait of a Patriot" 387
Trenchard—*Boyle* 211, 233*

PAGE

Trent (C.), "Exploring the Countryside" 916
Trent, History of the Council of—*Jedin* 172
Trepidation in Downing Street—*Jones* 505
Tresmontant (C.):
"Introduction à la pensée de Teilhard de Chardin" 365
"La Métaphysique du Christianisme et la Naissance de la Philosophie Chrétienne" 513
Trevelyan (K.), "Fool in Love" 554
Trevisick (C.), "The Book of Pets" 126
Trevor (M.), "Newman" 158
Trevor-Roper (H. R.):
"Jewish and Other Nationalism" 450
"Archbishop Laud" 623
Trewin (J. C.):
"John Neville" 14
"Plays of the Year" (Editor) 418, 862
Trewman (H. F.), "Electronics as a Career" 406
Trez (D.), "The Butterfly Chase" 401
Trials, Five Famous—*Moiseiwitsch* 345
Trials and Errors—*Cobb* 798
Tribe and its Successors, The—*Rayner* 692
Trickett (R.), "A Changing Place" 969
Trilling (L.) (Editor), "The Life and Work of Sigmund Freud" 472
Trimingham (J. S.), "A History of Islam in West Africa" 572
Trip into Town—*Rubin* 181
Tristram (H.), "The Argument from Conscience to the Existence of God" 158
Triumphal Entry—*Baird* 861
Trivor: see *To the Unknown Mountain*
Trobriand Islands: see *Kula Ring, Politics of the*
Tronchin-James (N.), "Master of Others" 635
Trotsky (L.), "Terrorism and Communism" 372
Troubled Eden—*Kelvin* 30
Troubling of the City—*Lloyd* 537
Troy (S.), "Waiting for Oliver" 537
Troy, Siege and Fall of—*Graves* 897
Troy and Greece, Tales of—*Lang* 897
Troyat (H.), "La Lumière des Justes" 537
Trunk Call—*Kruse* 941
Trust in Chariots—*Savage* 489
Tshekedi Khama of Bechuanaland—*Gabatshwane* 345
Tsiganes dans L'Ancienne France—*Vaux de Foletier* 304
Tsuji (M.), "Singapore" 455
Tsvetayeva (M.), "Izbrannoye" 312
Tucci (G.), "Nepal" 586
Tuchman (B. W.), "August 1914" 423
Tucker (R. C.), "Philosophy and Myth in Karl Marx" 47
Tucker (S. I.) (Editor), "The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle" 370
Tudor Book of Rates—*Willan* 1001
Tudor Century—*Brett* 678
Tulip Year Book, Daffodil and 961
Tully (A.), "Central Intelligence Agency" 871
Tune—*Holst* 212
Tunisia: Ancient Mosaics 820
Tunnels: see *Adventure Underground*
Tunstall (J.), "The Fishermen" 66, 105*
Tuntsa, The—*Turen* and *McCabe* 631
Tuohy (F.), "The Admiral and the Nuns" 334
Tupholme (C. H. S.):
"Colour Photomicrography with a 35-mm. Camera" 63
"Photographing Garden Birds with a 35-mm. Camera" 434
Turen (T.), "The Tuntsa" 631
Turk (F. A.), "Japanese Objets d'Art" 546
Turkey: see also *Atatürk*
Turkey, History of—*Price* 269
Turkish Grammar—*Nemeth* 611
Turland (F.), "Furniture in England" 410
Turm, Der—*Meckel* 36
Turn of the Screw—*James* 44
Turn of the Wheel—*Vailland* 457
Turnbull (A.), "Scott Fitzgerald" 842
Turnbull (C. M.), "The Forest People" 92
Turnbull (H. W.) (Editor), "The Correspondence of Isaac Newton" 44
Turnbull (P.), "Wingless Eagle" 416
Turnell (M.) (Translator), "Pascal's Pensées" 448, 477*
Turner (E. S.), "What the Butler Saw" 779
Turner (G.), "The Cupboard under the Stairs" 969
Turner (J.), "The Crimson Moth" 629
Turner (J. F.), "The Blinding Flash" 238
Turner (M.), "Gate Fever" 210
Turner (M. C.), "The Bookman's Glossary" 96
Turner (P. W.), "Casey" 175
Turner (R.) (Editor), "India's Urban Future" 531
Tutbury Priory, Cartulary of 611
Tute (W.), "Atlantic Conquest" 363
Tutin (T. G.), "Flora of the British Isles" 482
Tutuola (A.), "Feather Woman of the Jungle" 369
Twain (M.), "Life on the Mississippi" 782
Twain, Mark: see also *Twins of Genius*
Tweedsmuir (Susan, Lady), "A Stone in the Pool" 5
Twenty-Seventh Wife—*Wallace* 215
Twenty Three—*Morrison* 661
Twice Round the Black Church—*Clarke* 219
Twilight of Honour—*Dewlen* 261
Twin Rivers—*Lloyd* 662
Twins of Genius—*Cardwell* 358
Twists—*Vicky* 994
Two-Fold Night—*Levi* 595
Two Lives—*Marshall* 782
Two Stars for Comfort—*Mortimer* 606
Two Stories and a Memory—*Lampedusa* 789
Two-Way Street—*Dawes* 670
Two Ways in the World—*Jacob* 805
Two Ways of Life—*Freeborn* 91
Tynan (K.), "Curtains" 54
Typographica 233
Typographica, Depositio Cornuti 928, 955*
Typographical Founders, Dissertation upon English—*Mores* 64, 89*
Tyranny of Concepts—*Leff* 432
Tyrol—*Kudrnofsky* 418

U

U.R.S.S., Planification de la Croissance et Fluctuations Economiques en—*Zaleski* 755
U.S. Iana—*Wright* 500
Über den Glauben—*Pieper* 747
Uberoi (J. P. S.), "Politics of the Kula Ring" 694

PAGE

Undiscovered Country—*Morgan* 238
Uneasy Lies the Head—*Hussein of Jordan* 554
Unexpected Messiah—*Pool* 271
Unfolding Character—*Arnold-Brown* 671
Ungarn und der geheime Mitarbeiter-Kreis Kaiser Leopolds II—*Silagi* 543
Ungerer (T.):
"The Three Robbers" 401
"The Mellops Go Flying" 905
United Asia 189
United Kingdom, The—*Derry* 30
United Nations: see also *Servant of Peace*
United Nations—*Boyd* 851
United Nations, Pictorial History of the—*Rubin* 611
United Nations, Secretariat of the—*Bailey* 846
United Nations, Soviet Union at the—*Dallin* 982
United Nations, Story of the—*Savage* 913
United Nations Decisions are Made, How—*Dadwen* and *Daufmann* 612
United States: see also *America; Congress and the Court; Etats-Unis; Mobile;* and *New Politics, The*
United States, German Attempted Landing in: see *They Came to Kill*
United States, Guide to the Archives and Manuscripts in the 48
United States, Indian Tribes of the—*McNickle* 143
United States and India: see *Ambassador Speaks, An*
United States of America—*Perkins* and *Van Deusen* 687
United States of America in German Translations, Belle Lettres of the—*Mummendey* 498
Univers des Livres—*Flocon* 451
Universe and Man—*Bergsøe* 961
Universe at Large—*Bondi* 417
Universities and Democracy, State—*Nevins* 755
Universities of Europe—*Kerr* 222
Universities Year Book, Commonwealth 418
University, Expanding—*Niblett* 417
University, New—*Ross* 482
University and Education Today—*Butterfield* 813
University as Publisher 996
Unnecessary Conflict—*Welton* 813
Unnerstad (E.), "The Saucepan Journey" 903
Uno (C.), "The Wife" 361
Unofficial Rose, An—*Murdoch* 425
Unrelenting Ice—*Banks* 940
Unsdorfer (S. B.), "The Yellow Star" 175
Unstead (R. J.), Books by 912
Unsterblicher Witz—*Kraus* 26, 41*, 89*
Untermeyer (L.), "Lots of Limericks" 846
Untermyer (Irwin), Collection, Bronzes, Other Metalwork and Sculpture in the 668
Untuning of the Sky—*Hollander* 143
Unwin (S.), "House and Garbidge" 978
Updike (J.), "The Same Door" 277
Upham, Charles: see *Mark of the Lion*
Upward (E.), "In the Thirties" 637, 673*, 725*, 761*
Urban (G. R.), "Kinesis and Stasis" 736
Ure (P.), "Shakespeare: The Problem Plays" 126
Uris (A.), "The Management Makers" 635
Uris (L.), "In the Steps of Exodus" 236
Ursuline, First—*Reidy* 175
Useless Memoirs of Carlo Gozzi 920
Usherwood (S.), "The Bible Book by Book" 878
Ustinov (P.), "Photo Finish" 694
Utamaro—*Hillier* 440
Utechin (S. V.), "Everyman's Concise Encyclopaedia of Russia" 240*, 265*
Utopia to Nightmare, From—*Walsh* 883
Utopian Experiments: see *Heavens Below*
Uttley (A.):
"The Little Knife Who Did All the Work" 900
"Wild Honey" 994

V

Vadim (R.), "Les Liaisons Dangereuses" (film) 177
Vailland (R.), "Turn of the Wheel" 457
Vaizey (J.):
"The Economics of Education" 227
"Britain in the Sixties: Education for Tomorrow" 344
Vajda (A.), "Journey Round My I" 449
Vakar (N.), "The Taproot of Soviet Society" 951
Valentine (A.), "Lord George Germain" 822
Valentine (C. W.):
"The Experimental Psychology of Beauty" 281, 533
Valeriy (I.):
"The Bluebottle" 853
"Red and Black" 853
Váli (F. A.), "Rift and Revolt in Hungary" 157
Valiant Years, The—*Le Vien* and *Lord* 190
Vallas (L.), "Claude Debussy et son temps" 617
Valley, The—*Irving* 237
Valley of Vision—*Fisher* 558
Vallier (D.), "Henri Rousseau" 150
Values and Intentions—*Findlay* 924
Van den Tempel (B.), "The Evolution of Social Systems in Europe" 450
Van der Meer (F.), "Augustine the Bishop" 860
Van der Pol (L.), "Children of Olympus" 406
Van Deusen (G. G.), "The United States of America" 687
Van de Velde (H.), "Geschichte meines Lebens" 1006
Van Diemen's Land, Engravers of—*Craig* 730
Van Dorsten (J. A.), "Thomas Basson" 144
Van Eyck (Jan), All the Paintings of—*Denis* 175
Van Greenaway (P.), "The Crucified City" 441
Van Gulik (R.), "The Chinese Maze Murders" 253
Vann (G.), "The Eagle's Word" 12
Van Regemorter (B.), "Some Oriental Bindings in the Chester Beatty Library" 664
Van Rensburg (P.):
"Guilty Land" 92
"An Atlas of African Affairs" 207
Vansittart (P.), "Sources of Unrest" 109
Van Tieghem (Professor), "Les influences étrangères sur la littérature française" 73
Varennes, Flight to—*Dumas* 1011
Varma (V. P.):
"Modern Indian Political Thought" 362
"The Political Philosophy of Mahatma Gandhi and Sarvodaya" 434
Vasa, The King's Ship—*Ohrelius* 530
Vassiliou (S.), "The Economy of Cyprus" 498
Vatican, Treasures of the—*Calvesi* 1000
Vatican Council—*Butler* 828
Vaughan (L.), "The Jokeman" 53
Vaux (R. de):
"Ancient Israel" 140
"L'Archéologie et les Manuscrits de la Mer Morte" 171
Vaux de Foletier (F. de), "Les Tsiganes dans l'Ancienne France" 304
Vawter (B.), "The Conscience of Israel" 628
Vayer (L.), "Maestri del disegno" 849

PAGE

Venables (P. F. R.), "The Smaller Firm and Technical Education" 14
Vénard (C.), "Daughter of Paris" 52
Venema (G. F.), "To the Mountains of the Stars" 415
Veness (T.), "School Leavers" 839
Venezia e i corsari—*Tenenti* 957
Venice—*Brion* 921
Venice, Lagoon of—*Sprigge* 527
Venus of Samos—*Quest* 621
Vercors, "Sylva" 457
Verdi—*Petit* 772
Verdi, Man—*Walker* 953
Verdun 1916: see *Price of Glory*
Verhoeven (F. R. J.), "Islam" 547
Vérité (M.), "Animal Travellers" 917
Vermes (G.):
"Scripture and the Tradition of Judaism" 545
"The Dead Sea Scrolls in English" 923
Verne (A.), "Fugitive Saint" 846
Vernillat (F.), "Histoire de France par les Chansons" 981
Vernon (M. D.), "The Psychology of Perception" 675
Verona New Testament 166
Verse, Penguin Book of Contemporary 920
Verse for Children, Book of 392
Verse that is Fun—*Ireson* 392
Verve 166
Very Quiet War—*Arnold* 135
Vester (H.), "Industrial Injuries" 78
Vet has Nine Lives—*Duncan* 746
Veterinary Dictionary, Black's—*Miller* and *West* 175
Veterinary Medicine, From Farriery to—*Pugh* 940
Vian (B.), "L'Arrache-coeur. L'herbe rouge" 707
Vibrations and Waves, Physics of—*Feather* 78
Viceroys, The—*De Roberto* 553
Vicky, "Twists" 994
Victoria, Queen: see *Regina v. Palmerston*
Victoria, Australia: see *Men of Yesterday*
Victorian Embroidery—*Morris* 868
Victorian England, Making of—*Clark* 524
Victorian Furniture—*Symonds* and *Whineray* 868
Victorian in Orbit—*Hardwicke* and *Brough* 52
Victorian Pottery—*Wakefield* 852
Victorian Religious Novel: see *Search Your Soul, Eustace*
Victorian Suburb—*Dyos* 278
Victorian Taste—*Gloag* 332
Victorians, Earnest—*Rosenbaum* 70, 161*
Victorians, Fathers of the—*Brown* 11
Victory Over Myself—*Patterson* and *Gross* 748
Vidal (G.), "Three Plays" 830
Vidler (A. R.):
"The Church in an Age of Revolution" 827
"Soundings" (Editor) 860, 873*
Vienna: see *Glück der Verlorenen Stunden, Das*
Vienna of Mozart and Schubert, Daily Life in the—*Brion* 86
View from a Blind I—*Barker* 374
Views of Jeopardy—*Gilbert* 559
Vignaux (P.), "Philosophy in the Middle Ages" 60
Vile (M. J. C.), "The Structure of American Federalism" 7
Villiers (A.) (Compiler), "Of Ships and Men" 961
Viney (E.) (Editor), "Records of Buckinghamshire" 694
XXe Siècle "Textes et Littérature"—*Lagarde* et *Michard* 842
Violated, The—*Bourjaily* 117
Violent Season—*Goulet* 37
Vipont (E.), Books by 894, 912
Virgil: see *Aeneid, Hero of the*
Virgin Wives—*Friedman* 126
Virginia Yankee in the Civil War 202
Virginia (University of) Library, Landon Carter Papers in the—*Wineman* 880
Viruses—*Smith* 539
Vision du Passé—*Tellhard de Chardin* 365
Vision of History—*Hourani* 486
Vision of Nature—*Hinshelwood* 126
Visionary Company—*Bloom* 266
Visions and Profits—*Barnard* 30
Visitors to the Crescent—*Hocking* 489
Vleeschauwer (H. J. de), "The Development of Kantian Thought" 828
Vogel (H.), "Consider Your Calling" 612
Vogelsang (T.) (Editor), "Politik in der Reichskanzlei" 458
Voice of Strangers—*Duncan* 361
Voice Production, Caruso's Method of—*Marafioti* 378
Voices in the Street—*Simmonds* 61
Volbach (W. F.), "Early Christian Art" 132
Volcanoes—*Bullard* 482
Volcanoes, Earthquakes and—*Wellman* 917
Volkswagen Companion, Porsche and—*Ullyett* 110
Voltaire, "Candide, Zadig and Selected Stories" 619
Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century, Studies on 544
Voltaire's Philosophical Dictionary 327
Vorobëv (M.), "Life in Two Worlds" 482
Vreeken (E.), Book by 910
Vries (L. de), "The Book of Telecommunication" 917
Vuillermoz (É.), "Claude Debussy" 617
Vyvyan (C. C.), "Roots and Stars" 374
Vyvyan (J.), "Shakespeare and Platonic Beauty" 108
Vzmakh ruki—*Yevtushenko* 729

W

Wace (A. J. B.) (Editor), "A Companion to Homer" 938
Waddington (C. H.), "The Nature of Life" 205
Wade (J.), "Running Sand" 571
Wādi Natrūn, Medieval Cairo and the Monasteries of the—*Russell* 1001
Wadsworth (J. J.), "The Price of Peace" 423
Waggett, Philip Napier: see *Flame from an Oxford Cloister*
Wagner (J. and E.), "The Gift of Rome" 125
Wahba (M.) (Editor), "Johnsonian Studies" 874
Wain (J.):
"Fanny Burney's Diary" (Editor) 160
"Strike the Father Dead" 197
"Sprightly Running" 683
Wainwright (A. D.) (Editor), "Princeton University Library Chronicle" 144, 632
Wainwright (F. T.):
"Archaeology and Place-Names and History" 630
"The Northern Isles" (Editor) 671
Waiting for Oliver—*Troy* 537
Waiting Game, The—*Christie* 237
Wakefield (H.):
"19th Century British Glass" 4
"Victorian Pottery" 852
Wakened by the Alarm—*Fedyuninsky* 517
Waldberg (P.), "Surrealism" 520
Waldo—*Kauffmann* 505
Waldo (M.), "Cooking for the Freezer" 546
Waldron (D'L.), "Far from Home" 238
Wales (J. N.), "Schools of Democracy" 434
Wales, Mining for Metals in—*North* 1011
Waley (A.) (Translator), "One Hundred and Seventy Chinese Poems" 126
Waley (D.), "The Papal State in the Thirteenth Century" 139
Walk Home, The—*Jones* 521
Walker (A.), "A Study in Musical Analysis" 592
Walker (A. S.) (And Others), "Medical Services of the R.A.N. and R.A.A.F." 110

PAGE

Walker (B.), "The Tidal Water" 253
Walker (E. S.), "Treetops Hotel" 345
Walker (F.), "The Man Verdi" 953
Walker (G. S. M.), "The Growing Storm" 822
Walker (K.), "The Conscious Mind" 675
Walker (K. S.) (Editor), "Raymond Chandler Speaking" 200
Walker (P. G.), "The Commonwealth" 98
Walker, Robert John—*Shenton* 215
Walker (S. H.) (Editor), "The Techniques of Small Boat Racing" 612
Walkerley (R. L.):
"Motor Racing Facts and Figures" 47
"Brooklands to Goodwood" 94
"Sports Cars Today" 207
"Automobile Racing" 190
"Racing Cars Today" 942
Wall (B.), "A City and a World" 152
Wall Has Two Sides, The—*Greene* 474
Wallace (C.), "All About Cameras" 434
Wallace (I.), "The Twenty-Seventh Wife" 215
Wallace-Hadrill (J. M.), "Bede's Europe" 767
Wallant (E. L.), "The Pawnbroker" 141
Walsh (C.), "From Utopia to Nightmare" 883
Walsh (T.), "The Eye of the Needle" 320
Walston (Lord), "Agriculture under Communism" 206
Walter (O. F.), "The Mute" 925
Walter (S.), "Drawing for Pleasure" 878
Walters (H.), "Expedition Venus" 404
Walters (S. M.) (Editor), "Atlas of the British Flora" 496
Walton (K.), "The Highlands and Islands of Scotland" 1007
Wand (J. W. C.), "Doctors and Councils" 847
Wandycz (P. S.), "France and her Eastern Allies" 654
Wannan (B.) (Editor), "A Treasury of Australian Humour" 814
Wanostrocht, Nicholas: see *Felix on the Bat*
Wanting Seed—*Burgess* 773
War, 1914–18: see *August* 1914
War, British Foreign Policy in the Second World—*Woodward* 179
War, History of the: Military Series 102
War, On the Prevention of—*Strachey* 771
War, Studies of—*Blackett* 851
War and Peace, Christian Attitudes Toward—*Bainton* 220
War Books, Russian 517
War in an Atomic Age, Christians and the Prevention of—*Taylor* and *Bilheimer* 14
War of 1812, Causes of the—*Horsman* 335
War of the Soviet Union, History of the Great Patriotic 120
War II, Story of Naval Action in 344
War Underground—*Barrie* 94
Warburg (E. F.), "Flora of the British Isles" 482
Warburg (J.), "The Best-Chosen English" 105, 255
Ward (B.), "The Rich Nations and the Poor Nations" 367
Ward (C. E.), "The Life of John Dryden" 688
Ward (D.):
"Starting Russian" 1011
"Graded Russian Reader" 530
Ward (G.), "The Belgic Britons" 362
Ward (N. L.), "Dental Surgery as a Career" 406
Ward (R. H.), "The Hidden Boy" 59
Ward's (Rowland), Records of Big Game 926
Ward (T.), "The Capsule of the Mind" 122
Ward-Thomas (P. A.), "Masters of Golf" 30
Wardell (J. W.), "In the Kirghiz Steppes" 42
Warhurst (P. R.), "Anglo-Portuguese Relations in South-Central Africa" 490
Warm and Snug—*Wright* 977
Warner (O.), "William Wilberforce and his Times" 199
Warner (P.), "Asia is People" 612
Warner (S. T.), "A Spirit Rises" 37
Warnke (J.), "The Summerfish" 109
Warren, Joseph—*Cary* 481
Warren (R. P.), "Wilderness" 385
Warriner (D.), "Land Reform and Development in the Middle East" 463
Warry (J. G.), "Greek Aesthetic Theory" 662
Washburn (S. L.) (Editor), "Social Life of Early Man" 967
Washington, George: see *To the Farewell Address*
Wasserstein (A.), "Economy and Elegance" 142
Waste Land, The—*Eliot* 760
Watchers and the Watched—*Chaplin* 821, 857*
Watchman, The—*Grubb* 661
Watchman Against the World—*McPherson* 611
Water Beetle, The—*Mitford* 855
Watercolors, Drawings, and his essay "The Angel is My Watermark"—*Miller* 384
Water-Colour Society's Club, Old: Annual Volume 694
Waterhouse (R.), "Children in Hospital" 345
Waters (F.), "The Earp Brothers of Tombstone" 782
Waters of the New World—*de Hartog* 123
Watershed, The—*Koestler* 417
Waterways to Stratford—*Hadfield* and *Norris* 435
Watkins (A.), "Poker: Game of Skill" 126
Watson (E. L. G.), "Nature's Changing Course" 110
Watson (G.), "The Literary Critics" 430
Watson (J.), "Stamps and Music" 78
Watson (J. W.) (Editor), "Nelson's Junior Atlas" 917
Watson (W.):
"Ancient Chinese Bronzes" 636
"China Before the Han Dynasty" 742
Watson-Watt (Sir R.), "Man's Means to his End" 931
Watt (E. P.), "Febana" 238
Watt (F. W.), "Steinbeck" 271
Watt (J. A.) (Editor), "Medieval Studies" 70
Watt, James—*Rolt* 862
Watts (A. E.) (Translator), "The Poems of Sextus Propertius" 14
Watts (D. C. V.), "Athletics for Women" 663
Watts, Isaac—*Bishop* 559
Watts (Isaac), Hymnographer—*Escott* 780
Waugh (Alec), Early Years of 683
Waugh (E.):
"The End of the Battle" 215
"Decline and Fall" 476, 509*, 525*
"Black Mischief" 791
Waugh (H.):
"That Night it Rained" 69
"The Late Mrs. D." 661
Waverley, John Anderson, Viscount—*Wheeler-Bennett* 823
Way (R.), "A Geography of Spain and Portugal" 378
Way the Ball Bounces—*Lindsay* 553
Way to Blessedness 271
We Have Come a Long Way—*Brome* 678
Weales (G.), "Religion in Modern English Drama" 43
Wealth of the Gentry—*Simpson* 262
Weasels—*Linn* 994
Weather, Study Book of—*Barker* 402
Weather, Young Scientist's Approach to the—*Whitney* 402
Weather in Your Life—*Adler* 402
Webb (C.), "The Friendly Place" 909
Webb (W. P.) (Editor), "Texana at the University of Texas" 632
Weber (C. J.), "Hardy of Wessex" 694
Weber (M.), "Basic Concepts in Sociology" 986
Webern (Anton):
"Briefe an Hildegard Jone und Josef Humplik" 705
"Wege zur neuen Musik" 705
Webern, Anton: Weg und Gestalt 705

PAGE

Webern (Anton), Death of—*Moldenhauer* 705
Webster (Sir C.), "The Art and Practice of Diplomacy" 19
Webster (D. K.), "Myth and Maneater" 830
Webster (G.), "The Rebellion of Boudicca" 946
Webster (S.) (Editor), "Blake's Drainage and Sanitation" 694
Webster (T. B. L.), "Monuments Illustrating Tragedy and Satyr Play" 482
Webster's Third New International Dictionary of the English Language 187
Wechsberg (J.), "Red Plush and Black Velvet" 655, 825*, 841*, 937*
Wedding, The—*Lera* 141
Wedeck (H. E.), "Dictionary of Aphrodisiacs" 418
Wedge for Words—*Will* 987
Wednesbury, History of—*Ede* 630
Weekes (C. P.), "Camille: A Study of Claude Monet" 475
Weekley (E.), "The Romance of Words" 110
Weelen (G.):
"Vieira da Silva" 520
"Manet" 878
Weigel, Helene—Actress 498
Weights and Measures—*Rush* and *O'Keefe* 917
Weigle (L. A.) (Editor), "The New Testament Octapla" 659
Weil (S.), "Selected Essays" 1003
Weinberg (B.), "A History of Literary Criticism in the Italian Renaissance" 358
Weir (R.), "Top Secret" 409
Weisenborn (G.), "The Pursuer" 416
Weiser (A.), "Introduction to the Old Testament" 168
Weisgal (M.) (Editor), "Chaim Weizmann" 983
Weizmann, Chaim 983
Welch (C. E.), "Plymouth City Charters" 530
Weldon (D.), "Show me a Miracle" 278
Welensky Story—*Allighan* 331
Welland (D.), "Arthur Miller" 428
Wellington Road—*Lassell* 627
Wellman (A.), "Earthquakes and Volcanoes" 917
Wellman (C.), "The Language of Ethics" 28, 57*
Wellman (P. I.), "A Dynasty of Western Outlaws" 286
Wells (A. K. and M. K.), "Petrology of Igenous Rocks" 94
Wells (H. G.), "Meanwhile" 222
Welsh Church from Conquest to Reformation—*Williams* 976
Welsh Houses, Survey of Portraits in—*Steegman* 488
Welsh Tradition, International Popular Tale and Early—*Jackson* 10
Welsh Verse, Oxford Book of 268
Weltliteratur im 20. Jahrhundert, Lexikon der 375
Welton (H.), "The Unnecessary Conflict" 813
Werblowsky (R. J. Zwi), "Joseph Karo" 747
Wesker (A.):
"The Kitchen" 14
"Chips with Everything" 606
Wesley (Charles), Representative Verse of 559
Wesley, John: see also *Eighteenth-Century Figures, Three*
Wesley (John), In the Steps of—*Gill* 515
Wesley's (John) English—*Lawton* 559
West (F. J.), "Political Advancement in the South Pacific" 663
West, Air Commodore "Freddie": see *Winged Diplomat*
West (G. P.), "Black's Veterinary Dictionary" 175
West Briton—*Inglis* 791
West Country—*Gill* 612
West-östlicher Divan—*Goethe* 508
Westbury (E. T.), "Motor Cars Today" 466
Western Civilization, Present-Day Experiment in—*Toynbee* 701
Western General Dispensary, St. Marylebone—*Schuster* 63
Western Hemisphere, Economy of the—*Toynbee* 701
Western Outlaws, Dynasty of—*Wellman* 286
Western Slave Coast—*Newbury* 286
Western Unity and the Common Market—*Lippmann* 992
Westman (H.), "The Springs of Creativity" 533
Westman (S. K.), "A Surgeon's Story" 434
Weston (Edward), Daybooks of 766
Westphal (F.), "Tonga Tabu" 898
Westphal (W. H.), "Physics for You and Me" 917
Weyer (E. M.), "The Eskimos" 267
Whales—*Slijper* 830
Whalley (G.), "The Legend of John Hornby" 957
What a Performance!—*Tomkinson* 94
What the Butler Saw—*Turner* 779
What the Human Race is Up To 812
Wheatley (D.), "Mayhem in Greece" 661
Wheatley (G.), "Keep Your Own Pony" 546
Wheatley (P.), "The Golden Khersonese" 733
Wheeler (G.), "Racial Problems in Soviet Muslim Asia" 78
Wheeler (H.), "Big Fish, Little Fish" 326
Wheeler-Bennett (Sir J. W.), "John Anderson, Viscount Waverley" 823
Wheldon (H.) (Editor), "Monitor" 962
Whelpton (B.), "Paris Triumphant" 918
When All is Said and Done—*Franken* 961
When F. D. R. Died—*Asbell* 215
When Killers Err—*Gribble* 878
Where the River Bends—*Scott* 333
Which Ones are the Enemy?—*Garrett* 361
Whig Supremacy—*Williams* 387, 461*
Whigs, First—*Jones* 3
Whigs, Passing of the—*Southgate* 638
While Others Sleep—*Percy* 846
Whineray (B. B.), "Victorian Furniture" 868
Whishaw (L.), "Mexico Unknown" 563
Whistle for the Crows—*Eden* 829
Whitaker (J. M.), "Making Colour Prints" 862
Whitaker (P.) (Editor), "The New Wildfowler" 14
Whitbread Book of Horses 418
White (C.), "The Drawings of Rembrandt" 326
White (Florence) (Editor), "Good Things in England" 646
White (Freda), "Three Rivers of France" 278
White (J. M.):
"Hour of the Rat" 320
"Marshal of France" 522, 557*
White (L.), "Medieval Technology and Social Change" 676
White (Paul), "Sable: The Rage of London" 767
White (Patrick), "The Living and the Dead" 869
White (R.), "Foreign Soil" 757
White (T. H.), "The Making of the President" 230
White (W. J.), "The Devil You Know" 181
White House, The: see *Eighteen Acres Under Glass*
White Madam—*Blumberg* 306
White Man's God—*Churchill* 126
White Road Westwards—"B.B." 31
Whitehead (S. B.), "Gardening with Alpines" 961
Whitehorn (K.), "Roundabout" 994
Whitehouse (B. P.), "Investing Your Money" 30
Whiteley, Opal—*Bradburne* 758
Whitelock (D.) (Editor), "The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle" 370
Whitfield (C.) (Editor), "Robert Dover and the Cotswold Games" 1011
Whitfield (J. H.), "Short History of Italian Literature" 250
Whiting (B.) (Compiler), "Lawrence Durrell" 348
Whiting (K. R.), "The Soviet Union Today" 749
Whitman (Walt), Collected Writings of 840

PAGE

Whitman (Walt) and his English Admirers—*Grant* 345
Whitman (Walt) as Man, Poet and Legend—*Allen* 106
Whitman's (Walt) Memoranda During the War 840
Whitney (T. H.), "The Young Scientist's Approach to the Weather" 402
Whitney Museum: Publication 456
Whitrow (G. J.):
"The Natural Philosophy of Time" 465
"Atoms and the Universe" 499
Whittaker's Wife—*Bloom* 521
Whittemore (C. P.), "A General of the Revolution" 354
Whitworth Art Gallery: Publication 562
Who Hath Desired the Sea?—*Gerard* 271
Whole Armour—*Harris* 669
Whole Land Brimstone—*Langfus* 237
Why England Slept—*Kennedy* 295
Whyte (L. L.) (Editor), "Roger Joseph Boscovich" 447
Wickenden (T. D.), "William Ellis School" 206
Wickham (G.), "Drama in a World of Science" 462
Wiemer (R. O.), "The Prodigal Son" 407
Wiesel (E.), "Dawn" 69
Wife, The—*Uno* 361
Wigan (B.) (Editor), "The Liturgy in English" 677
Wightman (R.), "Abiding Things" 599
Wighton (C.), "Heydrich" 482
Wikland (E.), "Elizabethan Players in Sweden" 798
Wilberforce, William: see also *Slaves, Man Who Freed the*
Wilberforce, Age of: see *Fathers of the Victorians*
Wilberforce (William) and his Times—*Warner* 199
Wild (J. E.) (Compiler), "The European Common Market and the European Free Trade Association" 767
Wild Cheviot—*Tegner* 830
Wild Company 418
Wild Duck—*Ibsen* 142
Wild Flowers, Look at—*Scott* 911
Wild Flowers in Britain—*Ross* 410
Wild Flowers of the Countryside—*Huxley* 562
Wild Honey—*Uttley* 994
Wild West, Pictorial History of the—*Horan* and *Sann* 546
Wilde (Oscar), Letters of 469, 541*, 557*, 625*, 641*, 673*, 766*, 793*, 800*, 809*, 816*
Wilder (Laura Ingalls), Books by 412, 901
Wilderness—*Warren* 385
Wildfowler, New 14
Wildsmith (B.), "A.B.C." 905
Wiles (P. J. D.), "Price, Cost and Output" 76
Wiley (P. L.), "Novelist of Three Worlds: Ford Madox Ford" 874
Wilhelm (J.) (Compiler), "H.L.M.: The Mencken Bibliography" 696
Wilkes, John: see also *Portrait of a Patriot*
Wilkes, Wyvill and Reform—*Christie* 623
Wilkes and Liberty—*Rudé* 211
Wilkins (E. H.), "Life of Petrarch" 238
Wilkins (F.), Books by 916, 918
Wilkins (H. P.), "The Moon" 14
Wilkins, Sir Hubert 671
Wilkinson (G. K.), "The Monkeys" 385
Wilkinson (J.), "No Apology" 612
Will (F.), "A Wedge for Words" 987
Will of Zeus—*Barr* 884
Willan (T. S.), "A Tudor Book of Rates" 1001
Willard (B.):
"Duck on a Pond" 397
"Hetty" 903
Willetts (R. F.), "Cretan Cults and Festivals" 560
William of Orange—*Robb* 950
William Ellis School—*Wickenden* 206
William the Marshall—*Crosland* 630
Williams (A.), "Long Run South" 237
Williams (B.), "The Whig Supremacy" 387, 461*
Williams (D.) (Editor), "The Horseman's Year" 47, 995
Williams (D. J.), "The Old Farmhouse" 63
Williams (E. N.), "Life in Georgian England" 623
Williams (F.):
"The American Invasion" 257
"Journalism as a Career" 748
Williams (Gladys), "Semolina Silkpaws Comes to Catstown" 900
Williams (Glanmor), "The Welsh Church from Conquest to Reformation" 976
Williams (Glyndwr), "The British Search for the Northwest Passage in the Eighteenth Century" 774
Williams (Gwyn), "This Way to Lethe" 61
Williams (Harley), "The Will to Health" 222
Williams (Harry), "Nigeria Free" 149
Williams (J. A.) (Editor), "Islam" 609
Williams (J. E.), "The Derbyshire Miners" 222
Williams (Joan), "The Morning and the Evening" 77
Williams (John):
"On the Way Out" 109
"Mutiny 1917" 667
Williams (Katharine) (Editor), "Radiation and Health" 287
Williams (Kathleen), "The Cat-Lover's Weekend Book" 238
Williams (L. F. R.), "The State of Pakistan" 948
Williams (N. L.), "Sir Walter Raleigh" 870
Williams (R.), "Britain in the Sixties: Communications" 281
Williams (R. M.), "The Relations between the Police and the Public" 681
Williams (S.), "The Footprints of Elephant Bill" 862
Williams (S. H.), "The Lewis Carroll Handbook" 516, 525*
Williams (Tennessee), "Five Plays" 428
Williams, Tennessee—*Falk* 428
Williams, Tennessee—*Nelson* 428
Williams (W. A.), "The Contours of American History" 118
Williams (W. J.), "The Smaller Firm and Technical Education" 14
Williamson (Geoffrey), "How to Retire Happily" 767
Williamson (George), "The Proper Wit of Poetry" 122
Williamson (H.), "It Was the Nightingale" 685
Williamson (H. R.), "The Day Shakespeare Died" 446
Williamson (R.), "The Cruise of the Schooner Driftwood" 612
Willing's Press Guide 611
Willingdon, Custumals of: see *Sussex Record Society*
Willock (C.), "Duck Shooting" 995
Willock (R.), "Continental Cans, etc." 878
Wills (A.), "Little Warrior" 410
Wills (G.):
"Antiques" 46
"Collecting Copper and Brass" 878
Wills (W. D.), "Common Sense About Young Offenders" 231
Wilmesding (L.) (Editor), "The Papers of Thomas Jefferson" 354
Wilson (A. E.) (Editor), "Sussex Record Society" 206
Wilson (B. K.), Books by 902, 917
Wilson (Charles), "A Man and his Times" 846
Wilson (Colin), "The Strength to Dream" 250
Wilson (Edmund):
"Patriotic Gore" 526
"Night Thoughts" 526
Wilson (Edwin) (Editor), "Shaw on Shakespeare" 88
Wilson (Enid), "A Gallery of Women Golfers" 30
Wilson (Ethel), "Mrs. Golightly" 37
Wilson (G.), "The Three Vital Moments of Benjamin Ellashaye" 261
Wilson (J.), "Public Schools and Private Practice" 23

PAGE

Wilson (J.) (Compiler), "The Faith of an Artist" 373
Wilson (J. D.), "Shakespeare's Happy Comedies" 874, 919*
Wilson (J. T.), "I.G.Y.: The Year of the New Moons" 13
Wilson (K.), "The Encyclopaedia of Myths and Legends" 528
Wilson (K. F.), "The Plain and Fancy Mother Goose" 905
Wilson (S.), "The Poodle from Rome" 861
Wilson (W. G.), "Anglican Teaching" 529
Wiltshire County Record Office, Guide to County Council Records in the 378
Wimbledon Manor House under the Cecils—*Higham* 450
Winans (E. V.), "Shambala" 692
Winchester Hospital of St. Cross: see *Enter Rumour*
Wind Off the Sea—*Beaty* 334
Winds—*Perse* 5
Windsor-Richards (A.), "The Nature Detectives" 916
Wine, Hungarian—*Haldsz* 326
Wine-making, Complete Home—*Pearks* 498
Wineman (W. R.), "The Landon Carter Papers in the University of Virginia Library" 880
Winer (B.) (Editor), "The Art of French Cooking" 926
Wines, Mixed Drinks and Savouries—*Heaton* 814
Wines and Vines, German—*Langenbach* 978
Wines and Vineyards of France—*Jacquelin* and *Poulain* 977
Winged Diplomat—*Reid* 530
Wingers Landfall—*Lauder* 377
Wingless Eagle—*Turnbull* 416
Wings of the Morning—*Cameron* 543
Winnifrith (J.), "The Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food" 1011
Winning Freedom—*Čolaković* 830
Winny (J.) (Editor), "Andrew Marvell: Some Poems" 378
Winslow (D. H.), "How to be a Husband" 814
Winston (C.), "The Hours Together" 181
Winstone (R.), "Bristol in the 1880's" 748
Winter Love—*Suyin* 821
Winters (Y.), "The Function of Criticism" 219, 249*
Winter's Tales 853
Winthrop Family: see *Puritans and Yankees*
Wiseman (H. V.), "Parliament at Work" 279
Wit, Wisdom and Satire, Dictionary of—*Prochnow* 978
Witch Doctor's Apprentice—*Maxwell* 415
Witchcraft in Africa—*Bloomhill* 783
Witches—*Lethbridge* 376
Witches, Dark World of—*Maple* 977
Witches and Sorcerers—*Daraul* 376
With a Delicate Air—*Buck* 706
With Love Somehow—*Connor* 987
Witness—*Bennett* 198
Wits, Lives of the—*Pearson* 536, 557*
Witt (R. J.) (Compiler), "The D'Oyly Carte Opera Company in Gilbert and Sullivan Operas" 156
Wittgenstein (L.), "Tractatus Logico-Philosophicus" 45, 89*, 121*, 185*, 249*, 288*, 364*, 373*, 413*, 429*, 451*
Wizard Bird—*Millin* 385
Wodehouse (P. G.), "Service with a Smile" 621
Wolf (E.), "The Annual Report of the Library Company of Philadelphia" 632
Wolf (Hugo), Songs of—*Sams* 20
Wolfensberger (R.), "Clara Haskil" 132
Wolff (L.), "Little Brown Brother" 21
Wolff (O.), "Ouvrard" 790, 809*
Wolff (R. L.) (Editor), "A History of the Crusades" 774
Wolfskehl, Karl 550
Wolfson (V.), "My Prince, My King!" 449
Wolkonsky (C. A.), "Handbook of Russian Roots" 63
Wollaston (N.), "Red Rumba" 975
Wolpe (B.) (Editor), "A Newe Booke of Copies" 176
Wolpert (S.), "Nine Hours to Rama" 277
Wolpert (S. A.), "Tilak and Gokhale" 467
Wolsey, Thomas—*Cavendish* 562
Wolter (A.) (Editor), "Duns Scotus" 844
Woman—*Brothers* 483
Woman and Love—*Chesser* 466
Woman in Parliament—*Mann* 463
Women and Children First—*Sempé* 846
Women and How to Survive it, Life with—*Peck* 126
Women in Prison—*Smith* 887
Women in the Professions—*Coxhead* 345
Women of Faith, Great—*Deen* 142
Women Working, Married—*Jephcott* and Others 527
Wong (E.), "Chinese Cookery" 498
Wood (F. T.), "Current English Usage" 94
Wood (J.), "Tipple in the Deep" 766
Wood (J. D.), "Building the Institutions of Peace" 450
Wood (S.), "Kenya" 78
Woodbine Willie—*Purcell* 247
Woodcuts and Wood-Engravings, Modern British (Whitworth Art Gallery)—*Sewter* 562
Woodfield (W. R.), "Ninth Life" 418
Woodforde (C.), "Record of John" 685
Woodham-Smith (C.), "The Great Hunger" 872, 955*
Woodhouse (B.), "Know Your Dog" 94
Woodman (D.), "The Making of Burma" 93
"Woodman", "Notes on the Game Laws of England and Wales" 1010
Woodress (J.), "Dissertations in American Literature" 662
Woodruff (D.), "Church and State in History" 169
Woods (C. B.) (Editor), "Studies in English Drama" 542
Woods (R. S.), "Cambridge Doctor" 190
Woodville (Anthony), Cordyal by—*Mulders* 630
Woodward (Sir L.):
"British Foreign Policy in the Second World War" 179
"The Age of Reform" 524
Woodwind Instruments and their History—*Baines* 684
Wool—*Onions* 206
Wool Trade in Tudor and Stuart England—*Bowden* 774
Woolf (Virginia) et Son Oeuvre—*Guiguet* 658
Woolley (Sir L.):
"As I Seem to Remember" 135
"Mesopotamia and the Middle East" 636
Woolrych (A.), "Battles of the English Civil War" 39, 73*
Woolson (A.), "Good-bye, My Son" 378
Worcestershire Map of 1822, Christopher Greenwood and his—*Harley* 450
Word in Worship, The—*Keir* 677
Word Pleasure—*Barber* 190
Words, How To Do Things With—*Austin* 743
Words, Romance of—*Weekley* 110
Words for Blodwen—*Davies* 987
Wordsworth, De Quincey to—*Jordan* 990
Wordsworth Selection 1011
Work and Leisure—*Anderson* 23
Work of Christ—*Franks* 767
Workers, Priests and 45
Workman (B.), Books by 916
Works and Days—*Feldman* 106
Works of Mankind, Great—*Boudet, Manceron* and *Ostier* 991
World, the Flesh and Myself, The—*Davidson* 926
World Council of Churches: see *New Delhi, Despatch from;* and *New Delhi Report*
World Cup '62 815
World History—*Revill* 830
World History, Glimpses of—*Nehru* 670

PAGE

World in Winter—*Christopher* .. 797
World of Difference—*Price* .. 85
World of Men—*Baldwin* 746
World Order and New States—*Calvocoressi* 576
Worlds in Space—*King* 410
Worship, Come, Let Us—*Diekmann* 563
Worship and Theology in England—*Davies* 174, 780
Worsley (J.), "Ships" 878
Wort und Wirklichkeit 60
Worthington (M.), "The Immortal Lovers" 78
Wotton under Edge—*Lindley* .. 482
Wouk (H.), "Youngblood Hawke" 845
Wounds in the Flesh—*Fraser* .. 221
Woytinsky (W. S.), "Stormy Passage" 22, 73*
Wrangel (A.), "The Arabian in Arabia" 126
Wreathed Head—*Rivoyre* .. 221
Wrenshall (G. A.), "The Story of Insulin" 498
Wright (G.):
"France in Modern Times" 454
"The Cavalry Manual of Horsemanship and Horsemastership" (Editor) .. 783
Wright (H.) (Editor), "The Amazing World of Medicine" 878
Wright (Lawrence), "Warm and Snug" 977
Wright (Lew), "The Jack Davey Story" 611
Wright (L. B.) (Editor), "Advice to a Son" 630
Wright (P. A.), "Old Farm Tractors" 466

PAGE

Wrighton (P.), "The Feather Star" 405
Writer, Craft of the 689
Writers' and Artists' Yearbook .. 238
Writers and Critics .. 444, 447
Writing—*Diringer* 928
Writing Book, Elizabethan: see *Newe Booke of Copies*
Writing Dictionary, Junior—*Hulme* and Others 917
Würthle (F.), "The Prince of Fergana" 916
Wuthering Heights—*Brontë* .. 142
Wyclif and the Oxford Schools—*Robson* 172
Wykeham (P.), "Santos-Dumont" 491
Wyler (R.), Book by 917
Wymer (N.):
"Dr Barnardo" 916
"Gilbert and Sullivan" .. 916
Wynne-Edwards (V. C.), "Animal Dispersion in Relation to Social Behaviour" 967
Wynne-Tyson (E.), "The Philosophy of Compassion" 327
Wynter (S.), "The Hills of Hebron" 765
Wyvill and Reform, Wilkes—*Christie* 623

X

Xenophon, "The Art of Horsemanship" 611

Y

PAGE

Yacht Racing for the Beginner—*Sturgess* 126
Yacht Racing Rules—*Bavier* .. 499
Yachting World Annual 1011
Yadin (Y.) (Editor), "The Scroll of the War . . ." 322
Yale French Studies 960
Yale University Library Gazette 348, 632
Yapp (W. B.), "Birds and Woods" 655
Yaralie—*Stuart* 237
Yates (R.), "Revolutionary Road" 197
Yeats (W. B.), "Explorations" .. 778
Yeats, W. B.—*Fraser* 345
Yéfime "Japan" 527
Yellow Star, The—*Unsdorfer* .. 175
Yelverton (V.), "Music for G.C.E. 'O' Level" 36
Yeo (C. A.), "A History of the Roman People" 792
Yeremenko (A. I.), "Stalingrad" 517
Yestermorrow—*Marek* 100
Yevtushenko (Y.):
"Vzmakh ruki" 729
"Selected Poems" 729
Yglesias (D.), "The Cry of a Bird" 254
Yoga and Your Health—*Richmond* 878
Yoga Made Easy—*Dunne* .. 878
Yogi, In Search of a—*Rutledge* .. 220
York, Records of the Admiralty Court of—*Purvis* 646

PAGE

York (City of), Inventory of the Historical Monuments in the 443
York Psalter—*Boase* 784
York University, Toronto: see *University, New*
Yorke (S.), "The Agency House" 505
Yorkshire, Georgian Society for East: Transactions 30
Yorkshire, Place-Names of the West Riding of—*Smith* 6, 599
Yorkshire, Rural Landscape of the East Riding of—*Harris* .. 68
Yorkshire and English National Politics—*Phillips* 286
Yorkshire Dales, Lead Smelting Mills of the—*Clough* 434
Yoruba, The: see also *Fourteen Hundred Cowries*
Yoruba Sacred Music from Ekiti—*King* 362
Yoruba Towns—*Mabogunje* .. 612
You Are Mine—*Carlson* 117
Youd (S.), "Messages of Love" 277
Young (A.), "The Poet and the Landscape" 605
Young (A. C.) (Editor), "The Letters of George Gissing to Eduard Bertz" 27
Young (C.), "Educating the Intelligent" 839, 873*
Young (G.), "Doctors Without Drugs" 878
Young (G. K.), "Masters of Indecision" 701
Young (Kendal), "The Ravine" 37
Young (Kenneth) (Editor), "The Bed Post" 846

PAGE

Young (L.), "The Things I Have to Learn" 378
Young (M.), "In Search of Charm" 917
Young (P.), "Oliver Cromwell and his Times" 623
Young (P. M.), "The Choral Tradition" 337
Young (R.), "The British Parliament" 87
Young Men in a Hurry—*Gordon* 662
Young Offenders, Common Sense about—*Wills* 231
Youngblood Hawke—*Wouk* .. 845
Yudenkov (A.), "In the Ring of Fire" 517
Yugoslavia: see also *Winning Freedom*
Yugoslavia—*Domenach* and *Pontault* 527
Yugoslavia—*Heppell* and *Singleton* 25*
Yugoslavia, China and: see *Socialism and War*

Z

Zagoria (D. S.), "The Sino-Soviet Conflict" 635
Zaleski (E.), "Planification de la Croissance et Fluctuations Economiques en U.R.S.S." .. 755
Zambia Shall Be Free—*Kaunda* .. 887
Zamyatin—*Richards* 762

PAGE

Zangrandi (R.), "Il lungo viaggio attraverso il fascismo" .. 654
Zarnecki (G.), "Gislebertus" .. 36
Zehren (E.), "The Crescent and the Bull" 876
Zenger (M.), "Mozart and his World" 17
Zeus, Will of—*Barr* 884
Ziegler (P.), "The Duchess of Dino" 638
Ziff (P.), "J. M. Hanson" .. 814
Zilov Bombs—*Barron* 685
Zimansky (C. A.) (Editor), "Studies in English Drama . . ." 542
Zimmerman (I.), "A Guide to Current Latin-American Periodicals" 613
Zink (S.), "The Concepts of Ethics" 360
Zinkin (T.):
"Caste Today" 238
"Reporting India" 819
Zion (G.), "Dear Dustman" .. 401
Znosko-Borovsky (E. A.), "How Not to Play Chess" 207
Zoar—*Salter* 530
Zola's "Germinal"—*Grant* 829, 857*
Zoo Story—*Albee* 428
Zorzoli (G. B.), "A Pictorial History of Inventions" .. 991
Zoshchenko (M.):
"Izbrannoye" .. 138, 288*
"Scenes from the Bathhouse" 642
Zumthor (P.), "Daily Life in Rembrandt's Holland" .. 459
Zürcher (E.), "Buddhism" .. 547
Zweig (A.), "The Time is Ripe" 610

NOTES AND SALES

PAGE

AE: see *Russell, George W.*
Ackerley, J. R.—Award 805
Advertising, Artists and 436
Aldine Press Books Sale 1012
Allen and Unwin—Prize for Science Writing 991
Alphabet, Phonetic 803
America, Archives and Manuscripts in 48
America, Photocopies in 484
American Bibliographica 144, 615, 632, 816
American Bindings, Early—Exhibition 944
American Book-Prices Current 48, 613
American Exploration, Collection on 348
American First Editions—Sale .. 648
American Libraries .. 348, 944
American Medicine 1012
American Sales 648
American Southern States, Travel in—Bibliography 696
American University Presses—Exhibition 188
Americana, Compendium of .. 500
Americana, Sales of 176, 648, 784
Ammann, Dr. Robert—Sale of Collection 80, 662
Amsterdam Sales 468
Anonymous and Pseudonymous English Literature, Dictionary of 500
Antiquarian Book Fair 446
Arabic Manuscripts 928
Architectural Historians, Society of—Medallion Award 818
Archivists, Society of 677
Aristophanes—*Die Frösche* Wood Engravings 752
Arts Council—Poetry Prizes .. 935
Ashby, M. K.—Award 94
Auchincloss, Charles C.—Library Sale 648
Austen, Jane:
"Northanger Abbey" 800, 857*
Obituary Notice 944, 980*, 993*
Australian Catalogue 96
Authors' Club Award .. 354, 947
Autographs—Sales 16, 80, 96, 468, 784, 964

Basson, Thomas 144
Bauer, Gérard—Library Sale .. 964
Bauhaus, Painters of the—Exhibition 180
Beatty (Chester) Library .. 664, 928
Beaumont Family—Wordsworth and 614, 625*
Beckford, William—Letters to George Clarke 112
Beinecke, Edwin J.—Stevenson Library 144
Belgium—Incunabula 680
Bellanger, A.—Library Sale .. 964
Berger, M. Yves—Award 952
Berlin Sales 80, 662
Bibliographical Services of the World 207
Bibliographies, Register of .. 816
Bibliography and Literary Studies 516
Bindings, American—Exhibition 944
Bindings, Oriental 664
Bindings, Victoria and Albert Museum 192
Bioch, Jean—Library Sale .. 468
Black (James Tait) Memorial Book Prizes—Awards 94
Blake, William—Unknown Early Biography 192

PAGE

Block Books 272
Bobrowski, Johannes—Award .. 852
Boccaccio—Autograph Transcript of the "Decameron" 847
Book-Auction Records .. 288, 532
Book Bindings: see *Bindings*
Book Collector, The 105, 112, 380
Book Jackets—American Exhibition 48
Book League, National 664
Book-Prices, American .. 48, 613
Book Production Exhibitions 32, 664
Bookman's Glossary 96
Books, History of 451
Books, Rare—"Gold in Your Attic" 548
"Books from Britain", Low-priced 613
Boschke, F. L.—Award 946
Bright, Dr. Timothie 696
Bristol's "Index" 615
Britannica Awards for Playwrights 620
British Authors—Survey of Education and Occupations .. 632
British Library of Political and Economic Science—Catalogue 613
British Museum:
Acquisitions 328, 548
Catalogue of Books Printed in the Fifteenth Century .. 208
Exhibition 376
Incunabula of Belgium and Holland 680
Manuscript Collections .. 436
Persian Manuscript Acquired 328
British Union-Catalogue of Periodicals 548
Brown (John Carter) Library—Report 944
Browne, Sir Thomas—the Tract "Of Languages" .. 645, 679*
Browne (Sir Thomas) Institute .. 144
Brunet, Jacques-Charles 752
Bull, Tage—Collection Sold .. 468
California, University of—Lectures 516
Calligraphy 1535-1885 752
Cambridge University—Archives 928
Canada, Photocopies in 484
Carroll (Lewis) Handbook 516, 525*
Carter Papers 880
Cartier, Louis—Library Sale .. 468
Cats, Moncrif's 648
Children's Books—Exhibitions .. 984
Children's Literary Competition, *Daily Mirror* (advt.) 27
Chinese Painting Exhibition .. 944
Christie's, Sales at 176, 272, 348, 436, 564, 784, 1012
Church, Richard—Lecture .. 431
Clarke, George—Beckford's Letters to 112
Cockerell, Sir Sydney—Library Sale 1012
Coleridge, S. T.—MS. of "Kubla Khan" 112
Coles, Jenny—Award 548
Companions of Literature .. 431
Computers, Language for .. 696
Cornell University:
Olin and Uris Libraries .. 944
Wyndham Lewis Collection 632
Cottonian Library 660
Crawford, John M.—Collection .. 944
Cruikshank, George—"The Artist and the Author" 832, 873*, 964*
Czechoslovakia Books, Exhibition of 846

PAGE

Daily Mirror Children's Literary Competition (advt.) 27
Danish Folk Art 80
Davray, Jean—Book Sale .. 16
Dawson, Jennifer—Award .. 94
Delaney, Shelagh—Award .. 620
Depositio Cornuti Typographici 928, 955*
Dickens, Charles:
First Editions Sold 272
Yale Exhibition 632
Dodd, Robert—Biography of Blake 192
Dunimarle "Shahnama" 328
Durrell, Lawrence—Checklist .. 348
Edinburgh University Library—Friends 479
Editeurs, Prix des 333
Esdaile Notebook Sold .. 500, 784
European Classics in Translation—Exhibition 99
Evans, Charles 615
Field, John—Compositions 328, 364*
Fleming, John—Award 818
Floud (Peter) Memorial Prize .. 947
Foreign Sales, Notes on 16, 80, 96, 256, 468, 516, 662, 964
Formentor, Prix 333
France, Incunabula of 680
France, Sales in 16, 256, 468, 516, 964
Francovich, Carlo—Award .. 335
Frankfurt Book Fair 768
Fraud and Forgery in Literature—Exhibition 632
French Classics, Library of .. 481
French Literature—Sales .. 516, 784
French Newspapers, Microfilming of 479
Friends of the National Libraries 451
Fry, Christopher—Award 335, 431
Garnett, Porter 784
Geneva Sale 662
German Foreign Ministry Documents—Publication 269
Germany, Sales in 80, 96, 662
"Gesamtkatalog der Wiegendrucke" 208
Gibbings, Robert—Bibliography 420
Girard Library—Sale 516
"Gold in Your Attic" 548
Graphic Art 436
Graves, Robert:
Award 935
Poems 648
Gregory (E. C.) Prizes .. 548, 728
Grimmelshausen's "Wundernachbarliches Vogelnest" 272
Grolier Club—Exhibitions .. 944
"Gruppe 47, Preis der"—Award 852
Hamburg, Sale at 96
Handwriting Manual 16
Heidelberg Sale 662
Heinemann Awards .. 335, 431, 779
Herzen, Alexander—Edition of Works 279
Hibbert, Christopher—Award 335, 431
Hispanic Manuscripts—Exhibition 661
Hitchcock (Alice Davis) Medallion—Award 818
Hodgson's, Sales at, 176, 272, 348, 436, 564, 784, 1012
Houghton Library 272
Hunter, Jim—Award 947
Ilchester, Earl of—Library Sale .. 564
Illuminations, Medieval 784
Indiana University—Acquisitions 348
"Industry, Books for"—Exhibition 819
Information Processing, International Federation for—Congress 696

PAGE

International Centre (Vence) .. 231
International Non-Fiction Book Prize 946
Irish Writer, Award to 183
"Irishry, The Indomitable"—Grolier Club Exhibition .. 944
Italian Sixteenth-Century Printing 564
Ithaca and Points East 944
J.D. Sale 16
Jackson, William A.—Lecture .. 516
James, John 64
James, Robert Rhodes—Award .. 322
Jenkinson, Sir Hilary—Memorial Volume 677
Jewish Congress (World) Book Award 759
Johnson, Brian—Award 548
Johnson, Uwe—Award 333
Karolyi, Michael — Memorial Trust 231
King, Alexander Hyatt—Sandars Lectures 64
Kirkland, Frederic R.—Library Sale 648
Laboratory Press 784
Laterza, Bari Publishers—Exhibition 162
Lebaudy, Madame Pierre—Library Sale 964
Leda and the Swan 532, 541*, 557*, 657*, 673*, 864, 873*
Lenin Library 484
Lewis, Wyndham—Cornell Collection 632
Libraries, Friends of the National 451
Libraries in Developing Countries, Seminars on 722
Library, The 176, 980
Library, Forming a 615
Lipman, Dr. Vivian D.—Award .. 759
Literaturnaya Rossiya 992
Liturgical Music 880
London, Books on—Sale 564
Lucie-Smith, Edward—Award 322, 935
Macfarlan, Douglas—Collection Sale 648
McGahern, John—Award 183
McLean, Allan Campbell—Award 684
Mair, Alistair—Award 684
Maraini, Dacia—Award 333
Marburg Sales 80, 96, 662
Maugham (Somerset) Award .. 837
Mencken, H. L.—Bibliography .. 696
Mendel, Dr. B.—Collection on American Exploration 348
Mennonites 614
Milan Public Library—Exhibition 162
Mitchell, Sir Thomas Livingstone—Papers Sold 436
Monardes, Nicolás Bautista .. 1012
Moncrif's Cats 648
More, St. Thomas .. 256, 346*
Mores, Edward Rowe .. 64, 89*
Morgan (Pierpont) Library 80, 944
Morley, Christopher 348
Morris, William—Exhibition .. 947
Morris (William) Society—Journal 516
Moxon, Joseph 648
Munich, Sale at 96, 662
Murat Mansion—Book Sale .. 256
Music, Early Printed 880
Music Collectors, British 64
Music Manuscripts—Sales 80, 256, 468
Nathan, Lord—Library Sale .. 564
National Book League—Exhibitions .. 32, 99, 240, 352, 613, 984
Natural History Books—Sales 784, 1012
Navigation, Books on—Sale .. 272
Netherlands, Incunabula of .. 680

PAGE

Netherlands, Sales in 468
New York, Sales at 648
Neylan, John Francis—Library Sale 564
Niven (Frederick) Award 181, 684
Nobel Prize 843
Non-Fiction Book Prize, International 946
Oldham, James Basil 980
Olin (John M.) Library 944
Olsen, Charles Wesley—Collection Sale 648
Orfei, Luca 752
Oriental Bindings 664
Oriental Manuscripts—Sale .. 176
Oxford—Taylor Institution Exhibition 661
P.E.P. Broadsheets 996
Pabst, Gustav—Library Sale .. 1012
Papantonio, Michael—Collection 944
Paris, Sales in .. 16, 256, 468, 516
Paris Bibliothèque Nationale—Exhibition Catalogues 124
Parke-Bernet Galleries, Sales at the 648
Peabody Institute Library—Exhibition 632
"Penrose Annual" 768
Periodicals, British Union-Catalogue of 548
Persian Manuscript "Shahnama" 328
Photocopies 484
Plays, Early—Sale 348
Playwrights, Britannica Awards for 620
Poetry Prizes 670, 935
Prayer Book, Revised (1662)—Exhibition 376
"Preis der Gruppe 47"—Award 852
"Premio Napoli" Poetry Prize .. 670
Printer's Craft 648
Printing Types, History of .. 112
Prix Femina 952
Programming Languages 696
Publishing, Works on—Catalogue 613
Purkis, John—Award 947
Records Association, British .. 864
Reference Books—Sale 256
Reiner, Imre—Wood Engravings 752
Rhys (John Llewelyn) Prize .. 322
Robertson, Prof. D. S.—Library Sale 348
Rosen, Gerd—Last Sale 80
Royal College of Physicians—Library Sale 784
Royal Holloway College—Exhibition 813
Royal Society of Literature—Companion of Literature .. 431
Russell, George W. (AE):
Bibliography 864
Memorial Fund—Award .. 183
Russia:
Lenin Library 484
"Library of Ancient Literature" 994
New Literary Weekly .. 992
St. Thomas More 256, 346*
Sales, Notes on 176, 272, 348, 436, 564, 784, 1012
Salter, George 48
Samaritan Manuscripts 996
Sandars Lectures 64
Sassoon, Siegfried—Bibliography 548
Science Fiction Bibliography .. 207
Science Writing, Prize for .. 991
Scotland, National Library of—Exhibition 880
Scottish Author—Novel Prize 181, 684
Scottish Libraries, Early 32

PAGE

Shakespeare, William—Poor Tom in "King Lear" 9*
Shakespeare Festival, Southwark 229
Shaw, Bernard—Phonetic Alphabet 803
Shelley, P. B.—Esdaile Notebook Sold 500, 784
Shervill, Roy—Library Sale .. 784
Shorthand, Father of 696
Shuckburgh, Sir George—Library Sale 436
Simmons, James—Award 548
Simons, Menno—Bibliography .. 614
Simpson, N. F.—Award 620
Sitwell, Dame Edith—Autograph Poems and Notebooks Sold .. 564
Smit, Bartho 620
Smith, Thomas—and Cottonian Library 660
Smith (W. H.), Award 805
Sotheby's, Sales at 176, 272, 348, 436, 564, 784, 1012
Southwark Shakespeare Festival .. 229
Spanish Literary Works—Exhibition 661
Spanish Studies 16
Steinbeck, John—Nobel Prize .. 843
Stevenson, Robert Louis:
Catalogue of Writings .. 144
Letters Sold 348
Straram, Walter—Collection Sold 256
Strindberg, August—Anniversary Exhibition 813
Swansea—"Books for Industry" Exhibition 819
Sweet, Forest H.—Collection Sale 648
Switzerland, Sales in 662
Texana Exhibition 632
The Times Literary Supplement:
File (1903–35) Sold 436
Index 91
Thomas, Donald—Award 548
Thomas, Edward—"Roads" .. 208
Trajan Inscriptions 328
Trajanus-Presse 752
Travel Books—Sale 964
Travel Exhibition 352
Unesco—Seminars on Libraries .. 722
Uniformity, Act of—Anniversary Exhibition 376
University Presses 996
University Publishers—Exhibition 188, 240
Uris Library 944
Venezia della Resistenza, Premio 335
Victoria and Albert Museum—Bookbindings 192
Virginia, University of .. 615, 880
Wanley, Humfrey—and Cottonian Library 660
Warsaw Book Fair 451
Wellcome Medical Library .. 832
Wesker, Arnold—Award 620
Western Manuscripts—Sale .. 176
Wilkinson, Tudor—Library Sale .. 256
Wise, T. J.:
Another Forgery 832, 873*, 964*
Case against 996
Wordsworth, William—and Beaumont Family 614, 625*
Wren Society Publications—Sale 272
Writing 928
Writing Book, Elizabethan .. 176
Yale University Library—Exhibition 632
Yeats, W. B.—Leda and the Swan 532, 541*, 557*, 657*, 673*, 864, 873*
Yeats Society—Summer School .. 505
Yorkshire Post—Award 779

CORRESPONDENCE

PAGE

Aborigines, Tasmanian .. 644
" Address to Silence " (Poem) .. 493
Adelmann (H. B.), on Marcello Malpighi .. 782
Adlard (J.), on David Nutt .. 481
Adult Education .. 89, 105, 161
Advertising, Investment in .. 249
Africa, South—Boer Wars .. 994
Agnew (L. R. C.), on Funny Coincidence .. 825
Aitken (M.), on Youth and Heroism .. 782
Alamein, El .. 1005
Alexander (P.), on " Milton's God " .. 105, 185, 240, 339
Allan (M.), on the Tradescants .. 644
Alldredge (C.), on the Boondoggler .. 41
Allott (K.), on Poetry and Criticism .. 825
Altenberg, Peter .. 89
American Congressmen, Letters from .. 1010
American English .. 121
American into English .. 591, 625
American Poetry .. 121, 137
Andrews (F.), on " A Tour into Kent " by John Byng .. 798
" Anger and After " .. 420
Animals, Prayers for .. 481
Anscombe (G. E. M.), on Wittgenstein in Red .. 373, 429
Ansermet (E.), on Music, Phenomenology, and Mathematics .. 664
" Anti-Novel ", The .. 201, 217
Atkin of Aberdovey, Lord .. 1010
Auerbach, B.—Translation by David Black .. 993
Austen, Jane:
" Mansfield Park " .. 41, 73
" Northanger Abbey " .. 857
Obituary Notices .. 980, 993
" Pride and Prejudice " .. 57
" Australian Book Review " .. 825
Australian Literature .. 657, 673, 857
Australian Publications, British and .. 825, 841, 937, 1005
Australian Society .. 766
Automation: see *Computer Experiments*
Axtell (J.), on James Tyrrell .. 975
Babbage, Charles .. 61
Background Books .. 857
Baden-Powell (Lady), on Lord Baden-Powell .. 465
Baden-Powell, Lord .. 465
Badura-Skoda (P.), on Beethoven .. 125
Bailey (C. A.), on Teaching English .. 557
Bain, R. Nisbet .. 465
Bakunin, Mikhail .. 782
Bamfield (V.), on Flora Annie Steel .. 465
Banteai Srei .. 873
Bar-Hillel (Y.), on Freeing the Mind .. 413
Bardens (D.), on Lord Birkett .. 481
Barna (T.), on Investment in Advertising .. 249
Barnes (Walter), on French Dictionary .. 413
" Barnes (William), Poems of " .. 625
Barooah (N. K.), on David Scott .. 61
Barrie, Sir J. M.—" Peter Pan " .. 937
Barrison Sisters .. 1010
Basic English .. 310
Bateson (F. W.), on Twickenham Pope .. 9
Beatty (C. J. P.), on Emma Hardy's Recollections .. 420
Bebbington (W. G.), on " Educating the Intelligent " .. 873
Beddington-Behrens (E.), on Stanley Spencer .. 509
Beerbohm, Max—Poems .. 562
Beethoven—English Edition .. 125
Bell, Gertrude—T. E. Lawrence and .. 557
Bellerophon (Ship) .. 496
Belloc, Hilaire .. 557
Bennett, Arnold—Letters .. 562
Bennett (J.), on Cambridge English School .. 217
Bentley, Richard—Strachey and .. 825
Berry (F.), on Experimental Criticism .. 137
Besse, John Charles .. 644
Besterman (T.), on Teilhard de Chardin .. 445
" Beyond the Fringe " .. 557, 591
Bible, 36-line .. 825
Bible Illustration .. 185
Bickerstaff, Isaac .. 994
Bird (P.), on Frederick Delius .. 61
Birkett, Lord .. 481
Birmingham University—Faculty of Commerce .. 689
Bishop (M.):
on MS of " Kubla Khan " .. 121
on Scholar in Motley .. 989
Black (A. & C.), Ltd., on Mozart and his World .. 41
Black, David—Translation of Auerbach .. 993
Blom-Cooper (L. J.), on Lord Atkin of Aberdovey .. 1010
Bloomfield, Robert .. 798
Blumenau (R.), on " Chinoiserie " .. 689
Blunt (W.), on De Candolle .. 343
Boas (L. S.), on " Harriet Shelley " .. 339
Boer Wars .. 994
Bone (Q.), on Surfeit of Lampreys .. 25
Bonner (G.), on Exiles from Their Own Language .. 641
Book Labels .. 161
Book Selling Prices .. 625
Boondoggler, The .. 41, 73
Booth, General William .. 994
Boschan (F. V.), on Prince Eugene and Saxe .. 557
Boué (A.), on William Carleton .. 562
Boupacha, Djamila .. 777, 809
Boyd (M.), on Australian Writing .. 857
Boyle, Robert .. 644
Bradbrook (F. W.), on Camus and Lawrence .. 525
Bradbrook (M. C.), on Kathleen Raine .. 121
Bradburn (F. S.), on Wise Forgery .. 873
Brade-Birks (S. G.), on Jane Austen .. 993
Brazilian Writing .. 800
Brewer (D. S.), on Editor's Task .. 25
Brewster (P. G.), on Edward Mordake .. 782
Brinkley (R.), on Dangers of a Genre .. 857
British American Land Company .. 13
British Council .. 641
Brittain (F.), on Literally .. 541
Brogan (D. H. V.):
Disclaimer .. 89
on " Democratic Despot " .. 41
Brontës, Home of the .. 625, 647, 657, 679, 689, 749, 761, 777, 793
Brooke (D. S.), on John Fuller .. 562
Brown (A.), on Middle Class .. 541
Brown, Charles Philip .. 125
Brown (W. J.), on Wordsworth Letters .. 625
Browne, Sir Thomas .. 679
Bruegel (J. W.), on Stalin and the Czechs .. 309
Buckley, Christopher .. 281
Bulwer, Henry Lytton .. 481
Burke (Mrs. A. H.), on " Northanger Abbey " .. 857
Burney, Dr. Charles—Mrs. Sheeles's School .. 562
Burney (Christopher), on Myth of Clarity .. 357
Burnley, Australia .. 825, 841
Burns, Robert—Source of " A Red, Red Rose " .. 223
Bush (E.), on " Flowers from the Sea " .. 761
Butter (P.), on Edwin Muir .. 413
Butterfield, John .. 91
Byng, John—" A Tour into Kent " .. 798
" Byron's (Lord) Wife " .. 955, 973, 989
Caedmon .. 125
Calder-Marshall (A.), on Pseudonymity .. 919
Caldwell (W. G.), on Sir William Godolphin .. 343
Callanan (E.), on Squatting Society .. 766
Cambridge English School .. 217, 233, 249, 265
Camden Town Murder .. 994
Cameron (K. N.), on " Harriet Shelley " .. 208
Campbell (R.), on Pablo Picasso .. 105
Campton, David .. 420
Camus, Albert—and D. H. Lawrence .. 509, 525, 541, 557, 625
Candolle, De—" Histoire Naturelle des Plantes Grasses " .. 343
Canetti, Elias .. 873

PAGE

" Capital Punishment and British Politics " .. 937
Caraman (P.), on " Proving God " .. 766
Carey, Henry .. 975
" Caribbean Mixture " .. 766
Carleton, William .. 562
" Carroll (Lewis) Handbook " .. 525
Carswell (J.), on " Kubla Khan " .. 185
Carter (J.):
on Missing Housman MSS .. 964
on Anthony Powell .. 509
Casimir (P.), on Poems of the Ghetto .. 91
" Cats " .. 208
Cavendish Hotel, Jermyn Street .. 125
Cayman Islands .. 13
Chapeau (A.), on Cardinal Manning .. 841
Chaplin, Sid—" The Watchers and the Watched " .. 857
Chapple (J. A. V.), on Johnson Discovery .. 373
Char, René .. 373
Chase, Beatrice .. 1010
Chesney, Sir George .. 496
Chesterton, G. K. .. 557, 562
Chiari (J.):
on Myth of Clarity .. 357
on Poetry and Criticism .. 841
" Chinoiserie " .. 689
Chorley (K.), on Arthur Hugh Clough .. 161
Christoph (J. B.), on " Capital Punishment and British Politics " .. 937
" Chums Annual ", Story in .. 233
Clare, John—" Moments of Forgetfulness " .. 73
Clark (C.), on " The Challenge of Hunger " .. 809
Clark (R. W.), on Sir Henry Tizard .. 798
Clarke (I. F.), on Sir George Chesney .. 496
Classical Studies .. 873, 919, 937, 955, 980, 989, 1005
Clegg (D.), on Mihaly Mosonyi .. 343
Clough, Arthur Hugh .. 89, 137, 161
Clubb (M. D.), on Caedmon .. 125
Clubbe (J.), on Thomas Hood .. 994
Cole (R.), on Deaf and Dumb Sign Language .. 249
Coleman (M. M.), on Books from Poland .. 761
Coleridge, S. T.:
Coryate, and .. 989
" Kubla Khan " .. 121, 185, 201
Colette—They Three .. 73
Collier (R.), on General William Booth .. 994
Collins, Anthony .. 481
Collins (P.), on John Forster's Diary .. 937
Collis (M.), on Stanley Spencer .. 461
Colton (J.), on France's Road to Munich .. 357
Colville (Mrs. M. E.), on William Maltby .. 798
" Comedy of Menace " .. 420
Commonwealth Exchange .. 825, 841, 937, 1005
Commonwealth Theatre .. 61
Computer Experiments in Literature .. 249, 265, 281, 310, 325, 339, 364, 373, 380, 413, 429, 461
Concepts of God .. 509
Connor (G.), on Archbishop William Temple .. 465
Constillas (P.), on George Gissing .. 994
Contradictions .. 919
Cooper (D.), on Djamila Boupacha .. 809
Copley (I. A.), on Peter Warlock .. 782
Corbett (J. P.), on Classics .. 989
Corley (T. A. B.):
on " Democratic Despot " .. 57
on Ouvrard .. 809
Coryate, Thomas—Coleridge and .. 989
Costello (D. P.), on " Everyman's Encyclopaedia of Russia " .. 240
Cowan (L.), on Arthur Hughes .. 61
Cowles (H.), on Beyond the Fringe .. 557
Cox (W. D. G.), on School Reading .. 233
" Crete, Battle for " .. 281
Crime and Responsibility .. 357
Criminal, Jobs and the .. 873
" Criminal, Management of the " .. 975
Criticism, Experimental .. 137
" Criticism, Functions of " .. 249
Cromwell House Figures .. 73
" Crowds and Power " .. 873
Cruickshank (A.), on Intelligence and Servitude .. 137
Cruikshank, George—Wise Forgery .. 873
Cundall, Joseph .. 125
Curtis, Lionel .. 433
Curtis (Dame M.), on " Lord Byron's Wife " .. 989
Cyprus .. 493, 509
Czechoslovakia—Stalin and .. 309
Czigány (L.), on Julie Pardoe; and R. Nisbet Bain .. 465
Dane (H.), on Henry Carey .. 975
Darwin, Charles .. 161
Davin (D.), on " Battle for Crete " .. 281
Davis (D. G.), on Robert Bloomfield .. 798
Davis (K. W.), on William Henry Smith .. 61
Davison (H. F.), on Lord Macaulay .. 61
Deaf and Dumb Sign Language .. 249, 310
Debussy, Claude .. 641
Decreus (J.), on Henry Lytton Bulwer .. 481
Dedijer, Dr. Vladimir .. 25
Delius, Frederick .. 61
De Melo e Castro (E. M.), on Poetry, Prose and the Machine " .. 373
" Democratic Despot " .. 41, 57
" Depositio Cornuti Typographici " .. 955
Derby, First .. 451
Dessain (C. S.), on Newman in his Letters .. 73
D'Ewes, Sir Simonds .. 481
Dibdin, Charles .. 481
Disclaimer .. 89
D'Israeli, Isaac .. 975
Dixon, Richard Watson .. 223
Djilas, Milovan .. 525
Dobson (C. S. A.), on Catherine Maria Fanshawe .. 13
Dockhorn (K.), on Borrowed Metaphor .. 233
" Doll and her Friends, The " .. 496
Dolmetsch, Book by—Peter Warlock's Copy .. 782
Donaghy (J. J.), on Language Barriers .. 433
Donne, John—MS of Poems .. 125
Drinnon (R.), on " Rebel in Paradise " .. 121
Druids, The .. 777
Duberman (M. B.), on James Russell Lowell .. 61
Dulac, Edmund—Yeats and .. 657
Duncan (D. D.), on Pablo Picasso .. 128
Duran, Gustavo .. 57
Dutch Educational System .. 919
Ebel (H.), on F. W. H. Myers .. 782
Ebert (A. F.), on Lucy Walter .. 465
Eça de Queiroz .. 800
Editor's Task, The .. 25
" Educating the Intelligent " .. 873
Edwardes (H.), on Anthony Powell .. 509
Edwards (R.), on " Chinoiserie " .. 689
Edwards (R. A.), on Pseudonymity .. 980
Eeckels (G.), on Flemish Writers .. 725
Eglantine of Meriflure .. 493
Ehrman (A.), on Benjamin Harris .. 975
" Eisenstein, Lessons with " .. 429
Eisner (F.-H.), on Heinrich Heine .. 782
Elek (P.), on " Imperial Peking " .. 41
Elguera (A.), on " The Tragic Sense of Life " .. 373
Eliot (T. S.), on Poetry and Criticism .. 825, 841
Elizabeth Quotation .. 465
Elliott, Charlotte .. 343
Elton (G. R.), on History and Literature .. 9
Elwin (M.), on " Lord Byron's Wife " .. 973
Empson (W.), on " Milton's God " .. 137, 201, 281, 380
English, Teaching .. 557, 591, 725, 816
English Literature or Language? .. 591, 725, 816
English Spelling .. 493, 509
Enright (D. J.), on Literature or Language? .. 816
Equicola, Mario .. 679

PAGE

" Ethics, Language of " .. 57
Eugene, Prince, and Saxe .. 557
Everett (B. S.), on Louisa Henrietta Sheridan .. 343
Everitt (C. W. F.), on James Clerk Maxwell .. 496
" Everyman's Encyclopaedia of Russia " .. 240, 265
Exiles from their Own Language .. 641
Fanning (T.), on " The Great Hunger " .. 955
Fanshawe, Catherine Maria .. 13
Farrow, G. E. .. 125
Featherstone (B. R.), on the " Anti-Novel " .. 201
Feibleman (J. K.), on Wittgenstein .. 121
Fennell (J. L. I.), on " Ivan the Great " .. 57, 201
Ferns (H. S.), on Leads and Lags .. 689
" Festival of English Homilies " .. 496
Field, John—Bibliography .. 364
Field Sports .. 61
Fielding, Henry—" Tom Jones " and " Kubla Khan " .. 185, 201
Films from Books .. 793
" First Catch Your Hare " .. 13
Fisher (A. G. B.), on Commonwealth Exchange .. 841
" Fishermen, The " .. 105
Fleeman (J. D.), on Letter of Dr. Johnson .. 461
Flemish Writers .. 725
Flower (D.), on Debussy .. 641
Floyd, Mrs. Biddy .. 562
Floyd (T. H.), on Mrs. Biddy Floyd .. 562
Foley (D. W.), on Philip Grove .. 1010
Foote (I. P.), on " Ivan the Great " .. 73
Forester, C. S.—" The General " .. 689
Forrester, James .. 562
Forster, John—Diary .. 937
Foscolo, Ugo:
Essays on Petrarch .. 13
Milman and .. 477
France's Road to Munich .. 265, 357
Frankfurt Book Fair .. 201
Fraser (J. G.), on Freeing the Mind .. 249
Freeing the Mind .. 249, 265, 281, 310, 325, 339, 364, 373, 380, 413, 429, 461
French Dictionary, Cassell's New .. 413, 461
French Poets .. 373
" French Royalism " .. 725
French Writing Today .. 357, 373, 445
Frere, Sir Bartle .. 644
Fry, Margery .. 975
Fuller (E.), on Question of Brains .. 249
Fuller, John .. 562
Furness, Horace Howard and H. H., Jr. .. 13
Gardner (W. H.), on G. M. Hopkins .. 673
Garioch (R.), on Hugh MacDiarmid .. 766
" Garland for the Queen " .. 477
Garlitz (B.), on Barrison Sisters .. 1010
Garnett, Constance .. 993
Garten (H. F.), on Spirits of Vienna? .. 41
Gathorne-Hardy (R.), on Pride and Prejudice .. 57
Gauld (A.), on Edmund Gurney .. 1010
Gaulle, General de .. 265, 357
Gaunt (D. M.), on Classics .. 873
Geelong Grammar School .. 766
Geering (K.), on Criticizing Poetry .. 89
Gelfand (M.), on Lord Malvern .. 496
Genre, Dangers of a .. 857
George III—Illness .. 481
George (M. D.), on Middle Class .. 509
Gérin (W.), on Home of the Brontës .. 749
Ghetto, Poems of the .. 91
Ghose, Sudhin N. .. 657
Ghoshal (H.), on Language in Common .. 657
Gibson (R. W.), on Thomas More Bibliography .. 346
Gide, André .. 125
Gilbert (C. G.), on Sir Arthur Ingram .. 975
Gill, Eric .. 994
Gill, Joseph—and Wordsworth .. 493
Gillie (D. R.), on Lingua Franca .. 725
Gilmour (J. S. L.):
on Freeing the Mind .. 413
on Teilhard de Chardin .. 433
Girard (D.), on Clarity at Home .. 461
Gissing, George .. 994
Gittings (R.), on Emma Hardy's Recollections .. 429
Glasse, Mrs. Hannah .. 13
Glover (M. R.), on Jobs and the Criminal .. 873
Godman (S.):
on Havering .. 137
on Constance Garnett .. 993
Godolphin, Sir William .. 343
Godwin, George .. 562
Goldman, Emma .. 121
Goldschmidt (H. E.), on " Cats " .. 208
Goldstein (L. M.), on Source for Burns .. 223
Gollancz (V.), on Prayers for Animals .. 481
Gomme (A. H.), on " The Functions of Criticism " .. 249
Gonin (L. M.), on Admiral Lord Keppel .. 994
Gooch, G. P.—" French Profiles " .. 265
Goodfellow (C. F.), on Sir Bartle Frere .. 644
Gordon, General Charles—and Newman .. 73
Gotch (D.), on School Reading .. 217
Graham (R. G.), on Havering .. 161
Grant (D. J.), on No Verdict .. 89
Graves, Robert .. 89
on Criticizing Poetry .. 73, 121
Great Ealing School .. 91, 798
Green (Mrs. E. C.), on Cornelius Vermuyden and Marcellus Van Daren .. 91
Green (R. L.):
on First Derby .. 451
on " Lewis Carroll Handbook " .. 525
on " Peter Pan " .. 937
Greene (G.), on Tale of Mutiny .. 233
Greenwood, Sir Hamar .. 343
Griffiths, Francis .. 481
Grist (P.), on " The Fishermen " .. 105
Grosskurth (P. M.), on Roden Berkeley Noel .. 644
Grove, Philip .. 1010
Gurney, Edmund .. 1010
Hackett (C. A.), on French Writing Today .. 373
Haddon, Trevor .. 481
Hale (K.), on Home of the Brontës .. 777
Hall (A. R.), on Isaac Newton's Papers .. 525
Hall (H. C.), on Home of the Brontës .. 657
Halloran (W.), on William Sharp .. 481
Hanak (H.), on Union of Democratic Control .. 1010
Happy Endings .. 25
Hardy, Emma—Recollections .. 420, 429
Harris, Benjamin .. 975
Harris (M.), on Commonwealth Exchange .. 825
Harrison (B. H.), on Temperance Movement .. 496
Harrison (J. A.), on Classics .. 1005
Harrison (M.), on Cavendish Hotel .. 125
Harrod (R.), on Oscar Wilde .. 541
Harsent (D. A.), on Sir Stanley Spencer .. 477
Hart (B. H. L.), on C. S. Forester .. 689
Hašek, Jaroslav .. 761
Hassall (W. O.), on Bible Illustration .. 185
Hausmann (R.), on " Pin " .. 325
Havering .. 105, 137, 161, 185
Haworth Parsonage .. 625, 647, 657, 679, 689, 749, 761, 777, 793
Haymon (M.), on Wittgenstein .. 89, 185, 413
Haynes (R.), on Boondogglers .. 73
Hayward (J.), on Rare Copy .. 825
Heine, Heinrich .. 782
Hemlow (J.), on Mrs. Sheeles's School .. 562
Hemmings (F. W. J.), on " Zola's Germinal " .. 857
Henderson (P.), on Oscar Wilde .. 673
Hepburn (J. G.), on Arnold Bennett .. 562
Heppenstall (R.), on Camus and Lawrence .. 557
Herbold (A.), on G. K. Chesterton .. 782

PAGE

Hergenham (L. T.), on Frederic Manning .. 562
Heroism, Youth and .. 562
Heyworth (P. L.), on " Milton's God " .. 161
History and Literature .. 9
Hofman (D.), on Second Thoughts .. 25
Hogarth (W. D.), on T. E. Lawrence and Gertrude Bell .. 557
Holbrook (D.), on Dylan Thomas .. 309
Holloway (Mrs. K. M.), on Hongi Hika of Ngapuhi .. 496
Holmes (J. S.), on American English .. 121
Hongi Hika of Ngapuhi .. 496
Hood, Thomas .. 994
Hooker, Richard—at Salisbury .. 223
Hopewell (D.), on Home of the Brontës .. 647, 679
Hopkins, Gerard Manley:
Enquiry for Verse .. 673
" The Windhover " .. 249
Hopkinson (C.), on Bibliography of John Field .. 364
Horne (A.), on Siege of Paris .. 782
Horne (C. J.), on Language in Common .. 657, 673
Hortelano, J. G.—" Summer Storm " .. 357
Hottinger (M.), on English Language .. 509
Hough (G.), on Guardians of Wisdom .. 777
House (J.), on William Butterfield .. 91
Housman, A. E.:
Missing MSS. .. 964
Strachey and .. 825, 841
Howley, Mrs.—Wordsworth Letters .. 625
Hoy (P. C.), on André Gide .. 125
Hudson, Dr. James William .. 465
Hughes, Arthur .. 61
Hughes (M. Y.), on " Milton's God " .. 541
Hughes, Richard—" A High Wind in Jamaica " and Examinations .. 217, 233
Humanism, Origin of .. 89
" Hunger, Challenge of " .. 809
Hunt (D. W. S.), on " In the Days of McKinley " .. 41
Hunt (P.), on Camden Town Murder .. 994
Hunter (R.), on Christopher Smart .. 25
Hyde (H. M.):
on Lord Birkett .. 481
on Oscar Wilde .. 673
Indexes, Mechanized .. 281
India—Kipling and .. 657
Indian Rice .. 809
Ingram, Sir Arthur .. 975
Intelligence and Servitude .. 137
Ireland—" The Great Hunger " .. 955
Irvine (P. L.), on Arthur Symons .. 91
Irwin (M. G.), on Naughty .. 793
Isherwood, Christopher .. 233, 249
" Ivan the Great " .. 57, 73, 105, 201
Jacobs (L.), on Concepts of God .. 509
James (C. L. R.), on " Caribbean Mixture " .. 766
Jameson (S.), on Christopher Isherwood .. 249
Jebb (R.), on " Lives of the Wits " .. 557
Jeffery (S.), on " Point of Departure " .. 309
Johnson, Dr. Samuel:
Letter to Mrs. Gastrell .. 461
Poems .. 61
" Proposals for Printing the History of the Council of Trent " .. 373
Jones (B.), on Pasternak .. 9
Jones (D. A. N.), on English Literature or Language? .. 725
Jones (D. R.), on George Saintsbury .. 975
Jones (E. H.), on Margery Fry .. 975
Jones (K. S.), on Freeing the Mind .. 325
Jopling (L. M.), on Oscar Wilde .. 673
Joyce (M.), on " Lord Byron's Wife " .. 973
Julian, Captain .. 994
Kamm (J.), on " Return to Freedom " .. 429
Kapp (Y.), on Home of the Brontës .. 625, 793
Kästner, Erich—" Knowst Thou the Land " .. 873, 937
Keats, John—Presentation Copies of Poems .. 798
Kell (R.), on Language and the Self .. 525
Kells (J. H.), on Question of Brains .. 217
Kelly (T.), on Adult Education .. 89
Kennedy (R.), on Stanley Spencer .. 461, 493
Keppel, Admiral Lord .. 994
Kerr (J.), on Sir Hamar Greenwood .. 343
Kimche (J.), on Switzerland in Wartime .. 25
King (A.), on George Godwin .. 562
King-Hall (Sir S.), on Nuclear Weapons .. 993
Kipling, Rudyard—and India .. 657
Kirkman (A. J.), on Word Coinage .. 325
Kleist, Heinrich von .. 61
Kneller, Sir Godfrey .. 994
Knight (G. W.), on " Lord Byron's Wife " .. 955, 989
Knowles (D.), on Macaulay's Repartee .. 809
Knox, Dr. Robert .. 1010
Koestler, Arthur .. 641
Kohn, Hans—" The Mind of Germany " .. 265
Kottka (M.), on Nicolo Paganini .. 481
Kraus, Karl .. 89
Krause (D.), on Sean O'Casey .. 798
Krio Language .. 641
Krishnamurti (G.), on Francis Thompson .. 496
Labour Colleges, National Council of .. 161
Lampreys .. 25
Landau (R.), on " Morocco Independent " .. 325
Langton (B.), on George Bernard Shaw .. 644
Language and the Self .. 525
Language Barriers .. 433
Language in Common .. 591, 641, 657, 673
Lanman, Charles .. 1010
La Orden (E.), on " Summer Storm " .. 357
Larkin (P.), on American Poetry .. 137
Laski (M.), on Pseudonymity .. 857
Laszlo (P.), on French Writing Today .. 373
Latin, Teaching .. 557
Laughton (B.), on Wilson Steer .. 798
Lawrence, D. H.:
Camus and .. 509, 525, 541, 557, 625
Frieda's Postscript to Letter .. 309
" Old Frenchman " .. 465
Lawrence, T. E.—and Gertrude Bell .. 557
Leads and Lags .. 689
Leavis, Dr. F. R. .. 217, 233, 249
on Cambridge English School .. 265
on Tasso .. 1005
Leda and the Swan .. 541, 557, 657, 873
Lehmann (J.):
on " In the Thirties " .. 673, 725
on " Kennst Du das Land " .. 937
Leigh (R. A.), on Rousseau's Letters .. 309
Leonard (I. A.), on Thomas Stevens .. 465
Leslie (C.), on Home of the Brontës .. 749
Leslie (Sir S.):
on Cardinal Manning .. 800
on " Women in Prison " .. 993
Levi (P.), on Poetry and Criticism .. 809
Lewis, Mrs. Rosa .. 125
Lilley (G. P.), on J. Middleton Murry .. 975
Lindgren (E.), on " Lessons with Eisenstein " .. 429
Lingua Franca .. 725
Literally .. 541
Lloyd (J. D. K.), on Jane Austen .. 73
Lock (J.), on Home of the Brontës .. 749
Logoreci (A.), on " Conversations with Stalin " .. 525
London Transport .. 496
Lowell, James Russell .. 61
Lucas (F. L.), on Strachey and Housman .. 841
" Lunatic Fringe, The " .. 725
McAdam (E. L.):
on Dr. Johnson's Poems .. 61
on Lunatic Fringe .. 725

PAGE

Macaulay, Lord—Repartee .. 61, 809
McAuley (J.), on Commonwealth Exchange .. 1005
MacCarthy, Sir Desmond .. 61
McClelland (V. A.), on Cardinal Manning .. 809
MacColl (A. E.), on John Donne .. 125
MacDiarmid, Hugh .. 641, 766
McGuinness (B. F.), on Wittgenstein .. 121, 288
Mackenzie (I.), on Havering .. 105
Mackie (A.), on Frae the Greek Anthology .. 541
McKinley, William .. 41
McLean (R.), on Joseph Cundall .. 125
Macleod, Fiona (William Sharp) .. 481
M'Naughten Rules .. 357
McNeill (F. M.), on " The Silver Bough " .. 777
Maddison (E. W.), on Robert Boyle .. 644
Madge (C.), on Leda and the Swan .. 873
Malins, William .. 496
Mallet, David .. 975
Mallett (R.), on Susanna Winkworth .. 496
Malpighi, Marcello .. 782
Maltby, William .. 798
Malvern, Lord .. 496
Management Education .. 689
Manners (G. S.), on Cayman Islands .. 13
Manning, Frederic .. 562
Manning, Cardinal Henry .. 800, 809, 841
Marks (C.), on Thomas Trehearne .. 465
Marsh (G.), on " The Doll and her Friends " .. 496
Martin (A.), on Management of the Criminal .. 975
Marxism .. 137
Masterman (M.), on Freeing the Mind .. 380
Mathematical Terms, Use of .. 433
Matta, Sebastian .. 777, 809
Matthews (J. H.), on Albert Camus .. 509
Maud (R. N.), on Dylan Thomas .. 798
Maxwell (J. C.), on " Kubla Khan " .. 201
Maxwell, James Clerk .. 496
May (F.):
on Foscolo's Essays on Petrarch .. 13
on Milman and Foscolo .. 477
on Lucy Carr Shaw and Strindberg .. 525
on Mrs. Frances Trollope .. 496
Mayer (J. P.), on Pascal's " Pensées " .. 477
Mead, Dr. Richard .. 798
Meadmore (W. S.), on Pissarro Painting .. 265
Meanjin .. 673
Mechanized information .. 249, 265, 281, 310, 325, 339, 364, 373, 380, 413, 429, 461
Medici, Lorenzo di Piero de' .. 562
Melba, Dame Nellie—Birthplace .. 825, 841
Melchiori (G.), on Leda and the Swan .. 557
" Mental Patient ", on " Adventure in Psychiatry " .. 793
" Merchant Fleet in War " .. 825
Meriflure .. 493
Metaphor, Borrowed .. 233
Michelson, Albert A. .. 1010
" Middle Class " .. 509, 541
Millar (J. P. M.), on Adult Education .. 161
Miller (W. E.), on Horace Howard Furness and H. H. Furness, Jnr. .. 13
Milman, Henry Hart—and Foscolo .. 477
Milne (E.), on " A Garland for the Queen " .. 477
" Milton's God " .. 105, 137, 161, 185, 201, 217, 240, 281, 339, 380, 541
Mink (J. V.), on Charles Lanman .. 1010
Mir Isskustva (Magazine of Art) .. 91
Mirk, John—" Festival of English Homilies " .. 496
Mitchell (L.), on English Language .. 509
Mitchell (J.), on Poetry and Criticism .. 841
" Moments of Forgetfulness " .. 73
Monies, Dictionaries of .. 644
Moore (D. L.), on " Lord Byron's Wife " .. 973
Moore, Rev. George .. 61
Moran (J.), on " Depositio Cornuti Typographici " .. 955
Morand, Dr. Paul Phelps: see " *Milton's God* "
Mordake, Edward .. 782
More, Thomas—Bibliography .. 346
Mores, Edward Rowe .. 89
Morgan (B. Q.), on English Language .. 493
Morgan (J.), on Pseudonymity .. 937
Morgan (M. M.), on Lucy Carr Shaw and Strindberg .. 591
Morley (G. A.), on Freeing the Mind .. 461
" Morocco Independent " .. 325
Morrah (D.), on Lionel Curtis .. 433
Morris, William—and Oscar Wilde .. 673, 793
Moseley (Miss M.), on Charles Babbage .. 61
Mosonyi, Mihaly .. 343
Mozart and his World .. 41
Mrs. Grundy Letter .. 919
Muir, Edwin .. 413
Muller (E.), on David Mallet .. 975
Murray (J.), on Crime and Responsibility .. 357
Murray, Canon J. O. F. .. 798
Murray-Smith (S.), on Commonwealth Exchange .. 937
Murry, J. Middleton .. 975
Music, Phenomenology and Mathematics .. 664
Mutiny, Tale of .. 233
Myers, F. W. H. .. 782
Mysticism .. 496
Naipaul, V. S. .. 41, 57, 73
Napoleon III .. 325
Nashe, Thomas—and Word Coinage .. 793
" Naughty, To have " .. 91
Nazi Persecution, Poems on .. 429
Needham (R.), on Freeing the Mind .. 265
Needham (R. M.), on Freeing the Mind " .. 857
Net Book Agreement .. 57
Neumann (W. L.), on Spanish-American War .. 496
Neurath (M.), on Vincent van Gogh .. 339
New England Ballads .. 249
New Testament in Greek, Punched Tape of .. 73
Newman, John Henry:
Gordon and .. 73
Letters .. 73
They Three .. 625
Newsom (C. J.), on Roget's Thesaurus .. 525
Newton, Isaac—Papers .. 761
Nicholls (Mrs. I. B.), on Home of the Brontës .. 641
Nicholson (N.), on Hugh MacDiarmid .. 89
No Verdict .. 644
Noel, Roden Berkeley .. 761
Norman (C. H.), on Hašek .. 281
Northcliffe, Lord—Illegitimate Children .. 13
Novels, Picaresque .. 25
Novels, Romance .. 798
Nowell-Smith (S.):
on John Keats .. 873
on Pseudonymity .. 993
Nuclear Weapons .. 481
Nutt, David .. 793
Oakeshott (M.), on Political Realities .. 782
Oakeshott (W.), on Sir Walter Raleigh's Books .. 689
O'Brien (K.), on Home of the Brontës .. 798
O'Casey, Sean—Letters .. 919
Odekerken (J. M. H.), on Are They Classical? .. 89
Ogborn (M. E.), on Edward Rowe Mores .. 310
Ogden (F. K.), on Freeing the Mind .. 975
Ogden (J.), on Isaac D'Israeli .. 481
O'Higgins (J.), on Anthony Collins .. 465
" Old Frenchman " .. 9
Otte (E.), on Picasso .. 809
Ouvrard, Gabriel .. 937
" Overland " ..

PAGE

Owen, Alun—" The Rose Affair " .. 761, 777
Owtram (G.), on Happy Endings .. 25
Ozanne (W. F.), on Gordon and Newman .. 73
Paganini, Nicolo .. 481
Palin (R.), on They Three .. 73
Palmer (D.), on Dictionaries of Money .. 644
Palsaniya (T. N.), on Picaresque Novels .. 13
Pardoe, Julie .. 465
Paris, Siege of .. 782
Parker (A.), on Home of the Brontës .. 657
Parker (J. S. F.), on " Island in Revolt " .. 493
Parr, Olive Katharine (Beatrice Chase) .. 1010
Partridge (F.), on Sir Desmond MacCarthy .. 61
Pascal's " Pensées " .. 477
Pasternak, Boris .. 9
Pater, Walter .. 562
Paterson (J.), on Hašek .. 761
Peace Movement .. 1010
Pearce (J. J.), on Literature or Language? .. 591
Pears (D. F.), on Wittgenstein .. 121, 288
Pearson, Charles .. 496
Pearson (H.), on Oscar Wilde .. 557, 641, 766, 816
Peel, Sir William .. 91
" Peking, Imperial " .. 41
Pengelly (C.), on Bellerophon .. 496
Penning-Rowsell (E.), on Books on Picasso .. 25
Perrin (Abbé Marius), on " French Royalism " .. 725
" Perspectives " .. 105
Peters (R. L.), on John Addington Symonds .. 644
Petrarch:
Foscolo's Essays on .. 13
Translation from .. 477
Picaresque Novels .. 13
Picasso, Pablo .. 9, 25, 105, 128
" Pin " .. 325
Pinhorn (M.), on Leonard Charles Smithers .. 800
Pinto (V. de S.), on D. H. Lawrence .. 465
Pissarro, Lucien—Painting .. 265
Poesia Concreta .. 373
Poet and Reader .. 525
Poetry, Criticizing .. 73, 89, 121, 809, 825, 841
" Point of Departure " .. 309
Poland, Books from .. 761
Polish Ghettos, Poems of the .. 91
Political Realities .. 793
Politics and the Poetic Life .. 673, 725, 761
Pope, Alexander—Twickenham Edition .. 9, 25
Portal (I.), on William of Orange .. 994
Porter, Katherine Anne .. 591
Pound (R.), on " Northcliffe " .. 281
Powell, Anthony .. 509, 525
Prayers for Animals .. 481
Preston (A. W.), on Major-General Orde C. Wingate .. 91
Price (C.), on Sheridan's " Doxology " .. 309
Price (R. G. G.), on Book into Film .. 793
" Pride and Prejudice " .. 57
" Provincial English " .. 857
" Proving God " .. 766
Pseudonymity .. 857, 873, 919, 937, 980
" Psychiatry, Adventure in " .. 793
Purcell (V.), on Wittgenstein .. 249
Pym (C.), on Banteai Srei .. 873
Queneau, Raymond—" Sally Mara " .. 477
Question of Brains .. 217, 249
Quinn, John .. 562
Quinton (J. W.), on " Down There on a Visit " .. 233
Radecki (S. von), on Karl Kraus .. 89
Rae (I.), on Dr. Robert Knox .. 1010
Raffe (W.), on Gerhard Thibaut .. 91
Rains (Mrs. R. R.), on " Les Sept Psaumes Allégorisés " .. 798
" Raleigh and the Throckmortons " .. 346
Raleigh, Sir Walter—Books .. 782
Ranft (B.), on Trenchard .. 233
Rao (K. V.), on Charles Philip Brown .. 125
Rasbridge (W. J.), on Havering .. 185
Read (Sir H.), on Djamila Boupacha .. 777
Reardon (B. M. G.), on Cambridge English School .. 249
" Rebel in Paradise " .. 121
Redouté Pictures for De Candolle .. 343
Rehin (G. F.), on American into English .. 591
Reid (B. L.), on John Quinn .. 562
Renoir (E.), on " Renoir, My Father " .. 973
" Renoir, My Father " .. 973, 1005
" Return to Freedom " .. 429
" Revue des Lettres Modernes " .. 509
Reynell (A. C.), on Are They Classical? .. 919
" Rhine has flowed into the Thames " .. 233
Rhodes (D. E.), on Sir Thomas Browne .. 679
Rice in India .. 809
Riewald (J. G.), on Max Beerbohm .. 562
Robb-Smith (A. H.), on Mrs. Hannah Glasse .. 13
Robbins (K. G.), on Peace Movement .. 1010
Robbins (R. M.), on London Transport .. 496
Robertson (A. B.), on Leads and Lags .. 689
Robinson (I. C.), on Question of Brains .. 217
Rogers (N.), on Harriet Shelley .. 288
Roget's Thesaurus .. 625
Romance Novels .. 25
Rose, H. J.—Words

CORRESPONDENCE *(continued)*:

Second Thoughts .. 25
Selwyn (P.), on "Sally Mara" .. 477
"Sept Psaumes Allégorisés, Les" 798
Shakespeare:
Cambridge Edition .. 919
Poor Tom in "King Lear" 9
Sharp (S.), on Language in Common .. 641
Sharp, William .. 481
Shaw, George Bernard .. 644
Shaw, Lucy Carr—and Strindberg .. 525, 541, 591
Shaw (R. R.), on Freeing the Mind .. 281
Sheeles's (Mrs.) School .. 562
Shelley, Harriet .. 208, 288, 339
Shepherd (C. F.), on Canon J. O. F. Murray .. 798
Sheppard, J. T. .. 477
Sheridan, Louisa Henrietta .. 343
Sheridan, R. B.—"Doxology" .. 309
Shoenwald (R. L.), on Herbert Spencer .. 496
"Silver Bough, The" .. 777
Simpson (D. H.), on William Westall .. 343
Simpson (L.), on American Poetry 121
Singleton (F.), on Dr. Dedijer .. 25
Sinker (A. P.), on Language in Common .. 641
Sisson (C. H.), on Dipsychus Unmasked .. 89
Smart, Christopher—Place of Confinement .. 25
Smith (B.), on Mysticism .. 496
Smith (E.), on Hooker at Salisbury .. 223
Smith (E. E.), on Charlotte Elliott 343
Smith (F. R.), on Literature or Language? .. 591
Smith (J. E. S.), on Are They Classical? .. 919
Smith (R. L.), on Charles Dibdin 481
Smith (T. d'A.):
on Field Sports .. 61
on John Moray Stuart Young 644
Smith William Henry .. 61
Smithers, Leonard Charles 800, 809
Snow, Sir C. P. .. 249
Soden (G.), on "A Poet Hidden" 223
Soldier Anthology .. 761
"Soundings" .. 873
Southall (R.), on "The Language of Ethics" .. 57
Southam (B. C.), on Jane Austen 41, 980
Spanish-American War .. 57
Speaight (R.), on Eric Gill .. 994
Spencer, Herbert—Letters .. 496
Spencer (S. and U.), on Stanley Spencer .. 493
Spencer, Stanley 445, 461, 477, 493, 509, 541
Spenser, Edmund—Eglantine of Merifiure .. 493
Spiller (P.), on the "Anti-Novel" 217
Spilliaert, Léon .. 798
Squatting Society .. 766
Stalin, Joseph—and the Czechs .. 309
"Stalin, Conversations with" .. 525
Steel, Flora Annie .. 465
Steer, Wilson .. 798
Steiner, Rudolf .. 557, 591
Sternfeld (F. W.), on Poor Tom in "King Lear" .. 9
Stevens (D. M.), on Albert A. Michelson .. 1010
Stevens, Thomas .. 465
Stewart (C.), on "Crowds and Power" .. 873
Stewart (J. D.), on Sir Godfrey Kneller .. 994
"Stormy Passage" .. 73
Strachey, Lytton—and Housman 825, 841
Straton (Miss M. A.), on Sir William Peel .. 91
Strindberg, August:
"Crime and Crimes" .. 373
Lucy Carr Shaw and 525, 541, 591
Stringer (R. H.), on Cambridge English School .. 233
Struve (G.), on Mikhail Zoshchenko .. 288
Stuart (C. H.), on "The Whig Supremacy" .. 461
Suez Canal Shares Acquisition .. 777
'Summer Storm" .. 357
Swertner, John (or Jan) .. 644
Switzerland in Wartime .. 25
Sykes, Sir Mark .. 525
Sykes (R.), on Sir Mark Sykes .. 525
Symonds, John Addington .. 644
Symons, Arthur .. 91
Tasch (P. A.), on Isaac Bickerstaff 994
Tasmanian Aborigines .. 644
Tasso, How Good is? .. 1005
Taubert (S.), on Frankfurt Book Fair .. 201
Taylor (H.), on P. Ch. de Saint-Amant .. 481
Taylor (J. R.):
on "Anger and After" .. 420
on Sticky Marks .. 761
Taylor, Jeremy—"Pride and Prejudice" .. 57
Teilhard de Chardin .. 433, 445
Television Plays .. 761, 777
Tempel (G.), on Contradictions .. 919
Temperance Movement .. 496
Temple, Archbishop William .. 465
Tener (R. H.), on Arthur Hugh Clough .. 137
The Times Literary Supplement—Poem on Advertisement .. 73
Theatre, Commonwealth .. 61
Thibaut, Gerhard .. 91
Thody (P.), on Camus and Lawrence .. 509, 541, 625
Thomas, Dylan .. 281, 309, 339, 798
Thomas (H.), on Gustavo Duran 57
Thompson, Francis .. 496
"Throckmortons, Ralegh and the" .. 346
Thwaite (A.), on Poetry and Criticism .. 825
Tibble (A.), on John Clare .. 73
Tillyard (E. M. W.), on Dylan Thomas .. 281, 339
Tizard, Sir Henry .. 798
Tocqueville, Alexis de .. 41
Tomkinson (N.), on Hugh MacDiarmid .. 641
Toufar (F. A.), on Great Ealing School .. 91, 798
Tradescants, The .. 644
Translation .. 413, 716
Trehearne, Thomas .. 465
Trench (C. C.), on George III .. 481
Trenchard, Lord .. 233
Trevitt (E. H.), on Under the Net 857
Trollope, Mrs. Frances .. 496
Trope, A .. 161
Tulchinsky (G.), on British American Land Company .. 13
Turner, J. M. W.—John Fuller and 562
Turner, Reginald .. 481
Tynan, Kenneth—They Three .. 73
Tyrrell, James .. 975
Ullathorne, Archbishop—"Management of the Criminal" 975
Unamuno, Miguel de—"The Tragic Sense of Life" .. 373
Union of Democratic Control .. 1010
Upward, Edward .. 673, 725, 761
Ure (P.), on Cambridge Shakespeare .. 919
Utechin (S. V.), on "Everyman's Encyclopaedia of Russia" .. 265
Vanbrugh, Violet and Irene—Step-father .. 465
Van Daren, Marcellus .. 91
Van Gogh, Vincent .. 496
Van Teslaar (A. P.), on Freeing the Mind .. 364
Van Zutphen (J. P. W. M.), on Are They Classical? .. 937
Varannai (A.), on John Charles Besse .. 644
Vermuyden, Cornelius .. 91
Vernon (K. D. C.), on Thomas Webster and William Savage .. 644
Verschraegen (Miss H. G.) on Léon Spilliaert .. 798
Vienna, Spirits of .. 41
Villy (Miss B. R.), on Dr. James William Hudson .. 465
Wakelin (M. F.), on "Festival of English Homilies" .. 496
Walsh (P. G.), on Classics .. 980
Walter, Lucy .. 465
Walters (S. M.), on Freeing the Mind .. 413
Warburg (F. J.), on Picasso .. 9
Warlock, Peter .. 782
Watson (A. G.), on Sir Simonds D'Ewes .. 481
Watts (S.), on Background Books 857
Weal (E.), on "Democratic Despot" .. 41
Webster, Thomas .. 644
Wedgwood (C. V.), on History and Literature .. 9
"Weekly Entertainer", Wordsworth and .. 493
Weinstock (D. J.), on Boer Wars 994
Weintraub (S.), on Reginald Turner .. 481
Werth (A.), on France's Road to Munich .. 265
West Indian Writers .. 766
Westall, William .. 343
"Whig Supremacy" .. 461
"Who reads me, when I am ashes" .. 465
Wiesen (P.), on Commonwealth Theatre .. 61
Wight (M.), on Classics .. 955
Wilde, Oscar 541, 557, 625, 641, 673, 766, 793, 816
William of Orange .. 994
Williams (C.), on American into English .. 625
Williams (H. A.), on "Soundings" .. 873
Williams (Rev. H. L.), on John Swertner .. 644
Williamson (H. R.), on W. B. Yeats .. 657
Willis (R. C.), on Brazil Looks at Herself .. 800
Wilmer (P. J.), on Rev. George Moore .. 61
Wilson (A. G.), on Book Labels .. 161
Wilson (H. M.), on Bible Illustration .. 185
Wilson (R. A.), on Hašek .. 761
Wind (E.), on "Modern Sacred Art" .. 373
Wingate, Maj.-Gen. Orde C. .. 91
Winkworth, Susanna .. 496
Wise, Thomas J.—Another Forgery .. 873
"Wits, Lives of the" .. 557
Wittgenstein, Ludwig 89, 105, 121, 185, 249, 288, 364, 373, 413, 429, 451
"Women in Prison" .. 993
Wood, Robert—Trial .. 994
Wood (T. R. M.), on Freeing the Mind .. 325
Woodring (C.), on James Forrester 562
Woof (R. S.), on Wordsworth and the "Entertainer" .. 493
Woolf (C.), on Trevor Haddon and Francis Griffiths .. 481
Woolf (L.), on J. T. Sheppard .. 477
Word Coinage .. 325
Wordsworth, William:
Letters to Mrs. Howley .. 625
Macaulay and .. 809
Poem in the "Entertainer" .. 493
Woytinsky, W. S. .. 73
Wright (B. A.), on "Milton's God" .. 217
Wright (S.), on Walter Pater .. 562
Wrinch (D.), on Wittgenstein .. 364
Wynne-Tyson (J.), on "Poems of William Barnes" .. 625
Yalden-Thomson (D. C.), on Perspectives .. 105
Yeats, W. B.:
"Black Centaur by Dulac" .. 657
Leda and the Swan 541, 557, 657, 873
Young (D.), on El Alamein .. 1005
Young, John Moray Stuart .. 644
Young (N.), on Commonwealth Exchange .. 841
Young (P.), on Cromwell House Figures .. 73
Youth and Heroism .. 782
"Zola's Germinal" .. 857
Zoshchenko, Mikhail .. 288
Zuckerman (A.), on Dr. Richard Mead .. 798

POEMS

Across India .. 44
Adam .. 756
Adam and Eve .. 13
African Poems, French .. 700
Anthology .. 87
Apology for Bedsitting Rooms .. 26
As if it were Winter .. 459
Attack on the Ad-Man .. 487
Bailey (Z.), "Jimmy" .. 187
Baybars (T.), "The Oracle" .. 539
Bedside Manner .. 157
Beier (U.) (Translator), "French African Poems" .. 700
Benthall (J.), "Medusa" .. 671
Bergonzi (B.), "This Old House" 683
Bhattacharjee (B.):
"In a Forest" .. 124
"Mind and the Earth" .. 597
Blackheath: The Pond .. 2
Blind Poet, The .. 858
Blues .. 700
Brew (K.), "A Plea for Mercy" .. 598
Brockway (J.), (Translator), "Poet" .. 738
Burrows (M.):
"Economics" .. 3
"Lines for the Grave of a Linguistic Philosopher" .. 210
By Paradox .. 422
By the Niger at Jebba .. 574
Campert (R.), "Poet" .. 738
Cats .. 162, 208*
Celestial Déjà Vu .. 423
Char (R.), "Leave of the Wind" 296
Child .. 686
Chops .. 266
Church (R.):
"The Cycle" .. 51
"Snowbound" .. 186
Clarke (W.), "In a Glasgow Primary School" .. 179
Cold Storage .. 218
Colours of the Week .. 674
Common Wish .. 827
Cronin (A.), "Destiny" .. 655
Currey (A.), "Death of an Archaeologist" .. 148
Cycle, The .. 51
Dance to the Amulets .. 700
Death of an Archaeologist .. 148
Dedication for a Children's Book of Poems .. 194
Destiny .. 655
Diop (D.), "Your Presence" .. 700
Disorn (Prince Decha), "Siamese Poems" .. 211
Dixon (A.):
"Foster's Crow" .. 103
"Chops" .. 266
Dreaming in the Shanghai Restaurant .. 282
"Drop in for a Drink": Hamlet Soliloquizes .. 337
Dürer's Hare .. 342
Economics .. 3
Edmonton, thy Cemetery .. 36
Elder .. 34
Ennis (J.), "Cold Storage" .. 218
Enright (D. J.):
"Dreaming in the Shanghai Restaurant" .. 282
"The Pet Dog Suspects the Universe of Scheming to Take its Place" .. 374
"Expat" .. 582
Esenin (S.), "To Pushkin" .. 226
Expat .. 582
Fall .. 667
Far Field, The .. 992
Farewell, A .. 180
Fetherston (P.), "As if it were Winter" .. 459
Figueras (Andre), For .. 320
Finlay (I. H.):
"Orkney" .. 90
"Poem on My Poem on Her and the Horse" .. 638
Florence: The English Cemetery 810
Follain (J.), "The Girl Against the Wall" .. 320
For Mother .. 874
Foster's Crow .. 103
From: Borderland .. 140
Fuller (J.), "Tough Customer" .. 84
Gershon (K.), "Swiss Morning" 640
Ghose (Z.):
"Across India" .. 44
"History Lesson" .. 569
"Mystique of Roots, The" .. 569
"Uncle Ayub" .. 569
"For Mother" .. 874
Gil (K. J.) (Transiator), "To Miss Cornelia Whom I Met in America" .. 733
Girl Against the Wall .The .. 320
Gittings (R.), "Anthology" .. 87
Grigson (G.), "Dedication for a Children's Book of Poems" .. 194
Haiku .. 890
Hales (M.), "Dürer's Hare" .. 342
Hamilton (Sir G. R.), "Blackheath: The Pond" .. 2
Hamlet Soliloquizes: "Drop in for a Drink" .. 337
Henderson (E.) (Translator), "The Blind Poet" .. 858
Here, and Away .. 658
History Lesson .. 569
Hölderlin (F.), "The Blind Poet" 858
Hollo (A.), "From: Borderland" 140
Holloway (J.), "'Drop in for a Drink': Hamlet Soliloquizes" 337
Hong (E. T.), "Mr. Tan Muses" 569
Hope (F.), "Party Lines" .. 536
Horovitz (M.), "Sing" .. 924
Hour Ago, An .. 115
I Am It .. 712
Imperialists in Retirement .. 604
In a Forest .. 124
In a Glasgow Primary School .. 179
Inscription for a Friend's Mica Screen .. 180
Ireland (G. W.) (Translator):
"Leave of the Wind" .. 296
"The Girl Against the Wall" 320
Jac-Shik (M.), "To Miss Cornelia Whom I Met in America" .. 733
Jennings (E.), "Painting the Dawn" .. 972
Jimmy .. 187
Kaestner (E.), "Knowst Thou the Land" .. 842, 873*, 937*
Kamen (H.) (Translator), "To Pushkin" .. 226
Klemm (W.), "Celestial Déjà Vu" .. 423
Knight (J.), "Technical Snag" .. 522
Knowst Thou the Land 842, 873*, 937*
Kyle (A.), "Apology for Bedsitting Rooms" .. 26
Lake, The .. 510
Leale (B. C.), "Memento Mori" 654
Leave of the Wind .. 296
Lehmann (J.) (Translator), "Knowst Thou the Land" 842, 873*, 937*
Lerner (L.), "Here, and Away" 658
Lines for the Grave of a Linguistic Philosopher .. 210
Lucie-Smith (E.):
"Imperialists in Retirement" 604
"A Stone" .. 642
Macbeth (G.):
"The Viking" .. 71
"A True Story" .. 246
Makers and Creatures .. 639
Man Knocks Downstairs, A .. 690
Manger (I.), "I Am It" .. 712
Marley (C.), "By Paradox" .. 422
Marshall (H.) (Translator), "The 'Nihilist'" .. 75
May (D.), "An Hour Ago" .. 115
Medusa .. 671
Memento Mori .. 654
Middleton (C.), "Celestial Déjà Vu" .. 423
Mind and the Earth .. 597
Mitchell (A.), "Nostalgia—Now Threepence Off" .. 386
Mitchell (R. S.), "A Man Knocks Downstairs" .. 690
Moore (G.) (Translator), "French African Poems" .. 700
Mr. Tan Muses .. 569
Muh Lan, "The Woman Who Cries 'Adohi!'" .. 251
Mystique of Roots, The .. 569
Night Scene .. 736
"Nihilist", The .. 75
No Poem .. 676
No Second Sight .. 1006
Nostalgia—Now Threepence Off .. 386
Nye (R.), "No Second Sight" .. 1006
Okara (G.), "One Night at Victoria Beach" .. 569
One Night at Victoria Beach .. 569
Onset .. 495
Oracle, The .. 539
Orkney .. 90
Paget (J.), "Haiku" .. 890
Painting the Dawn .. 972
Parthasarathy (R.), "A Supererogatory Silence" .. 584
Party Lines .. 536
Paul (D.), "Elder" .. 34
"Pet Dog Suspects the Universe of Scheming to Take its Place, The" .. 374
Phu (S.), "The Colours of the Week" .. 674
Pick (J. B.), "Scarecrow" .. 183
Plea for Mercy, A .. 598
Poem on My Poem on Her and the Horse .. 638
Poet .. 738
Pushkin, To .. 226
Rebuke .. 922
Ribéarivelo (J. J.), "Traduit de la Nuit 14" .. 700
Robinson (G. W.) (Translator):
"A Farewell" .. 180
"Inscription for a Friend's Mica Screen" .. 180
"Siamese Poems" .. 211, 882
Roethke (T.), "The Far Field" .. 992
Salvesen (C.), "Onset" .. 495
Sawbwa's Doves, The .. 623
Scannell (V.), "Makers and Creatures" .. 639
Scarecrow .. 183
Senghor (L. S.), "Blues" .. 700
Shut Up .. 788
Siamese Poems .. 211, 882
Sibyl, The .. 199
Silcock (R.):
"Bedside Manner" .. 157
"The Lake" .. 510
"Child" .. 686
"Shut Up" .. 788
Silk Screen .. 454
Sing .. 924
Smith (S.), "Edmonton, thy Cemetery" .. 36
Snowbound .. 186
Soyinka (W.), "Telephone Conversation" .. 569
Stanley-Wrench (M.):
"Adam and Eve" .. 13
"Fall" .. 667
Stead (P. J.), "To a French Poet in Time of Trouble" .. 320
Stone, A .. 642
Storm (T.), "Cats" .. 162, 208*
Supererogatory Silence, A .. 584
Swiss Morning .. 640
Tchicaya u Tam'si (G. F. D.), "Dance to the Amulets" .. 700
Technical Snag .. 522
Telephone Conversation .. 569
Tessimond (A. S. J.), "Attack on the Ad-Man" .. 487
Tetmajer (K. P.), "Night Scene" 736
Thibet (N.), "Siamese Poem" .. 882
This Old House .. 683
Thomas (D.):
"Victoria Marina" .. 527
"Florence: The English Cemetery" .. 810
Thorpe (M.):
"By the Niger at Jebba" .. 574
"Rebuke" .. 922
To a French Poet in Time of Trouble .. 320
To Miss Cornelia Whom I Met in America .. 733
To Pushkin .. 226
Tough Customer .. 84
Traduit de la Nuit 14 .. 700
Trakl (G.), "A Winter Evening" 739
True Story, A .. 246
Uncle Ayub .. 569
Victoria Marina .. 527
Viking, The .. 71
Wang Wei:
"A Farewell" .. 180
"Inscriptions for a Friend's Mica Screen" .. 180
Wasowicz (F. J.) (Translator), "Night Scene" .. 736
Watkins (V.):
"Cats" (Translator) 162, 208*
"The Sibyl" .. 199
Watts (P.):
"Silk Screen" .. 454
"No Poem" .. 676
Webb (W.) (Translator), "A Winter Evening" .. 739
Weber (R.), "Yeats in London" 508
Wevill (D.), "The Sawbwa's Doves" .. 623
Weys (O.) (Translator), "Siamese Poems" .. 211, 882
Wingfield (S.):
"Adam" .. 756
"Common Wish" .. 827
Winter Evening, A .. 739
Woman Who Cries "Adohi!", The .. 251
Yeats in London .. 508
Yevtushenko (E.), "The 'Nihilist'" .. 75
Your Presence .. 700

ILLUSTRATIONS

Adam (Robert), A Capriccio by .. 147
"Adoration of the Kings" .. 501
Aron of Kangeq, Wood-cut by .. 517
Artist's Hands, The .. 113
Avon, Earl of (Anthony Eden) .. 881
Barabino (N.), Madonna by .. 273
Belfast, Variety Market .. 785
Bible Illustrations .. 165
Bonnard (P.), "Auguste Renoir" 929
Brooklyn Bridge .. 453
Canaletto, "S. Francesco della Vigna" .. 65
Carpaccio, Drawing by .. 501
Charlet (N.), "The Pensioner" .. 292
Chausson, Ernest .. 617
Chimpanzee Painting .. 533
Computer for Translation .. 193
Cromwell House Figures .. 33, 73*
Cullen (G.), Drawing by .. 129
Daumier, "The Petty Lawyer" .. 291
Debussy, Claude .. 617
Drummer .. 33, 73*
Eden, Anthony .. 881
Elephant upturning Car .. 865
Epstein (J.), "The Blessing" .. 549
Feininger (A.), Photograph by .. 113
Film, Scene from .. 177
Ford Motor Company Folder .. 1
French, Pictures of the .. 291, 292
Hartigan (G.), "Grand Street Brides" .. 49
Hašek, Jaroslav .. 665
Hawthorne's (Nathaniel) "House of the Seven Gables" .. 817
Herrmann (R.), Illustration by .. 891
Hitler, Adolf .. 881
Hogarth (P.), Drawing by .. 785
Hogarth (W.), Drawing by .. 801
Hongkong Photograph .. 981
"Horse and Petate" .. 753
"House of the Seven Gables" .. 817
Huber (W.), Drawing by .. 849
Infantry Officer .. 33, 73*
Ingres, Drawing by .. 365
Ireland—Royal Ulster Constabulary .. 681
Japanese Sculpture .. 257
Leda and the Swan .. 532, 864
Lipchitz (J.), Madonna by .. 273
London Bridge, Old .. 81
Madonnas .. 273
Marokvia (A.), Illustration by .. 389
May (Phil), "Oscar Wilde" .. 469
Mithras the Bull-Slayer .. 329
Moreau, Jeanne .. 177
"Mountain Walk, A" .. 833
Naples, Sunday in .. 241
Norsemen .. 517
Pedestrian Priority .. 129
Pergamon, Great Altar of .. 485
Peru, Man With Load .. 633
Philipe, Gérard .. 177
Pikeman .. 33, 73*
"Poète, Le" .. 697
Raphael's "The Massacre of the Innocents" .. 965
Renoir, Auguste .. 929
Road Signs .. 225
Roebling, John and Washington, "Brooklyn Bridge" .. 453
Rome, Piazza di Termini .. 365
Rotterdam, Road Outside .. 225
Sacred Art .. 273
"S. Francesco della Vigna" .. 65
St. Paul's Cathedral—Drawings for the Dome .. 945
Schutz (K.), Engraving by .. 17
Shigefusa, Uesugi .. 257
Simon, Sir John .. 881
Spencer (S.), Painting by .. 421
Staël (N. de), "Boats" .. 349
Steinberg (S.), Drawing by .. 1
"Story of England" Illustrations 97
Svevo, Italo .. 209
Thornhill, Sir James—Drawings for St. Paul's Cathedral Dome 945
Tiepolo (Domenico), Drawing by 649
Tinos—Convent of Kekrovouni .. 997
Translation Computer .. 193
Utamaro Painting .. 437
Vadim, Roger—Scene from Film 177
Van den Wyngaerde (A.), "Old London Bridge" .. 81
Veruda, Umberto .. 209
Vienna, The Kohlmarkt .. 17
Villon (Jacques), "Le Poète" .. 697
Weston (E.), Photograph by .. 753
Wilde, Oscar .. 469
Wordsworth's Handwriting .. 769

SPECIAL SECTIONS

Religious Books	*March 9*
French Writing Today	*May 4*
Children's Books	*June 1 and November 23*
A Language in Common	*August 10*
Europe Looks Outwards	*September 21*

**An Asterisk after a page number indicates reference to correspondence or correction.*

LEADING ARTICLES AND SPECIAL ARTICLES

Absurd, Theatre of the 556
Adams, John 485
Adaptation of a Work of Art .. 44
Adorno, Theodor 97
Africa:
  English-Language Book Trade 596
  English Novels, in 590
  French Language Literature 702
Africa (South), English in .. 572
Africa (West), Writing in .. 570, 641*
Agnon, Yosef 711
Alfieri 1
Algeria, French Writing in .. 708
Algerian War, Literature of the 217, 308
Alvarez, A. 477
Amado, Jorge 721
America:
  European Influences 724
  Founding Fathers 485
  Irony in the American Novel 509
American:
  Life and Ways 257
  Playwrights 428
  Poetry 121*, 137*
Analytic Philosophy 793
Antipodean, Discovery of the Noble 730
Archives, French 302
Arendt, Dr. Hannah 136
Army Game 217, 233*
Art:
  Art for Art's Sake 373
  Beyond the Fringe 533, 557*, 591*, 725*
  French Art History 314
  German Art before Hitler .. 113
Arts, State Aid for the 809
Arts Council 809
Asia—English-Language Book Trade 596
Atlantic Cargoes 724
Austen, Jane:
  "Northanger Abbey" 800, 857*
  Obituary Notice .. 944, 980*
Austin, J. L. 81
Australian Literature .. 137, 649
Australia's Return to Europe 731, 857*
Authority 136
Automation, Literary Aspects of: see *Freeing the Mind*
Avon, Earl of—Memoirs 881
Bar-Hillel (Y.), "The Future of Machine Translation" 268
Beaumont, Sir George—Wordsworth and 614, 625*
Beckett, Samuel 988
Beckmann, Max 113
Benn, Gottfried 549
Bentley (G. E.), "An Unknown Early Biography of Blake" .. 192
Bevan, Aneurin 817
Bible in Pictures, The .. 164–166, 185*
Biography as an Art .. 129, 281*
Blake, William—Unknown Early Biography 192
Boccaccio—Autograph Transcript of the "Decameron" 847
Bonnet, Georges 241, 265*, 309*, 357*
Book Collector, The .. 105, 112
Books:
  English-Language Book Trade 596
  Low-priced 596
  Making 725
  Net Price Agreement 461, 841, 857*
Booth (A. D.), "The Kinds of Machine Now in Use" .. 252
Borchardt, Rudolf 549
Brazilian Literature .. 720, 800*
Brecht, Bertolt 1004
Britain, Anatomy of 501
Browne, Sir Thomas:
  Great and Glorious Physician Montpellier, and the Tract "of Languages" .. 645, 679*
Bulgaria, English Books in .. 600
Buñuel, Luis 317
Burney, Fanny 160
Butor, Michel 296
Byron, Lord—Marriage 890, 955*, 973*, 989*
Call to Order 249
Cambridge English School 201, 217*, 233*, 249*, 265*
Cambridge Modern History, New 945
Canada:
  French-Canadian Literature 723
  Writing 357
Canaletto 65
Caribbean Mixture, The .. 578, 766*
Carlisle, Lady 524
Cather, Willa 540
Chandler, Raymond 200
Chardin, Pierre Teilhard de: see *Teilhard*
Children and Books 906
Children's Book Sections June 1 and November 23
Children's Books, Victorian .. 389
Children's Verse 392
China, New 641
China's Foreign Reading 740
Christianity, New 960
Classics 857, 873*, 919*, 937*, 955*, 980*, 989*, 1005*
Classification, Computers and .. 284
Clough, Arthur Hugh 72, 89*, 105*, 137*, 161*, 185*
Common Ground 445, 689
Commonwealth, Books for the .. 596
Commonwealth Conference on English 567
Communications 281, 777
Communism 372
Comparative Literature .. 73, 89*
Computers: see *Freeing the Mind*
Concentration Camp Literature .. 185
Congo 865
Contradictions 825, 919*
Coryate, Thomas 954, 989*
Cosséry, Albert 708
Cottonian Library 660
Create, Learning to 1005
Crébillon, Claude 492
Crime and Responsibility .. 329, 357*
Criminals as Employees .. 856, 873*
Criticism:
  Kinds of Criticism .. 121, 137*
  Second Thoughts .. 9, 25*
  Weekly 445
Critics, International Meeting of 445
Culture, British 281
Cultures, Two 201, 777
Czechoslovakia, English Books in 601
Dadelsen, Jean-Paul de .. 313, 373*
Danse 1
Davie, Dr. Donald 477
Debussy, Claude 617, 641*
Demoniac Novels 808
Disciplines 919
Dix, Otto 113
Doctors, Stories about 989
Dodd, Robert—Biography of Blake 192
Drama: see *Theatre*
Dreams of Reason 556
Dryden, John 688
du Maurier, Daphne 808
Eden, Anthony 881
Egypt, French Literature in .. 708
Eitan, Mrs. Rahel 711
Electronic Storage and Searching 235
Eliot, T. S.—"The Waste Land" 760
Elizabeth I, Queen 785
Emerson, Ralph Waldo 248
Endicott (N. J.), "Sir Thomas Browne, Montpellier, and the Tract 'of Languages'" 645, 679*
English Language:
  Commonwealth Conference (1961) 567
  English as a Common Language Special Number August 10
  English-Language Book Trade 596
  English or Englishes? .. 105
  Exiles from their own Language .. 594, 641*
  Give-and-take of English, The 567
  In Common 591
  Pidgin English 570
  Unexpected Users 602
English Literature, Annals of .. 41
English Literature or Language? 541, 557*, 591*, 725*, 816*
English Novel, Colour and Local Colour in .. 590, 657*, 673*
Esdaile Notebook 500, 784
"Establishment", The 501
Europe—Eden Memoirs 881
Europe Looks Outwards Special Number September 21
Europe (Eastern), Books in English from 600, 761*
European-Born Writers in English 594
Exercises in how to Think .. 136
Far East, English in the 588
Far Eastern Assimilations .. 734
Faulkner, William—"The Reivers" 726
Feininger, Lyonel 113
Festivals 761
Fiction: see *Novels*
Findlay, J. N. 924
Firbank, Ronald—Influence .. 476
Ford, Ford Madox 437
Foreign Books, Reviewing of .. 445
Foreign Policy, British 179
Forester, C. S. 624, 689*
Forster, E. M. 460, 477*
Foskett (D. J.), "Research and the Library of the Future" .. 202
France:
  Africa, French Language Literature in .. 702, 708
  Algerian War 217, 308
  Archives 302
  Army Deserter's Book 217, 233*
  Art History 314
  Arts under Authority, The .. 326
  Eighteenth-Century Literature 492
  English and French Culture 309
  Érudit local, L' 303
  Foreign Influence on Literature 73
  French Writing Today 413, Special Number May 4
  History, In Search of 302
  Mediterranean, French Language Literature in the .. 708
  Myth of Clarity 291, 357*, 373*, 445*
  Negro Writers 702
  Novel, Philosophy of the New 296
  Novel and its Future, The Old 321
  Philosophical Frontier, Across the 293
  Philosophy of the New Novel 296
  Poetry 313, 373*
  Profiles 216, 265*
  Publishing 324
  Religious History 147
  Road to Munich 241, 265*, 309*, 357*
  Royalism 672, 725*
  Socialists 381
  Songs 981
  Syndicat des Critiques Littéraires 445
  Theatre 316
Freeing the Mind 193 201, 202, 218, 235, 252, 268, 284, 310, 339
  Correspondence 249, 265, 281, 310, 325, 339, 364, 373, 380, 413, 429, 461, 479
  Pamphlet Reprint .. 557, 591
French-Canadian Literature .. 723
Fuller, Roy 656
Gambling, Pitfalls of 185
Gentility 265
Germany:
  Art before Hitler 113
  Eastern—English-Language Books 601
  Hitler's Other Book 33
  Italy, and 936
  Mind of 216, 265*
  Self-criticism 825
  Twentieth-Century Writers .. 549
Gladstone, W. E.—Correspondence with Lord Granville .. 225
Goethe in the Modern World .. 508
Goldoni, Carlo 1
Grahame, Kenneth 896
Granville, Lord—Correspondence with Gladstone 225
Grass, Günter 776
Graves, Robert .. 25, 73*, 89*, 121*
Grimmelshausen, Hans Jacob Christoffel von—"Simplicissimus" 849
Gullans (C. B.), "Leda and the Swan" 864
Hamilton, Alexander 485
Happy Endings 25*
Hašek, Jaroslav 665, 761*
Hazlitt, William 769
Hebrew Writing 711
Heidegger, Martin 993
Heine, Heinrich 640
Henein, Georges 708
Heyworth (P. L.), "Thomas Smith, Humfrey Wanley and the Cottonian Library" .. 660
History—For the Record .. 625
History, Academic 89
History, New Cambridge Modern 945
History and Hope 525
History as Literature 9*
Hitler, Adolf—Mussolini and .. 936
Hitler's Other Book 33
Hogarth, William 801
Hong Kong, English in 588
Howley, Mrs. William—Wordsworth and 614
Humour in Children's Books .. 891
Hungary, English Books in .. 600
Ill Writ 161
Indexes, Mechanical Handling of 339
India:
  English-Language Book Trade 596
  English Novels, in 590
  English Writing in 584
Indonesia, English in 588
Intelligence and Servitude 97, 137*
Internal Relations and Intentional Objects 924
International Writers' Conference 657
Irish Potato Famine .. 872, 955*
Israel, Writing in 711
Italian Literary Classics 1
Italy and Germany 936
"Izhar, S." 711
James, Henry 44, 264
Japan, English in 588
Japanese Literature—European Influences 734
Jaurès, Jean 381
Jay, Douglas 49
Jung, Carl Gustave 356
Keary, Annie—"Father Phim" .. 389
Kirchner, E. L. 113
Krio Language 570, 641*
Labour Party 919
Laclos, Choderlos de—"Les Liaisons Dangereuses" 177
Language, Exiles from their own 594
Language and the Self .. 477, 525*
"Language in Common, A" Special Number August 10
Large Inquiries 509
Lasker-Schüler, Else 549
Latin America 699, 715
Lawrence, D. H.—Letters 273, 309*
Leads and Lags 633, 689*
Leavis, Dr. F. R. 201, 217*, 233*, 249*, 265*
Lebanon, French Writing in .. 708
Leda and the Swan 532, 541*, 557*, 657*, 673*, 864, 873*
Lenin Library 484
Lessing, Doris 280
Lettering 233
Lexicography, Mechanization in .. 218
Libraries, Children and 906
Libraries Abroad, English Books in 597
Libraries of the Future 202
Linguistics, Machines for 252
Literary Criticism: see *Criticism*
Literature, History as 9*
Live Words 44, 90, 122*, 317, 606
Longfellow, H. W.—Poems .. 24
Looking Backwards 525
Lowry, Malcolm 338
Machiavelli 1
McKinley, William .. 41*, 57*
M'Naughten Rules 329
Madge (C.), "Leda and the Swan" 532, 541*, 557*, 657*, 673*, 873*
Malaya, English in 588
Management 633, 689*
Mann, Thomas—Letters 388
Marivaux 492
Marxism 97, 137*, 265*, 372
Masterman (M.), "The Intellect's New Eye" 284
"Maurienne" 217
Meanjin 137
Mechanization, Literary Aspects of: see *Freeing the Mind*
Medical Novels 989
Mediterranean, French Literature in the 708
Meged, Aharon 711
Melville, Herman 444
Men of Letters 233
Mentally Disabled 329
Milbanke, Annabella 890
Mombert, Alfred 549
Morocco, French Writing in .. 708
Mozart and his World .. 17, 41*
Muir, Edwin 673
Music Collectors, British 64
Mussolini, Benito—and Hitler .. 936
Naipaul, V. S. 578, 766*
"Negritude" in a Changing World 702
Negro Writers, French 702
Nelson, Lord—Letters 8
Net Book Agreement .. 461, 841, 857*
Netherlands, English Books in .. 602
New Cambridge Modern History 945
New Zealand Literature 137
Newby, P. H. 232
Newman, John Henry—Letters .. 56, 73*
Nigeria, Writing in 570
Nobel Prize 873
Novels:
  Colour and Local Colour in the English Novel 590, 657*, 673*
  French 296, 321
  Happy Endings 25*
  Medical Novels 989
  Religious 154
  Serious 657
Noyes (R.), "Wordsworth and Sir George Beaumont's Family" 614, 625*
Oakeshott, Michael .. 753, 793*
Oxford, Historical Studies at .. 89
Oyono, Ferdinand 703
Pacific, European Influence in the 730
Pakravan, Emineh 708
Palmerston, Lord—Correspondence with Queen Victoria .. 453
Pascal 997
Peace, The Great 945
Perfection on Earth 184
Perspectives 41, 105*
Philosophy, Analytic 793
Philosophy, Modern 924
Philosophy in France 293
Picasso, Pablo .. 9*, 25*, 105*, 128*
Pidgin English 570, 641*
Platypoddery? 137
Poetry, Criticizing .. 25, 73*, 89*, 121*
Poetry, Estate of 673
Poetry, Prose and the Machine .. 310
Poetry, Seriousness in .. 477, 525*
Poets and Universities 249
Poet's Voice, The 104, 137*
Poland—English-Language Books 600, 761*
Police, The 681
Politics 493, 753, 793*
Ponge, Francis 313, 373*
Portuguese Language .. 699, 720
Powell, Anthony .. 476, 509*, 525*
"Private Eye" 973
Provincialism 955
Psychology 356
Psychology for All 57
Public and Audience 673
Publishing:
  Books for a Commonwealth 596
  British Publishing Overseas .. 596
  Business 725
  France, in 324
  Russia, in 689
Record, For the 625
Reform School 89
Religious Books Section .. March 9
Religious Literature 161
Religious Novels, Victorian .. 154
Renoir, Auguste 929, 973*
Research and the Library of the Future 202
Restif de la Bretonne 492
Restrictive Practices Court—Net Book Agreement .. 461, 841, 857*
Reviewers 445
Revisionism 372
Revolution 557
Reynaud, Paul 241, 265*, 309*, 357*
Road to Catastrophe 216
Robbe-Grillet, Alain 296
Robson (W. W.), "Edward Thomas's 'Roads'" 208
Rogers (N.), "The Esdaile Notebook" 500
Roman Questions 792
Romance Writers 25*
Roumain, Jacques 702
Rousseau, Henri 150
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques 960
Royaumont Conference (1958) .. 793
Rumania, English Books in .. 600
Russia:
  Book Publication 689
  English-Language Books .. 600
  Lenin Library 484
  Literary Encyclopedia .. 937
  Revolution 372
  War History 120, 517
  Writers' Influence 689
Sachs, Nelly 549
Sarraute, Nathalie 296
Satire, British 973
Scandinavia, English Writing in .. 602
Schéhadé, Georges 708
Science and Culture .. 201, 777
Second Thoughts 9, 25*
Senghor, Léopold Sédar 702
Shakespeare, William
  Krio Language, in 570
  Poor Tom in "King Lear" .. 9*
Shamir, Moshe 711
Shaw, G. Bernard 88
Shaw (R. R.), "Electronic Storage and Searching" 235
Shelley, P. B.—Esdaile Notebook 500, 784
Siam, English in 588
"Simplicissimus" 849
Simplicity 429
Singapore, English in 588
Sitwell, Dame Edith—as Biographer 785
Smart, Christopher 25*
Smilansky, Izhar 711
Smith, Thomas—and Cottonian Library 660
Smuts, Field-Marshal J. C. .. 833
Snow, Sir C. P. 201, 217*, 233*, 249*, 265*
Socialism 49
Southam (B. C.):
  Jane Austen Obituary Notice 944, 980*
  "Northanger Abbey" 800, 857*
Soviet-Russia: see *Russia*
Spanish-American Writers .. 715
Spanish Language 699, 715
Stendhal's Hinterland 40
Sterne, Laurence 421
Strindberg, August .. 349, 373*
Svevo, Italo 209
Synge, J. M. 824
Tasso, Torquato 965, 1005*
Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre 365, 433*, 445*
The Times Literary Supplement:—
  Sixtieth Anniversary 41
Theatre:
  American Dramatists .. 428
  France, in 316
  Theatre of the Absurd .. 556
  Year in the Theatre 606
Thomas, Edward—"Roads" .. 208
Translation, Future of Machine .. 268
Tunisia, French Writing in .. 708
United States: see *America*
University Writers' Conference .. 249
Utopia, 'Tis of Thee 257
Utopian Experiments 184
Verse for Children 392
Victoria, Queen—and Palmerston 453
Victorian Children's Books .. 389
Victorian England 524
Victorian Religious Novels .. 154
Wanley, Humfrey—and Cottonian Library 660
War, Second World—Soviet History 120, 517
Waugh, Evelyn .. 476, 509*, 525*
We and "They" 501
Weiss (R.), "Autograph Transcript of the 'Decameron'" .. 847
West Indian Writing .. 578, 766*
Whitman, Walt 840
Wilde, Oscar—Letters 469, 541*, 557*, 625*, 641*, 673*, 766*, 793* 800*, 809*, 816*
Wilder, Laura Ingalls 412
Wisbey (R. A.), "Mechanization in Lexicography" 218
Wolfskehl, Karl 549
Words or Facts? 793
Wordsworth, William—and Sir George Beaumont's Family 614, 625*
Writers' Conference, International 657
Yacine, Kateb 709
Year's Books 9, 25*
Yeats, W. B.—Leda and the Swan 532, 541*, 557*, 657*, 673*, 864, 873*

Date	Pages	Date	Pages	Date	Pages	Date	Pages	Date	Pages	Date	Pages
January 5	1—16	March 2	129—144	May 4	289—328	July 6	485—500	September 7	665—680	November 2	833—848
,, 12	17—32	,, 9	145—176	,, 11	329—348	,, 13	501—516	,, 14	681—696	,, 9	849—864
,, 19	33—48	,, 16	177—192	,, 18	349—364	,, 20	517—532	,, 21	697—752	,, 16	865—880
,, 26	49—64	,, 23	193—208	,, 25	365—380	,, 27	533—548	,, 28	753—768	,, 23	881—928
February 2	65—80	,, 30	209—224	June 1	381—420	August 3	549—564	October 5	769—784	,, 30	929—944
,, 9	81—96	April 6	225—240	,, 8	421—436	,, 10	565—616	,, 12	785—800	December 7	945—964
,, 16	97—112	,, 13	241—256	,, 15	437—452	,, 17	617—632	,, 19	801—816	,, 14	965—980
,, 23	113—128	,, 20	257—272	,, 22	453—468	,, 24	633—648	,, 26	817—832	,, 21	981—996
		,, 27	273—288	,, 29	469—484	,, 31	649—664			,, 28	997—1012

© The TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY LIMITED 1962
Published by THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY Ltd., Printing House Square, London, E.C.4, and printed by THE LEAGRAVE PRESS Ltd., Luton and London